

W. KENNETH POPE
Bishop in Charge North Texas Conference

ONE HUNDREDTH YEAR OF THE NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE

By Walter N. Vernon, Conference Historian

In October, 1966, the North Texas Conference will enter its one hundredth year as a separate conference. Thus 1967 will be its one hundredth anniversary, since it was organized on October 9, 1867 at Sulphur Springs. It was originally called Trinity Conference but renamed North Texas in 1874. Since Bishop Holland N. McTyeire was a day late in arriving, the conference elected the Rev. Richard Lane its temporary president, and he presided the first day. There were 48 ministers on the roll when the conference closed, and 8083 lay members in the churches, of whom 588 were Negroes. The districts in 1867-68 were Jefferson, Paris, Sherman, Dallas and Kaufman.

Among the well-known ministers in the conference in the early days were Dr. J. W. P. McKenzie, founder and president of McKenzie College at Clarksville, the Shook preachers, Daniel, Nathan, and Jefferson, Rev. James Graham of Paris, preacher and teacher, James M. Binkley of Sherman, who served 28 years as presiding elder (district superintendent) and even more as a builder of churches and institutions, Rev. William F. Bates of Denton and the western area, Rev. John B. Denton for whom Denton was named, Dr. John H. McLean, educator and church statesman, and Rev. William H. Hughes, one of the pioneers of Dallas County.

Laymen of the early days included Young Burgher of Lamar County and Honey Grove, John Lemuel Lovejoy, a lay preacher of Lamar County, McKinney, and Denton, Isaac Webb of Dallas County, Daniel Montague, for whom the county was named, H. H. Halsell, and J. R. Cole.

The conference has supported (more or less!) such colleges as McKenzie, at Clarksville, Central at Sulphur Springs, Kidd-Key at Sherman, Wesley at Greenville, and currently, Southern Methodist University at Dallas, including Perkins School of Theology.

In the period of 1890 to 1930 the Epworth League of North Texas was one of the strongest in the whole denomination, contributing over $120,000 to missions during that time, sending out numerous missionaries, and supporting numerous mission projects, including a steamboat, The Texas, on the Congo River.

The late 1800's witnessed bitter debates between Methodists and other churches, and also saw a split among Methodists over the doctrine (not the *practice*) of holiness. But there was also cooperation among the churches, and this has been growing steadily for some years, and now such leaders as Dr. Albert C. Outler are internationally known in ecumenical circles.

The Woman's Society has stimulated the sending of missionaries, the facing of social issues, and the granting of equal rights to women. North Texas leaders have been Mrs. L. P. Smith, Mrs. Virginia K. Johnson, Mrs. B. F. Carroll, Miss Leila Roberts, Miss Ruby Kendrick, and Mrs. Claude M. Simpson.

Ten ministers who have been elected bishops were at one time or another members of the conference: John M. Moore, Sam R. Hay, A. Frank Smith, Paul B. Kern, Charles C. Selecman, William C. Martin, W. Angie Smith, Paul E. Martin, Kenneth W. Copeland, and Lance Webb.

The conference now has strong institutions in the Dallas Methodist Hospital, C. C. Young Home, Blanton Gardens, Bethlehem Center, Rankin Center, and it shares in support of Southern Methodist University, *The Texas Methodist*, Cokesbury Book Store, and the episcopal residence of the area.

Technically, the present conference organization dates only from the merger of the Methodist Episcopal Church, Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and the Methodist Protestant Church in 1939. However, the Conference lines and structure as in the Southern Church were practically unchanged with the merger, so that it is reasonable to consider the present conference as the continuance of Trinity Conference that started in 1867.

CONFERENCE OFFICERS 1965-66

President ..... Bishop W. Kenneth Pope, 1910 Main Street, Dallas 75201
Area Executive Secretary ..... Leighton Farrell, 1910 Main St., Dallas 75201
Treasurer ..... B. C. (Dutch) Fielder, Farmersville 75031
Secretary ..... Henry Mood, 760 Hartin, Irving 75060
Assistant Secretary ..... Bill Morgan Smith, Box 28436, Dallas 75228
Assistant Secretary ..... Raymond Trompler, 3902 S. Lancaster, Dallas 75216
Assistant Secretary ..... John McLean, 2800 Hollywood, Wichita Falls 76309
Statistician ..... Walter Lynn Zimmerman, Pecan Gap 75469
Assistant Statistician ..... Julian D. Thomas, Box 128, Duncanville, 75116
Assistant Statistician ..... Buist Wilson, 3531 Ravinia, Dallas 75233
Auditor, Dallas-Denton ..... John Dvorak, 4039 Killian, Dallas 75229
Auditor, Dallas-Greenville ..... James Garrett, Box 404, Commerce 75428
Auditor, Dallas-McKinney ..... Allie M. Davenport, 5107 Capitol 75206
Auditor, Dallas Southwest ..... Eldon Traster, Jr., 2718 Brandon, Dallas 75211
Auditor, Paris-Sulphur Springs ..... Raymond Butts, Enloe 75441
Auditor, Sherman ..... James Koontz, 2718 Brandon 75211
Auditor, Wichita Falls ..... A. Bailey Duncan, 7224 Umphress Rd., Dallas 75217
Conference Lay Leader ..... Leo L. Baker, 5928 Glendora, Dallas 75230
Conference President of W.S.C.S. ..... Mrs. J. L. Beard, 404 E. 7th, Irving 75060
Associate Executive Secretary-Education ..... Paul O. Cardwell, Box 8386, Dallas 75205
Associate Executive Secretary
Missions and Evangelism ..... Felix Kindel, 6611 Snider Plaza, Suite 104, Dallas 75205
Conference Secretary, W.S.G. ..... Miss Lillian B. Bayles, 1211 S. Waverly, Dallas 75208
Missionary Education ..... Mrs. R. M. Alderson, 912 Fernwood, Richardson 75080

ADMINISTRATIVE COUNCIL

President ..... Tom Shipp
Vice President ..... J. W. Riddlesperger
Secretary ..... Walter Underwood

Executive Committee:

The Bishop, the elective officers, the District Superintendents, the chairmen of the Boards of Missions, Evangelism, Education, and Christian Social Concerns, the chairman of the Commission on World Service and Finance, the Conference Lay Leader, the president of the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service.

Membership of the Administrative Council:

The Bishop, the District Superintendents, the Secretary of the Conference, the Conference Staff members (without vote), the chairman and one other member from each Board, Commission and Standing Committee of the Annual Conference, the President of the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service, the Conference Lay Leader, the Conference President of the Methodist Youth Fellowship, the Conference Treasurer, the District Lay Leaders, the Executive Officer or a representative from each institution or agency operated by the Conference and five additional members to be named by the Bishop and the Cabinet.

The Bishop

The Cabinet

Christian Social Concerns ..... Robert Dillard, Jr. and Mrs. Harvey Piercy

Deaconess Board ..... Miss Mabel Whited

Education ..... Wm. H. Dickinson

Evangelism ..... Ira Gallaway and Jimmie Davis

Hospitals and Homes ..... Buist Wilson

Ministerial Training and Qualifications ..... Henry Lawson and John McLean

Missions ..... Thomas Shipp and Marvin Judy

Pensions ..... T. Herbert Minga, Felix Kindel and Julian Thomas

Trustees ..... Earl E. Kifer and Boyd I. DeVore

Christian Vocations ..... William T. Stephenson

Special Apportionments ..... Robert E. Goodrich, Jr.

Standing Rules ..... Leslie W. Seymour

Publishing Interests ..... Don Benton

Board of Publications ..... Daniel Barron

Health and Welfare ..... James Swafford and Bill Murray

Minimum Salaries ..... John Poe Hensley and Charles Ray Peters

Texas Council of Churches ..... Don Benton and Warren Silver

Television, Radio and Film ..... Ken Dickson

World Service and Finance ..... T. Lee Miller and Bryan Brawner

Worship ..... Wilfred Bailey

Conference Relations ..... John H. Brand

Assoc. Executive Secretary, Bd. of Education ..... Paul O. Cardwell

Assoc. Executive Secretary-Missions and Evangelism ..... Felix Kindel

Audit Committee ..... Addison Cutter and Ellington Bush

Secretary of Conference ..... Henry Mood

The Conference Staff Members (without vote) .....

Lay Leader ..... Leo Baker

Conference Treasurer ..... Dutch Fielder

Women's Society of Christian Service ..... Mrs. J. L. Beard

The Conference President of Methodist Youth Fellowship .....

The Executive Officer or Representative from Each Institution or Agency Operated by Conference

Five Additional Members: Robert E. Goodrich, Jr., Paul Morell, Leslie Seymour, Noel Bryant

The District Lay Leaders

BOARDS, COMMISSIONS AND COMMITTEES

BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS (PAR. 1545)

Robert Dillard, Jr., *Chairman;* Sherrell Hendricks, *Vice-Chairman;* Jack McGee, *Secretary-Treasurer.*

MINISTERS:

Richard Atkinson, '72
Bob Bush, '68
William Crouch
Wm. Arthur Cox, '68
Fred Edgar, '72
Thomas Graves, '72
Robert E. Goodrich, Jr., '68
W. J. Goodwin, '72
John Hawkins, '72
Sherrill Hendricks, '68
Marvin Lare '72
Garland Lavender, '72
Carl McGee, '72
Jack McGee, '72
William W. Penn, '68
Richard Perry, '72
Bourdon Smith, '68
Albert Tucker

LAY MEMBERS:

Wayne Addington, 950 Abrams, Richardson, '72 75080
Elmer Anderson, 2611 W. 10th, Dallas, '72 75211
E. M. Brookshear, Whitesboro, '68 76263
Raymond Cameron, Rockwall, '72 75087
Robert L. Dillard, Jr., 6624 Lakewood, Dallas, '72 75214
Judge Clarence Guittard, 6306 Desco, Dallas, '72 75225
Mrs. J. A. Ferguson, Decatur, '72 76234
Mrs. Tom George, Plano, '72 75074
James Gregory, 508 Lakeside Dr., Irving, '72 75060
Judge A. M. Harrison, Paris, '72 75460
Dr. James Herndon, 6801 Hunter's Glen Rd., Dallas, '68 75205
S. V. McCarley, 3610 Hwy. 67 So., Dallas, '68 75224
Richard Newton, 3800 Lake Park Dr., Wichita Falls, '72 76302
Mrs. Harvey Piercy, 2814 Northwest Hwy., Dallas, '68 75220
Mrs. Sam W. Robinson, '72 714 S. Oak Cliff Blvd., Dallas 75208
General Robert J. Smith, 3809 Shenandoah Ave., Dallas, '72 75205
Russell Smith, 1921 Marydale, Dallas, '68 75208
Judge Robert C. Stark, Terrell, '72 75160
Judge Arthur Tipps, 3200 Speedway, Wichita Falls, '72 76308
Robert Towles, Sulphur Springs, '72 75482
Mrs. S. C. Kaker, 11 Robinwood, Bridgeport 76028

EX-OFFICIO (DISTRICT SECRETARIES)

Bill Goodwin '68
Marvin Bledsoe '72
Robert May, '72
Boyd I. DeVore '72
Richard T. Perry '72
Bourdon Smith, '72
Don Youngblood, '72

CONFERENCE DEACONESS BOARD (PAR. 1254)

Miss Mabel Whited, *President,* Mrs. Bill Morgan Smith, *Vice-President;* Mrs. R. M. Alderson, *Secretary-Treasurer.*

Mrs. R. M. Alderson, 912 Fernwood, Richardson 75080
Miss Lillian Bayles, 1211 S. Waverly, Dallas 75208
Mrs. J. L. Beard, 404 E. 7th, Irving 75060
Miss Darla Brown, 2502 North Akard, Dallas 75201
Miss Willena Henry, 4325 Caruth, Dallas 75225
Miss Iva Lou Matkin, Cooper 75432
Mrs. Wayman Miller, Krum 76249
Mrs. Bill Morgan Smith, P. O. Box 28436, Dallas 75228
William T. Stephenson, 549 E. Jefferson, Dallas 75203
Mrs. W .W. Conley, 1134 Lausanne, Dallas
Miss Mabel Whited, 2502 North Akard, Dallas 75201
Bishop and Cabinet

BOARD OF EDUCATION (PAR. 1443)

Wm. H. Dickinson, *President;* James Hares, *Vice-President;* Earl Harvey, *Secretary*

MINISTERS:

George Baker, '72
John Brand, '72
Jim Brown, '72
Alsie H. Carleton, '72
Jerry Delleney, '68
W. H. Dickinson, '72
James Garrett, '68
James Gatlin, '72
James Hares, '68
Ed Hayes, '72
Richard D. Howell, '68
Edgar Huffstutler, '72
Fred Mooring, '72
Tom Peel, '72
Larry Ravert, '72
Roy Ryan, '72
Don Shaw, '72
W. E. Trice, '72
Robert Turner, '72
Walter N. Vernon, Jr. (Ex-Officio)

LAY MEMBERS:

Willie Arnold, 1017 Osceala, Carrollton, '72 75006
Mrs. Leo Baker, 5928 Glendora, Dallas, '68 75230
H. Clay Cheek, 2502 Bryan, Commerce, '72 75428
Calvin Hansen, 2145 Shepherd, Wichita Falls, '72 76309
Tom Harms, 2418 Summit Dr., Irving, '72 75060
W. W. Henslee, 1522 W. Belt Line Rd., Lancaster, '72 75146
John Hibbert, 1424 Shields, Sherman, '68 75090
Harris Holmes, 4326 Bobbitt, Dallas, '72 75229
Gifford Johnson, 7517 Baxtershire, Dallas, '72 75230
Jack Lowe, 2831 Nagle, Dallas, '72 75220
Mrs. J. E. McCrary, 509 S. Main, Winnsboro, '72 75494
J. R. Nelson, First National Bank Bldg., Dallas 75202
J. W. Riddlesperger, North Texas State Univ., Denton '68 76201
George R. Shrader, 521 Kathy, Mesquite, '72 75149
Elmore Scott, 706 Calvin Dr., Garland, '72 75040
Mrs. Lillian S. Sills, 3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas 75205
Cecil Squibb, 10546 Lennox, Dallas, '72 75229
Les Stephenson, 11716 Farrar, Dallas, '72 75218
William Strange, 7624 Woodstone Lane, Dallas 75240
Mrs. T. I. Wheeler, 1015 Plymouth Rd., Dallas 75208
E. B. Whitaker, Jacksboro, '72 76056
Miss Etheleen Williams, 1014 N. Main, Bonham, '72 75418

Additional Members include three representatives of Conference M.Y.F.:

Conference M.Y.F. President: Monty Newsom, Mt. Vernon

One chosen by Conference M.Y.F.:

Student chosen by state student organization operating within conference territory:

Mike Jackson, East Texas State University, Commerce

President of Conference Young Adult Fellowship:

BOARD OF EVANGELISM (PAR. 1478.2)

Ira Gallaway, *Chairman;* Charles Fike, *Vice Chairman;* , *Secretary;* A. H. Logan, Treasurer.

THE DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS

DISTRICT SECRETARIES OF EVANGELISM:

John Dvorak
Garland Lavender
John Brand
William T. Stephenson
John Streun
Chief Warden
John McLean

One Pastor from each District

Ira Gallaway, '72
A. H. Logan, '68
Ed Miller, '72
Wm. T. Johnson, '72
H. V. Caraway, '72
George Thompson, '72
Bailey Duncan, '72

Additional Ministers

Lee Bedford, '72
Marvin Bledsoe
Kenneth Carter, '72
Wayne Dunson, '72
John Dvorak, '72
Charles Fike, '72
Tom Granger, '72
Luther Hill, '72
William Holmes, '72
Dan Leander, '72
Marvin Moody, '72
James S. Noblin, Sr., '72
John Wesley Polk, '72
Harold Raines, '72
Carl D. Reynolds, '72
Robert Ridley, '72
Leslie Seymour, '68
David Shawver, '68
Donald L. Stone, '72
Kenneth Thomas, '72
Leon Turner, '72
E. Guy Wilson, '72
Roger Whiddon, '72
Jack Gray, '68
Joe Hale (Ex-Officio)
Felix Kindel (Ex-Officio)

VICE-CHAIRMEN DISTRICT COMMITTEES ON EVANGELISM (LAYMEN):

Dr. Lewis Eidson, 11530 Rockcraft, Dallas 75218
W. Horace Patterson, 2715 Bonnywood, Dallas 75223
Floyd Copeland, 1217 Bellmont, Gainesville 76240
Waldo Black, Greenville 75401
Frank McMahon, Paris 75460
M. E. Lee, 520 N. McKown, Sherman 75090
Charlie D. Morrison, 2011 Ardath, Wichita Falls 76301

LAY MEMBERS:

Leo Baker (Ex-Officio), 5928 Glendora, Dallas, '72 75230
J. C. Barbee, 3438 Morningstar Ln., Dallas, '72 75234
Pete Crow, Paris, '72 75460
Jimmie Davis, 6623 Pemberton, Dallas, '68 75230
Lee Dirting, 1813 Post Oak Dr., Irving, '72 75060
Ray Hamilton, Greenville, '72 75401
Mrs. Clovis Hooten (WSCS), Cooper 75432
Laud Howell, McKinney, '68 75069
Jack Hudson, Jr., 4664 Balboa, Wichita Falls, '72 76310
M. E. Lee, 520 N McKown, Sherman, '72 75090
Joe Miller, 833 Westwood, Dallas, '72
Carl Newsom, Rt. 2, Mt. Vernon, '72 75457
C. H. Paschall, Mabank, '72 75147
Mrs. R. F. Rabke, 113 N. Casa Grande Cr., Dallas, '72
Philip Sartin, Radio Rd., Sulphur Springs, '68 75482
Ted Schroeder, Decatur, '72 76234
Warren Silver, 1604 Celia, Wichita Falls, '72 76302
Jack Slaughter, 4126 June, Dallas, '72 75211
Ross Thomason, 2542 Bonnywood, Dallas, '72 75233
Wayne Watts, 1111 Seventh St., Wichita Falls, '68 76301
Roy Williamson, Rt. 3, Paris, '68 75460
Emmitt Sorrells, Greenville, '72 75401

Other ex-officio members, Board of Evangelism

Members of Jurisdictional and General Boards in bounds of conference; Secretary, Spiritual Life, Woman's Society of Christian Service; layman nominated by Conference Board of Lay Activities; Conference Secretary of Evangelism; Chairman, Christian Witness of Conference MYF.

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES (PAR. 1562)

Buist Wilson, *Chairman;* , *Vice-Chairman;* , *Secretary;* , *Treasurer.*

MINISTERS:

Fred Adams, '72
Kenyon V. Albrecht, '72
Jack Barcus, '72
Don Benton, '72
James Dean, '72
Ken Dickson, '72
Kerby Edwards, '72
Cecil M. Ellis, '72
James Gwaltney, '72
Glendell A. Jones, '72
Carl Keightley, '72
Earl E. Kifer, '68
Fred McGee, '72
Gary Regan, '68
John Roberson, '68
Ed Sparkman, '72
Lindley E. Vowell, '68
Buist Wilson, '72
Theo Wright, '72
Walter L. Zimmerman, '68
Bob Middlebrooks, Cabinet Rep.

LAY MEMBERS:

T. E. Anderson, 1001 Sears, Denison, '72 75020
Dr. Arch Andrews, '72
Don Black, 1104 W. Jackson, Clarksville, '72 75426
Dan Bonner, 914 N. Davis, Sulphur Springs, '72 75482
Mrs. Gordon Clark, Iowa Park, '72 76367
Lacy Crain, P. O. Box 63, Dallas, '72 75221
E. F. Hornback, Decatur, '68 76234
Edgar Hutchins, Greenville, '72 75401
Quentin Miller, Cooper, '72 75432
Lee Mitchell, Rockwall, '72 75087
Bill Nance, 1717 Shelmire, Dallas, '72, 75224
E. W. Roderick, Greenville, '68 75401
J. L. Seaborn, 2908 Bryn Mawr, Dallas, '72 75225
Mrs. E. L. Turbeville, 611 Calcutta, Dallas, '68 75216
Dick Waggoner, 3006 Speedway, Wichita Falls, '72 76308
Louis Williams, Laurel Ln., Paris, '68 75460

Ex-Officio: Administrators of Hospitals and Homes related to Conference.

BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING AND QUALIFICATIONS (PAR. 669)

Henry H. Lawson, *Chairman;* Noel Bryant, *Vice-Chairman;* John McLean, *Registrar-Secretary;* Jack Gibson, *Assistant Registrar for Approved Supplies.*

Jack Gibson, '72
Joseph R. Saylor, Jr., '72
Jack McNabb, '72
Allie Davenport, '72
John E. Taylor, '72
Noel Bryant, '68
Dr. Joseph Quillian, '68
Bill Stephenson, '68
Henry Mood, '72
Robert May, '68
Robert Langley, '72
Richard Lord, '72
Dr. Albert Outler '72
Walter N. Vernon, Jr., '72
Henry Lawson, '68
James McKeown, '68
John McLean, '68
James M. Simpson, Jr., '68

BOARD OF MISSIONS (PAR. 1291)

Thomas Shipp, *Chairman;* Howard Taylor, *Vice-Chairman;* R. C. Calvert, *Secretary-Treasurer.*

DISTRICT MISSIONARY SECRETARIES:

Ed Sparkman, '72
Kenneth Thomas
Ira Galaway
Lee A. Bedford, Jr.
Carroll Copeland, '72
Clark Calvert
Olin Tunnell

MINISTERS:

Ed Blythe, '72
Homer Caldwell, '72
R. C. Calvert, '68
Raymond Corrigan, '72
Donley Culbertson, '72
Dudley Dancer, '72
Bryan Forrester, '72
Marvin T. Judy, '68
James L. Koontz, '72

MINISTERS:

Clayton M. Lewis, '72
Neill McFarland, '72
Ed Miller, '72
John Morphis, '72
W. E. Peterson, '68
Tom Ridlehuber, '72
Tom Shipp, '72
Fitzhugh Talbot, '72
Ira Thompson, Jr., '72
Raymond Trompler, '72
Merwin K. Turner, '72
Don Waddell, '72
Chief A. Warden, '68
Lee Bedford (Ex-Officio)
Ira Galaway (Ex-Officio)
Felix Kindel (Ex-Officio)

LAYMEN

Sam Able, 3343 Irwindell, Dallas, '72 75211
Leo Adams, Justin, '72 76247
Erbie Aikin, Jr., Clarksville, '68 75426
V. E. Baldridge, Bridgeport, '72 76026
Mrs. E. M. Burt, Southmoor Apts., Wichita Falls, '72
Willard Crotty, 3317 Centenary, Dallas, '72 75225
Glen Duke, 3536 Delford Cr., Dallas, '72 75228
Robert E. B. Fielder, Van Alstyne, '72 75095
Mrs. Clovis Hooten, Cooper, '72 75432
Herschel James, 3928 Fantasia, Dallas, '72 75229
Mrs. W. L. Lawhorn, Rockwall, '72 75087
Lyman A. Lenox, Sr., 921 Oak Park, Dallas, '72 75232
L. B. Lindsey, 1678 Ardath, Wichita Falls, '68 76301
Harvey Seay, 1931 Colony Dr., Irving, '72 75060
Ben Spurgin, 2521 Cedar Springs, Dallas, '68 75201
Ed Southerland, Bonham, '72 75418
W. I. Tuttle, 1331 S. Travis, Sherman, '72 75090
Howard Taylor, 1802 Robin Ln., Garland '68 75040
R. A. Wilkinson, 10816 Pinocchio, Dallas, '68 75229
C. B. Williams, Bryson, '72 76027
Clyde Williams, 7046 Clayton, Dallas, '72 75214

Ex-Officio Members: Chairman of Christian Outreach, and one other 18 years old or under from Conference MYF; One student elected by state or regional unit of MSM; Conference Missionary Secretary; Conference Lay Leader; President of Conference WSCS (Mrs. John L. Beard); Chairman, Town and Country Commission; President, Metropolitan District Missionary Society; Chairman, Committee on Urban Work; Chairman, Commission on Minimum Salaries; and General Board Members in the Conference.

URBAN LIFE

Fred Edgar
Henry Mood
Raymond Corrigan
Noel Bryant
Charles Denman
Ben Spurgin
W. I. Tuttle
R. A. Wilkinson

BOARD OF PENSIONS (PAR. 1611.2)

T. Herbert Minga, *Chairman;* Quentin Miller, *Vice-Chairman;* Paul Morell, *Recording Secretary;* Julian Thomas, *Executive Secretary.*

MINISTERS:

Terry Atkinson, '68
Glendell Jones, Sr.
T. Herbert Minga, '68
Paul Morell, '72
Aston Pollard, '72
G. C. Randolph, '68
Sam J. Smith, Jr., '68
Julian Thomas, '72

LAY MEMBERS:

Robert E. Daniel, P. O. Box 12085, Dallas, '68 75225
J. V. Folsom, P. O. Box 10151, Dallas, '72 75221
Hawkins Gelden, First National Bank Bldg., Dallas, '68
James Hightower, 3811 Holiday Rd., Dallas, '72 75224
Quentin Miller, Cooper, '68 75432
Charles Morrison, 2011 Ardath, Wichita Falls, '68 76301
Jess Murrell, Kemp, '68 75143
J. A. Ferguson, Decatur, '68 76234
Truett Smith, Wylie, '68 75098
W. Erle White, 3200 Hamilton, Wichita Falls, '72 76308
Joe Denton, 815 Green Castle, Dallas, '72 75232
Grover Godfrey, Denton, '68 76201
Herbert Ferguson, '68

PUBLISHING INTERESTS

Don R. Benton, Chairman
Jerry Delaney
John Rasmussen
Henry Yeats
M. E. Lee

Other Members include the resident Bishop and Conference or Area Director of Public Relations and Methodist Information. There may be one additional person from each district to be designated District Secretary of Publishing Interests.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES (PAR. 711)

Earl E. Kifer, *Chairman;* James L. Koontz, *Vice-Chairman;* Boyd I. DeVore, *Secretary;* Walter Sullens, *Treasurer.*

MINISTERS:

Boyd I. DeVore, '67
Earl Kifer, '66
James L. Koontz, '65
Robert Ridley, '67
Walter Sullens, '67
Theo Wright, '66

LAY MEMBERS:

D. Houston Bolin, 3002 Hamilton, Wichita Falls, '66 76308
Bruce Davis, Denton, '67 76201
Neil De Shazo, 4014 Cockrell Hill Rd., Dallas, '66 75211
O. D. Montgomery, Fidelity Union Tower, Dallas, '65
Edward Southerland, Bonham, '67 75418
Harold E. Wood, 1136 N. Westmoreland, Dallas, '65 75211

COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN VOCATIONS (PAR. 675)

William T. Stephenson, *Chairman;* Mrs. Bill Morgan Smith, *Vice-Chairman;* Ben Marshall, *Secretary-Treasurer.*

The following compose the Commission on Christian Vocations:

Representative of Cabinet; Executive Secretary, Conference Board of Education (Paul O. Cardwell); Conference Director of Youth Work (Ben Marshall); Chairman (or Representative) Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications (William T. Stephenson); Secretary of Missionary Personnel of the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service (Mrs. Bill Morgan Smith); Representative, Conference Board of Hospitals and Homes; Representative, Board of Missions; Representative, Board of Lay Activities; Representative, Board of Evangelism; Representative, Board of Christian Social Concerns; Representative, Conference Deaconess Board (Miss Mabel Whited); Representative, Methodist Student Movement in State; One youth not over 21 years of age; and others. Ken Callahan

HEALTH AND WELFARE COMMISSION

MINISTERS:

Howard Adams, '72
Bolton Boone, '68
Bailey Duncan, '72
Dan Leander, '72
Jarratt Major, '72
Bill Murray, '68
John Wesley Polk, '68
George Thompson, '68
Kermit Van Zant, '68
James Swafford

LAY MEMBERS:

N. W. Crowson, 912 Alabama St., Sulphur Springs, '72 75482
Horace Gandy, Honey Grove, '68 75446
Arthur Hopkins, Jr., 1121 Western Hills, Sherman, '68 75090
T. A. Smith, Commerce, '68 75428

COMMITTEE ON SPECIAL APPORTIONMENTS (INCLUDING ADVANCE SPECIALS)

Robert E. Goodrich, Chairman
T. Lee Miller
Henry Mood
Bill Morgan Smith
Bill Stephenson

BOARD OF PUBLICATIONS (TEXAS METHODIST)

J. Daniel Barron, Chairman
John Willis McGee, '68
Mrs. J. L. Beard, 404 E. 7th, Irving 75060
Mr. Leo Baker, 5928 Glendora, Dallas 75230
Tom Miller, '68, 3207 Eisenhower, Dallas 75224
Sam Crossley, '72, P.O. Box 12038, Dallas 75225

WESLEY FOUNDATION (STATE BOARD)

Earl Hoggard

DALLAS-FORT WORTH AREA COUNSELING PROGRAM 1966-67

	CENTRAL TEXAS	NORTH TEXAS
District Superintendent	Bruce Weaver	Bob Middlebrooks
Elected Member	Lamar Smith	Tom Shipp
Elected Member	Ernest Piott	William Stephenson
Chmn. Bd. Min. Training	Morgan Garrett	Henry Lawson
Chaplain Meth. Hosp.	James Ansley	James Swafford

One Representative Perkins School of Theology — Robert Elliott

COMMISSION ON MINIMUM SALARIES (PAR. 826.1)

John Poe Hensley, *Chairman;* Charles Wilson, *Vice-Chairman;* Charles W. Cook, *Secretary;* Lem Coalson, *Treasurer.*

MINISTERS:

James Connatser, '72
Rex Carleton, '72
Charles W. Cook, '68
Charles V. Denman, '68
Millard Fairchild, '72
Joe Hall, '72
John Poe Hensley, '72
Roy Montgomery, '68
Gale Merrill, '72
James Palmer, '72
Charles Ray Peters, '68
Olin J. Tunnell, Jr., '68
Don Youngblood, '72

LAY MEMBERS:

F. E. Clark, Honey Grove, '72 75446
E. F. Chamberlain, P. O. Box 257, Sulphur Springs, '72 75482
Lem Coalson, 307 Halsey, Dallas, '72 75224
James Harvey, Archer City, '72 76351
W. O. Hodges, Bellevue, '72 76228
Edgar Hutchins, Greenville, '72 75401
L. B. Lindsey, 1678 Ardath, Wichita Falls, '72 76301
B. B. Oakley, Terrell, '72 75160
Charles Parr, 322 Lakeside Dr., Irving, '72 75060
Lyman D. Robinson, 724 Finch, McKinney, '72 75069
Charles Wilson, Gainesville, '68 76240
Emmitt Sorrells, Greenville, '72 75401

STANDING RULES COMMITTEE

Leslie Seymour, Chairman
Fred Mooring
John Morphis

TELEVISION, RADIO, AND FILM COMMISSION (PAR. 1583.2)

Ken Dickson, *Chairman; Merle Weaver, Vice-Chairman;* , *Secretary;* Addison Cutter, *Treasurer.*

MINISTERS:

Robert E. Goodrich, Jr., '72
G. William Jones, '72 (Ex-Officio)
David Kittrell, '72
John Rasmussen, '72
Merle Weaver, '72

LAY MEMBERS:

Hammon Coffman, First National Bank Bldg., Dallas, '68
Bob Farrar, 3104 Maple, Dallas, '68 75201
Mrs. Howard Grimes, 6960 Santa Marie, Dallas, '64 75214
Ben Spurgin, 2521 Cedar Springs, Dallas, '68 75201
Bill Wolford, 1801 Spring Rd., Carrollton, '68 75006
Bedford Furr, 2615 Bretton Rd., Wichita Falls 76308

Ex-Officio Members include one District Superintendent chosen by the Bishop; one person from the Conference Commission on Promotion and Cultivation; three persons from the Conference Commission on Public Relations and Methodist Information; one from Board of Education; one from Board of Missions; one from Board of Evangelism; one from the Board of Lay Activities; one from the Board of Christian Social Concerns; one from the Woman's Society of Christian Service; three or more at large who may be elected by the Commission, and any member of Jurisdictional or General Board residing in bounds of the Conference.

TEXAS COUNCIL OF CHURCHES REPRESENTATIVES

Don Benton, *Chairman;* Felix Kindel, *Vice-Chairman;* David Shawver, *Secretary.*

MINISTERS:

Don Benton, '72
Felix Kindel, '72
Glendell Jones, '72
Fred Mooring, '72
W. B. Slack, '72
David Shawver, '72
Sam Smith, Jr., '68
Paul O. Cardwell
Carl Keightley
Albert Tucker

LAY MEMBERS:

Miss Leola Campbell, Winnsboro, '72 75494
B. P. Denney, Paris, '72 75460
Harvey Seay, 1931 Colony Dr., Irving, '72 75060
Warren Silver, 1604 Celia, Wichita Falls, '72 76302
J. W. Sellers, Kaufman, '72 75142
Chester Strickland, Denton, '72 76201
W. I. Tuttle, 1331 S. Travis Sherman, '68 75090

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE (PAR. 791FF)

T. Lee Miller, *Chairman;* R. B. Brawner, *Secretary.*

FIVE MINISTERS:

Gordon Casad, '72
Boyd I. DeVore, '72
Howard Hollowell, '72
T. Lee Miller, '68
Thomas Weaver, '72

SIX LAY PERSONS:

Bryan Brawner, 3612 Green Brier, Dallas, '68 75225
Roy Farrow, 2816 Stanford, Dallas, '72 75225
A. S. Johnson, Denton, '68 76201
Avery Mays, 950 Kessler Parkway, Dallas, '68 75208
Loui Lindeman, Clarksville, '72 75426
Bill Thompson, Houston St., Paris, '72 75460

COMMISSION ON WORSHIP (PAR. 1571)

Wilfred Bailey, *Chairman;* Don Michael Daves, *Vice-Chairman;* Bill Grisham, *Secretary-Treasurer.*

MINISTERS:

Wilfred Bailey, '72
Donald G. Coke, '72
Don Michael Daves, '72
William Grisham, '72
A. Jarratt Major, '72
William McElvaney, '72
Roger Ortmayer, '72
James Stone, '72
Charles Walton, '72

LAY MEMBERS:

Ray Davidson, P. O. Box 2125, Wichita Falls, '72 76307
Ted Dempsey, 707 N. Oak Cliff Blvd., Dallas, '72 75208
Walter Evans, 8474 Birchcraft, Dallas 31, '72 75231
D. L. Hearn, Greenville, c/o Kavanaugh Methodist Church, '72 75401
Dr. William Logee, Paris, '68 75460
Mrs. James E. Old, Winnsboro, '68 75494
Mrs. H. G. Tuck, 120 W. Belden, Sherman, '68 75090
Dr. Mary Evans, Denton, '68 76201

INTER-CONFERENCE COMMISSION ON COLLEGE AND UNIVERSITY RELIGIOUS WORK

(Texas Methodist Student Movement)

COMMITTEE ON AUDIT (PAR. 641)

Addison Cutter
Roy Montgomery
Ellington Bush

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS (PAR. 668)

John H. Brand, Chairman, '68
Charles Denman, '67
William Greenhaw, '68
John Morphis, '69
Walter Sullen, '67
Don Youngblood, '69

COMMITTEE ON COURTESIES

Don Youngblood
Russell Smith
Raymond Corrigan, Chairman

COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

James Dean, '72
Sherrill Hendricks, '72
Ben Marshall, '72
Aston Pollard, '68

COMMITTEE TO EXAMINE THE JOURNAL

Fred Adams
Julian Thomas
Fred Mooring

HISTORICAL COMMITTEE

J. Daniel Barron
Mrs. Claude M. Simpson
3303 Drexel Dr., Dallas 75205
John Dvorak, Secretary
Walter N. Vernon, Jr.
Mrs. John H. Warnick
Mrs. Richard Howell
Mrs. John C. Allen

COMMITTEE OF INVESTIGATION (PAR. 931)

MEMBERS:

Noel Bryant
Carl E. Keightley
Eldon Cole
Felix R. Kindel
T. Herbert Minga

RESERVES:

Fitzhugh M. Talbot
Ed Hayes
Earl Kifer
G. C. Randolph

MEMOIRS COMMITTEE

(Standing Rule No. 4, Conference Journal)

Henry Mood, Conference Secretary

Tom Price, '72 Aston Pollard, '68 Bailey Duncan, '68

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE ON METHODIST INFORMATION

Editor of "The Texas Methodist"

Reporters for Texas Methodist from each District

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

Glendell Jones, Chairman
Dudley Dancer
Milford Thompson

STATE COMMITTEE, HOMES FOR THE AGED

Marvin Bledsoe
Russell Smith, 1921 Marydale, Dallas 75208
W. Erle White, 3200 Hamilton, Wichita Falls 76308

COMMITTEE ON WILLS AND LEGACIES

MINISTERS:

T. Lee Miller, '72
Leon Turner, '68

LAYMEN:

W. A. Butler, 3303 Wesley, Greenville, '72 75401
Merle Waggoner, 1st Wichita Bank Bldg., Wichita Falls, '68
C. E. Sale, 106 Baker, Clarksville, '68 75426
Joe Keith, Sherman, '72 75090
Henry Yates, 3110 W. Kiest, Dallas, '72 75216

STATE DIRECTORS FOR TANE

Carl Keightley
John Brand
Boyd I. DeVore
Robert E. Goodrich, Jr.
Bishop William C. Martin
O. B. Rogers
Ira Gallaway
A. H. Logan
P. W. Walker
Mr. Russell Smith
1921 Marydale, Dallas 75208

TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION TRUSTEES

T. Lee Miller, Wichita Falls 1967
Thomas J. Shipp, Dallas 1969
George P. Cullum, Sr.,
6211 West N.W. Highway,
1507 Preston Tower, Dallas 75220, 1970
Erle White, 3200 Hamilton,
Wichita Falls 76308, 1970
Wayne Watts, 1111 Seventh St.,
Wichita Falls 1967, 76301
Wm. H. Dickinson, Jr. 1968
James H. Stewart, 6526 Azalea Lane,
Dallas 75230, 1968
J. V. Folsom, P. O. Box 10151,
Dallas 75221, 1969
Avery Mays, 950 Kessler Parkway,
Dallas 75208, 1970
Eugene McElvaney, 3801 McFarlin,
Dallas 75201, 1970
Truett Smith, Wylie 75098, 1967
Arnold L. Reed, Davis Bldg.
Dallas, 1968

COMMITTEE ON AREA COUNSELING MINISTRY

Henry Lawson, Chairman
Bob Middlebrooks
James Swafford (Ex-Officio)
Tom Shipp
Bill Stephenson

COMMITTEE ON INTER-JURISDICTIONAL MATTERS—William H. Dickinson, Jr., Chairman; Noel Bryant, Vice Chairman; Ben Spurgin, Secretary. Other members: Robert Dillard, Tom Gulick, Earl Kifer, Felix Kindel, Fred Mooring, Raymond Trompler, Tom Shipp, William B. Slack, Sr., C. A. Tatum, Bill Thompson, Robert E. Goodrich, Jr. and Bryan Brawner.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE with officers and Joe Connally, Robert Goodrich, Jr., C. A. Tatum.

TELLERS

Edward C. Blythe
Norman Bouffard
Jim Brown
Gary Frederick
Jerry Ott
Larry Ravert
Stanley Shannon
George Topper

DISTRICT BOARD OF CHURCH LOCATION AND BUILDING
(Discipline Par. 721)

Dallas-Denton: Earl E. Harvey, District Superintendent; Ministers: Fred Edgar, David Kittrell, Arthur Cox; Laymen: Herman Dearing, T. W. King, Jack Folsom.

Dallas-Greenville: Bill Morgan Smith, District Superintendent; Ministers: W. Raymond Corrigan, Cecil Ellis, T. Herbert Minga; Laymen: Edgar Hutchins, Postmaster, Greenville, Texas; Dr. Lewis Edison, 10915 Garland Road, Dallas; Raymond A. Klein, 7625 Top Hill Lane, Dallas.

Dallas-McKinney: Bob Middlebrooks, District Superintendent; Ministers: William Dickinson, Jr., John W. Morphis, Laymen; Ned Harris, Albert Milikien, Al Ruschaupt.

Dallas Southwest: Walter L. Underwood, District Superintendent; Ministers: Boyd I. DeVore, A. H. Logan, James M. Simpson, Jr.; Laymen: Neal C. DeShazo, Henry Yeats, J. Tom Gulick, Jr.

Sherman: W. B. Slack, District Superintendent; Ministers: H. Noel Bryant, J. Thomas Graves, Jack McGee; Laymen: M. E. Lee, Sherman, Arvil Wiley, Sherman, Jack Berry, Denison.

Paris-Sulphur Springs: Robert M. Walker, District Superintendent; Ministers: Glendell Jones, Sr., Clark Calvert, Kerby Edwards; Laymen: Louis Williams, Philip Sartin, Bill Meek.

Wichita Falls: Earl R. Hoggard, District Superintendent; Ministers: Howard Hollowell, Lee Miller, Edward R. Miller; Laymen: W. Earle White, L. B. Lindsey, Phil Bolin.

DISTRICT COMMITTEE ON MINISTERIAL QUALIFICATIONS

Dallas-Denton: Earl E. Harvey, District Superintendent; Henry Mood, Robert Langley, Fred Adams, Don Waddell, W. L. (Bill) Goodwin. Representative appointed by Board of Ministerial Training: Robert Langley.

Dallas-Greenville: Bill Morgan Smith, District Superintendent; W. Raymond Corrigan, James Garrett, William Greenhaw, T. Herbert Minga, and Robert May. Representative appointed by Board of Ministerial Training: Robert May.

Dallas-McKinney: Bob Middlebrooks, District Superintendent; Kenneth Thomas, John Poe Hensley, Terry Atkinson, Wayne Dunson, Robert N. Crawford, Edward Blythe, Don Benton. Representative appointed by Board of Ministerial Training: Henry Lawson.

Dallas Southwest: Walter L. Underwood, District Superintendent; Paul L. Morell, Wm. T. Stephenson, Gordon D. Casad, Carl D. Reynolds, Lee A. Bedford, Jr. Representative appointed by Board of Ministerial Training: Wm. T. Stephenson.

Sherman: W. B. Slack, District Superintendent; J. Thomas Graves, H. Noel Bryant, W. T. Johnson, Jack McGee, B. C. Robertson. Representative appointed by Board of Ministerial Training: Joseph R. Saylor, Jr.

Paris-Sulphur Springs: Robert M. Walker, District Superintendent; Glendell Jones, Sr., Jack McNabb, Clark Calvert, Richard Perry, Thomas Price. Representative appointed by Board of Ministerial Training: Jack McNabb.

Wichita Falls: Earl H. Hoggard, District Superintendent; Fitzhugh Talbot, John McLean, Leon Milner, Don S. Youngblood, Eddie E. Morgan. Representative appointed by Board of Ministerial Training: John McLean.

TRUSTEES OF CHURCH INSTITUTIONS

Southern Methodist University—(Four years)—Earl R. Hoggard (1968), George P. Cullum, Sr. (1968.

Southwestern University—(Four years)—Robert E. Goodrich, Jr., (1967), Neely G. Landrum (1968), T. Herbert Minga (1969), Trammell Crow (1970), Charles N. Prothro, Trustee-at-Large (1968), William H. Dickinson, Trustee-at-Large (1970).

Texas Wesleyan College—(Two years)—Paul O. Cardwell (1967), A. L. Reed (1967), Alsie H. Carleton (1968), Mrs. Cora Maud Oneal (1968).

St. Paul School of Theology—Methodist—H. Noel Bryant (1967).

Texas Methodist Student Movement—(Four years)—Alsie H. Carleton (1968), Charles H. Clarke (1968), Paul O. Cardwell (ex-officio), Mrs. Wayman Miller (ex-officio), Earl Hoggard (ex-officio), William B. Strange, Jr. (ex-officio).

Methodist Camps, North Texas Conference—(Three years, rotating)—Jack M. Gibson (1967), M. Russell Regan (1967), Fred Mooring (1968), Mrs. C. J. Means (1968), James Gatlin (1969), Les Stephenson (1969), Paul O. Cardwell (ex-officio).

Western Methodist Assembly—(Four years)—Paul O. Cardwell (1968), Leo L. Baker (1968).

NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

CONFERENCE LAY LEADER

Leo L. Baker, 5928 Glendora, Dallas, Texas 75230

Associate Conference Lay Leaders

S. R. Brown, 3809 Hanover, Dallas, Texas 75225
Jesse Curry, 2508 Loving, Dallas, Texas 75214
James H. Davis, 6623 Pemberton, Dallas, Texas 75230
Roy Farrow, 3416 Rosedale, Dallas, Texas 75205
J. V. Folsom, 9027 Diplomacy Row, Dallas, Texas 75235
Herschel James, 3928 Fantasia, Dallas, Texas 75229
Lester Keyser, M.D., c/o SMU, Box 157, Dallas, Texas 75222
A. S. MacGregor, 4320 Amherst, Dallas, Texas 75225
M. E. Lee, Box 1124, Sherman, Texas 75090
R. M. Lines, 439 No. Cavender, Dallas, Texas 75211
L. T. Potter, 1306 No. Edgefield, Dallas, Texas 75208
C. T. Smith, First State Bank, Wylie, Texas 75098
Willis Tate, c/o SMU, Dallas, Texas 75222
C. D. Williams, 1323 Kingsley Dr., Dallas, Texas 75216

DALLAS-DENTON DISTRICT

District Lay Leader: J. W. Riddlesperger, 1908 Panhandle, Denton, Texas 76201

Associate Lay Leaders: K. W. Adams, 4074 So. Better Dr., Dallas, Texas 75229; Leo Adams, Justin, Texas 76247; Bill Blanton, 1505 Francis, Carrollton, Texas; Herman Dearing, Meadows Building, Dallas, Texas 75206; Cecil R. Fullen, 5114 Goodwin, Dallas, Texas 75206; R. Fred Garritson, 4016 Northview Lane, Dallas, Texas 75229; Thomas Harms, 2418 Summit, Irving, Texas; Dr. Robert Johnson, 13927 Pyramid, Dallas, Texas 75234; T. W. King, First State Bank Bldg., Denton, Texas 76201; Herman Klein, 5801 Black Oak Lane, Fort Worth, Texas; Dr. J. L. May, 301 No. O'Connor, Irving, Texas; Paul Pennington, Justin, Texas 76247; N. Eugene St. Clair, 10306 Crittendon, Dallas, Texas 75229; Ervin Tipton, Denton, Texas 76201; J. J. Thomas, 4335 Manning Lane, Dallas, Texas 75220.

DALLAS-GREENVILLE DISTRICT

District Lay Leader: Frank Greenhaw, 425 So. Galloway, Mesquite, Texas 75149

Associate Lay Leaders: John Bishop, Post Office, Greenville, Texas 75402; Waldo Black, Route 2, Greenville, Texas 75401; Raymond Cameron, 509 Crotty, Rockwall, Texas 75087; William Cameron, 102 Rusk, Rockwall, Texas 75087; Maynard Cheek, Route 3, Farmersville, Texas 75031; N. Clay Cheek, 2502 Bryan, Commerce, Texas 75428; J. H. Crabb, 2512 Taylor, Commerce, Texas 75428; Jack Griggs, 1104 Commerce Dr., Greenville, Texas 75402; Hollis Hindman, 119 Diamond, Terrell, Texas 75160; Robert Holloway, Rural Route 1, Celeste, Texas 75423; Edgar Hutchins, Postmaster, Greenville, Texas 75402; Lewis Jackson, 2502 Monroe, Commerce, Texas 75428; Milton Justice, 9926 Lakedale, Dallas, Texas 75218; C. L. McCuistion, Forney, Texas 75126, Jack Mason, 1714 Gibbons, Greenville, Texas 75401; B. B. Oakley, Rural Route 6, Box 26, Terrell, Texas 75160; Vernon Paschall, 516 So. Galloway, Mesquite, Texas 75149; Edward Robertson, 1710 Sycamore, Commerce, Texas 75428; Hubert Shields, Rural Route 2, Greenville, Texas 75401; Frank Springer, Rural Route 1, Rockwall, Texas 75087; Robert C. Stark, 614 Griffith, Terrell, Texas 75160; R. L. Stephenson, 11716 Farrar, Dallas, Texas 75218; J. M. Youngblood, Jr., Box 1032, Greenville, Texas 75402; J. T. Woodruff, Box 15, Wolfe City, Texas 75496; Billy Joe Rogers, Farmersville, Texas; Leo Scarborough, 2308 Seabreeze, Mesquite, Texas.

DALLAS-McKINNEY DISTRICT

District Lay Leader: Ned R. Harris, 7220 Stonetrail, Dallas, Texas 75230

Associate Lay Leaders: James R. Bailey, 4401 So. Versailles, Dallas, Texas 75205; James Brooks, Frisco, Texas 75034; James H. Merritt, 2729 Hanover, Dallas, Texas 75225; Bruce Pelton, 6925 Hammond, Dallas, Texas 75223; Lyman Robinson, 724 Finch, McKinney, Texas 75069; Howard Taylor, 1802 Robin Lane, Garland, Texas 75040; L. B. Tooley, 520 Shirley Courts, Richardson, Texas 75080; James J. Cupples, Box 8085, Dallas, Texas; Charlie Hall, 4002 Ashville Dr., Garland, Texas.

DALLAS-SOUTHWEST DISTRICT

District Lay Leader: R. Leo McDaniel, 946 Leatrice Dr., Dallas, Texas 75208

Associate Lay Leaders: H. L. Bilhartz, 3433 Silverwood, Dallas, Texas 57233; M. J. Broome, 821 So. Montreal, Dallas, Texas 75208; Orvan Carnes, 510 Monssen Dr., Dallas, Texas 75224; Jeff Gentry, 702 W. Church, Grand Prairie, Texas 75050; J. T. Gulick, Jr., 447 E. Cherry, Duncanville, Texas; Dwight Haygood, 1101 Crestview, Kaufman, Texas 75142; H. D. Hestand, 6906 Carioca, Dallas, Texas 75241; S. V. McCarley, 3319 Monte Carlo, Dallas, Texas 75224; Terry C. Mahaffie, 2706 Whitewood, Dallas, Texas 75233; Tom L. Miller, 3207 Eisenhower, Dallas, Texas 75224; Jess Murrell, Kemp, Texas; C. H. Paschall, Mabank, Texas; Ron Ragsdale, 6731 Seco Blvd., Dallas, Texas 75217; Thomas L. Johnson, 816 Highcrest Dr., Dallas, Texas 75232.

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT

District Lay Leader: Bill Thompson, 3061 E. Houston, Paris, Texas 75460

Associate Lay Leaders: Erbie Aikin, Jr., 801 W. Fourth St., Clarksville, Texas 75426; Billy Anderson, Route 4, Sulphur Springs, Texas; Wade Bledsoe, 501 W. Terrell, Cooper, Texas; Dan Bonner, 914 North Davis, Sulphur Springs, Texas 75482; Roland Butler, Winnsboro, Texas 75494; M. C. Canada, Roxton, Texas 75477; Earl Downs, Route 5, Sulphur Springs, Texas; S. T. Garrison, 601 Plano, Sulphur Springs, Texas 75482; Herman Goldsmith, Route 1, Sulphur Springs, Texas; Ben Hinds, 635 Grand St., Paris, Texas 75460; Jack Hood, Annona, Texas 75550; L. B. Jordan, 520 Pampa, Sulphur Springs, Texas 75482; Troy Kern, Route 3, Cooper, Texas; William Lightfoot, 10 NE First Street, Paris, Texas 75460; W. B. Meek, Box 514, Mount Vernon, Texas 75457; V. G. Olson, Pecan Gap, Texas 75469; Alvis Pickett, Box 423, Sulphur Springs, Texas 75482; C. E. Sale, 400 W. Fourth St., Clarksville, Texas 75426; A. C. Waddell, Talco, Texas 75455; Louis Williams, Box 38, Paris, Texas 75460.

SHERMAN DISTRICT

District Lay Leader: Dr. Cruce Stark, Box 1056, Sherman, Texas 75090

Associate Lay Leaders: Dennis Baker, 1114 No. Main St., Bonham, Texas 75418; Gene Foster, Box 251, Whitesboro, Texas 76273; H. W. Gandy, 1000 W. Main, Honey Grove, Texas 75446; Clint Henning, Whitewright, Texas 75491; R. L. Smith, 1101 E. Cherry, Sherman, Texas 75090; Willard I. Tuttle, 1331 So. Travis, Sherman Texas 75090.

WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT

District Lay Leader: Chas. D. Morrison, 2011 Ardath, Wichita Falls, Texas 76301

Associate Lay Leaders: H. Bedford Furr, 2615 Bretton Road, Wichita Falls, Texas 76308; Atlas Gilbert, 411 Denison, Nocona, Texas 76255; Robert C. Holmes, 608 W. Summitt, Electra, Texas 76360; Jim Frank Hornback, Route 2, Decatur, Texas 76234; Judge Arthur Tipps, 3200 Speedway, Wichita Falls, Texas; Ernest B. Whitaker, Box 590, Jacksboro, Texas 76056; C. B. Williams, Jr., Box 356, Bryson, Texas 76027.

RETIRED MINISTERS N. T. CONFERENCE

NAME	POST OFFICE	Year Retired	Years Service
Anderson, Roy	505 Sylvan, Garland 75040	1962	36
Arnold, Virgil	4829 W. Lawther Dr., Dallas 75218	1954	27½
Baker, W. Harrison	3204 Drexel Dr., Dallas 75205	1955	40
Barron, J. Daniel	2935 Dorrington Drive, Dallas 75228	1966	41
Beard, Kirk M.	239 10th S.E., Paris 75460	1965	42
Bennett, Harold W.	611 N. Wilomet, Dallas 75208	1961	18
Black, S. M.	2506 W. Clarendon, Dallas 75211	1948	42½
Bonmalk, Erwin F.	2656 Big Thompson Cyn, Drake, Colo. 80515	1966	30
Bowen, Clinton L.	3319 Milton Ave., Dallas 75205	1953	43
Broyles, Fred	3625 Shenandoah, Dallas 75205	1959	32
Bucy, W. O.	3725 Kimbro Road, Ft. Worth 76111	1959	39½
Carlyon, J. T.	4829 W. Lawther Dr., Dallas 75218	1955	53
Carter, Elmer	5916 Charlestown Dr., Dallas 75230	1958	41
Cates, R. L. (Supply)	1913 N. Main, Bonham 75418	1960	21
Click, Albert	1425 O'Neal, Greenville 75401	1963	18
Coburn, E. H.	Electra 76360	1951	42
Craig, W. D.	505 E. Cedar, Nocona 76255	1960	35
Crutchfield, Finis A.	1131 Brunner, Dallas 75224	1958	50
Davis, Wesley C.	3322 Milton, Dallas 75206	1960	17¾
Dennis, A. L. (Supply)	411 Van Sickle, Sulphur Springs 75482		30½
Evans, Bayles (Supply)	Sulphur Springs 75482	1964	20
Fielder, Cicero B.	311 Main, Farmersville 75031	1962	46
Fleming, J. P.	5442 Morningside, Dallas 75206	1957	34
Franklin, Mrs. W. S.	Forestburg	1966	
Garrett, Chas. B.	3944 Lee, Greenville 75401	1957	36
Graves, C. J.	921 N. Cleveland, Sherman 75090	1954	32
Greenhaw, Cecil (Supply)	c/o 417 Tisinger, Dallas 75116	1965	4
Grounds, Hargrove	Rt. 1, Atlanta 75551	1962	44
Hamilton, Earl G.	1022 Bell Drive, Greenville 75401	1952	30
Hibbert, J. B.	2549 Norsworthy, Dallas 75228	1958	35
Hightower, P. G.	Rt. 1, Winnsboro 75494	1961	33
Hite, Wesley V.	2002 Crestwood Pl., Denton 76201	1962	38
House, G. C.	801 N. Church, Decatur, Texas 76234	1955	39
Hoy, Harry C.	1910 Westway, McKinney 75069	1957	44
Hunter, E. A.	1010 Emerald Isle, Dallas	1956	45½
Jackson, E. B.	c/o 2114 Tolosa, Dallas	1950	38½
Jones, James	703 23rd S.E., Paris 75460	1957	45
Jones, Lloyd H.	Box 1177, Seymour, Texas 76380	1957	29½
Kiker, Ira C.	3309 Stanford, Dallas 75225	1957	49
Land, J. L.	4829 W. Lawther Dr., Dallas 75218	1958	42
Lewis, J. M.	Box 752, Omaha 75571	1958	37
Little, John O. (Supply)	Montague 76251		19½
Lusby, Arthur	Blossom 75416	1960	39
Luton, J. P.	214 Houston St., Sulphur Spgs. 75482	1947	39
Malone, T. A.	Roanoke 76262	1939	18
Mann, J. C.	708 Fielder Rd., Arlington, Tex. 76010	1958	37
Martin, W. C. Bishop	4223 University, Dallas 75205	1964	50
Martinson, Otto	117 S. Jester, Dallas 75211	1954	38
May, H. Grady	1011 Hudson, Irving 75060	1957	40½
McGee, Fred	2509 Candleberry, Mesquite	1965	4
McCollom, Gerald	3518 Edgewater Dr., Dallas	1965	39
Nelson, M. L.	Celina	1966	
Oliver, N. W.	126 Montana, Dallas 75216	1954	43
Parker, R. E.	Frisco, Texas 75034	1953	41
Patton, Earl	528 S. Dixon, Gainesville 76240	1962	39
Patton, Roy	2330 Peavy Place, Dallas 75228	1957	40½
Porter, R. F.	Box 234, Plano 75074	1943	42
Quattlebaum, J. O.	3444 Binkley Ave., Dallas 75205	1954	40½
Reaves, W. B.	1207 S. Brighton, Dallas 75208	1958	37
Rice, John S.	1229 McDonald, Garland 75040	1963	45
Slagle, Geo. R.	709 N.E. 11th, Grand Prairie 75050	1937	26
Smith, B. L. (Supply)	402 S. Cedar, Clarksville 75426	1963	13¾
Stephenson, Paul	P. O. Box 201, Sheridan, Ark. 72150	1959	34
Stuckey, Lewis N.	6218 Llano, Dallas 75214	1960	45
Thomas, A. Foy	128 Redbud Trail, McKinney 75069	1965	39
Thomas, J. D.	4023 S. Marsalis Ave., Dallas 75216	1952	42
Towner, Walter L.	4401 Iroquois, Nashville, Tenn. 37205	1965	4
Vail, W. H.	600 W. College, Clarksville 75426	1958	41
Vanderpool, W. H.	6807 E. Grand, Dallas 75223	1961	46
Walker, P. W.	Rt. 1, Box 106A, Denton 76201	1965	36
Webb, J. M.	208 S. Bradley, McKinney 75069	1955	33½
Westbrook, J. H.	Cooper 75432	1965	38
Williams, C. B.	1605 23rd, Wichita Falls 76301	1953	30
Williams, Geo. E.	284 Aurora Circle, Memphis, Tenn. 38111	1950	28½
Wright, E. L.	605 Mission Rd., El Paso 79903	1943	41

HONORARY MEMBERS N. T. CONFERENCE

Pope, Bishop W. Kenneth	1910 Main St., Dallas 75201	Bishop
Martin, Bishop William C.	4223 University, Dallas 75205	Bishop
Martin, Bishop Paul E.	5215 S. Main, Houston 77002	Bishop
Smith, Bishop W. Angie	606 Cravens Bldg., Okla. City	Bishop

ACTIVE MINISTERS N. T. CONFERENCE

A

Name	Address	Appointment
Adams, Fred F.	P. O. Box 204, Carrollton 75006	First
Adams, Howard E.	603 S. Rosemont, Dallas 75208	Sabbatical
Adams, Joe Dan	4726 Princeton, Garland 75040	New Church
Albrecht, Kenyon V.		Student
Atkinson, Loy T.	6711 Lakewood, Dallas 75214	Grace
Atkinson, Richard D.	P. O. Box 297, Wylie 75098	First
Autrey, Donald R.	9101 Midway, Dallas, 75209	Assoc., Cochran Chapel

B

Bailey, W. M.	9998 Ferguson Rd., Dallas 75228	Casa View
Baker, George C.	2940 Daniels Ave., Dallas 75205	Prof., Perkins
Bales, James D.	Box 186, Justin 76247	Justin-Ponder
Barcus, Jack	4317 McNeil, Wichita Falls 76308	St. Marks
Barnett, H. H., Jr.	Box 206, St. Jo 76265	St. Jo-Forrestburg
Barnett, William R.	114 Moore Hall, SMU, Dallas 75205	Student
Bedford, Lee Alvin, Jr.	1030 Oak Park Dr., Dallas 75232	Glen Oaks
Bennett, J. Claywood	10801 Lake June Rd., Dallas 75217	Lake June
Benton, Donald R.	7700 Spring Valley, Dallas 75240	Spring Valley
Bledsoe, Marvin	1700 W. Kingsley, Garland 75040	Axe Mem.
Blythe, Edward C.	10617 Lake Haven, Dallas 75218	Lake Highlands
Bond, George D.	101 Martin Hall, SMU, Dallas 75205	Assoc., Rockwall-Heath
Boone, Bolton	P. O. Box 5999, Dallas, 75222	Adm., Meth. Hosp.
Bouffard, Norman Henry	830 W. Main, Denison 75020	Assoc., Waples
Brand, John H.	5217 Live Oak, Dallas, 75206	Munger Place
Brooks, Raymond A.	P. O. Box 54, Hutchins 75141	Hutchins
Browder, Eugene P.	c/o Topeka State Hosp. Topeka, Kan.	Topeka State Hosp. Topeka, Kan.
Brown, C. S.		
Brown, Jim Kimmell	10066 Marsh Ln., Dallas 75229	Assoc., Walnut Hill
Bryant, Baxton	2205 Highland Ave., Nashville, Tenn. 37212	Tennessee Council on Human Relations
Bryant, H. Noel	P. O. Box 636, Sherman 75090	First
Burke, Ralph E.	11038 Ridgemeadow Dr. Dallas 75218	Rowlett
Bush, Bob	P. O. Box 594, Winnsboro 75494	First
Butts, Raymond	P. O. Box 3502, Enloe 75441	Lake Creek-Enloe-Ben Franklin

C

Caldwell, Homer H.	P. O. Box 248, Avery 75554	Avery-Williams Chapel
Callahan, Kennon L.	5002 W. Lovers Lane, Dallas 75209	Assoc., Lovers Lane
Calvert, Clark	Box 308, Sulphur Springs 75482	First

Name	Address	Appointment
Caraway, H. V.	2610 Walnut, Greenville 75401	Lee Street-Floyd
Cardwell, Paul O.	Box 8386, Dallas 75205	Assoc. Ex. Sec., Bd. Ed.
Carleton, Alsie H.	6923 Royal Lane, Dallas, 75230	Prof., Perkins
Carleton, Rex Mervin	P. O. Box 97, Byers 76357	Byers-Petrolia
Carr, James A.	7700 Spring Valley, Dallas 75240	Assoc., Spring Valley
Carter, Kenneth E., Jr.	Rt. 1, Box 933, Dallas 75216	Wheatland
Casad, Gordon	1215 Turner, Dallas 75208	Kessler Park
Childers, Wm. L.	CHC, USNR Staff, Comdesron-Two FPO, New York 09501	Chaplain, USNR
Clore, Gerald L.	2511 Elm, Dallas, 75226	Dir., Goodwill Ind.
Coke, Donald Glenn	1607 Best, Wichita Falls 76303	Beverly Dr.-Sunnyside Heights
Cole, Charles Evans	201 8th Ave., South Nashville, Tenn. 37203	Gen. Bd. Educ.
Cole, Elden H.	2408 Gilford, Dallas 75235	St. Luke
Connally, Joseph M.	1150 N. Winnetka, Dallas 75208	Sabbatical
Connatser, James E.	Box 187, Cedar Hill 75104	Cedar Hill
Cook, Charles W.	5002 W. Lovers Ln., Dallas 75209	Assoc., Lovers Lane
Cooper, Robert Otis	Box 203, SMU, Dallas 75222	Campus Ministry, SMU
Copeland, Carrol	2020 Franklin, Bonham 75418	First-Whiteshed
Corrigan, W. R.	2515 Park, Greenville 75401	Kavanaugh
Cox, William Arthur	P. O. Box 19126, Dallas 75219	Maple Lawn-Mary King
Crawford, Robert N.	P. O. Box 22, Allen 75002	First
Crouch, William C.	Box 12038, Dallas 75225	Assoc., Univ. Park
Culbertson, Donley	403 N. Broadway, Wichita Falls 76301	Scotland
Cunninggim, Merrimon	8000 Crescent Dr., St. Louis, Mo. 63105	Dir., Danforth Fnd.
Cutter, Addison	1910 Main St., Dallas 75201	Adm. Asst., Texas Meth.

D

Dancer, T. Dudley	910 Eden Crest, Garland 75040	St. Paul's
Davenport, Allie M.	5111 Capitol, Dallas 75206	Memorial
Daves, Don Michael	1021 N.E. 20th, Grand Prairie 75050	Prairie Heights
Davis, William A.	Celeste 75423	Celeste-Merit
Dean, James F., Jr.	Box 622, Honey Grove 75446	McKenzie Mem.-Telephone-Monkstown
Delleney, J. R.	Box 969, Bowie 76230	Bowie-Sunset
Denman, Charles V.	1615 Carpenter Frwy. W. Irving 75060	Plymouth Park
Denton, James A.	Box 218, Leonard 75452	Leonard-Bailey-Grove Hill
Devillier, Ronald James	3300 Mockingbird Ln., Dallas 75205	Assoc., Highland Park
DeVore, Boyd I.	122 N. Center, Grand Prairie 75050	First
Dickinson, Wm. H.	3300 Mockingbird Ln., Dallas 75205	Highland Park
Dickson, Kenneth	7210 Wentwood, Dallas 75225	Assoc., Highland Park
Duncan, A. Bailey	7224 Umphress Rd., Dallas 75217	Centenary
Dunson, Wayne	6315 Walnut Hill, Dallas 75230	Preston Hollow
Dvorak, John C.	9027 Midway, Dallas 75229	Cochran Chapel

E

Edgar, Fred	3014 Oak Lawn, Dallas 75219	Oak Lawn
Edwards, Kerby	3230 Robin Rd., Paris 75460	Calvary
Elliott, Robert E.	2603 Andrea, Dallas 75228	Prof., Perkins
Ellis, Cecil Martin	2104 St. John, Greenville 75401	Wesley
Etheredge, G. H. (Pat)	6414 Lakehurst, Dallas 75230	Sabbatical
Ezelle, Guy W.	7011 Holly Hill Dr., Dallas 75231	Vickery

F

Name	Address	Appointment
Fairchild, Millard	P. O. Box 327, Royse City 75089	Royse City-Williams Chapel
Fellows, Carol F.	c/o Perkins School of Theology, SMU, Dallas 75222	Student
Fike, Charles E., Jr.	3405 Taft, Wichita Falls 76308	University
Flach, S. Richard	59, 1-Chome., Taura Yokosuka, Japan	Missionary
Fletcher, C. Winston	P. O. Box 12038, Dallas 75225	Assoc., University Park
Forrester, Bryan	11211 Preston Rd., Dallas 75230	Assoc., Northaven
Franks, William Daniel	Box 217, Office of Chaplain APO San Francisco 96280	Chaplain USAF
Fraser, John R.	Office of Chaplain, 1st Brigade 25th Infantry Div., APO San Francisco 96225	Chaplain USA
Frederick, Gary	214 S. Ninth, Garland 75040	Assoc., First
Free, E. Lebron	2214 Tenth., Wichita Falls 76301	Assoc., Floral Heights

G

Gallaway, Ira	10066 Marsh Ln., Dallas 75229	Walnut Hill
Garrett, James E.	P.O. Box 404, Commerce 75428	First
Gatlin, James M.	205 Callan, Kaufman 75142	First
Gibson, Jack Miller	324 S. Westmoreland, Dallas 75211	Irwindell
Goodrich, Robert E., Jr.	1928 Ross Ave., Dallas 75201	First
Goodwin, W. J.	Box 308, Lake Dallas 75065	Lake Dallas
Gordon, Valrye Eugene	1450 Old Gate Ln., Dallas 75211	Assoc., White Rock
Granger, Thomas Buford	8301 Bruton Rd., Dallas 75217	Pleasant Mound
Graves, Thomas	P. O. Box 1192, Sherman 75090	Key Memorial
Gray, Jack	4031 W. Clarendon, Dallas 75211	Cockrell Hill
Green, Patrick E.	2434 Guadalupe, Austin 78705	Assoc. Campus Minister, Univ. of Texas
Greenhaw, William	2417 Tisinger, Dallas 75116	Casa Linda
Grimmett, Phillip Ed., Jr.	355th Combat Support Group (PACAF) APO San Francisco 96273	Chaplain, USAF
Grisham, William Edwin	Valley View 76272	Valley View-Myra-Scivell's Bend
Gwaltney, J. A.	904 Warfield Way, Richardson 75080	West Shore

H

Hale, Joseph Rice	1908 Grand Ave., Nashville, Tenn. 37212	Deptml. Assoc., Gen. Bd. Evang.
Hall, Larry Joe	111 Peach Street, Denton 76201	Wesley Fnd., TWU
Hanks, Virgil	7218 Thurston, Dallas 75235	Supernumerary
Hares, James	11211 Preston Rd., Dallas 75230	Northaven
Harris, Thomas A.	Office of Army Chaplain, Hqrs. Third U. S. Army Ft. McPherson, Ga. 30330	U.S. Army Chaplain
Hart, Barbara G.	3300 Mockingbird Ln., Dallas 75205	Assoc., Highland Park
Harvey, Earl E.	4629 Twinpost, Dallas 75234	District Supt.
Hauerwas, Stanley	P. O. Box 215, Yale Divinity School New Haven, Conn. 06702	Student-Yale
Hawkins, John M.	251 S.W. 1st, Cooper 75432	Cooper-Charleston
Hayes, Edwin T.	726 Finch, McKinney 75069	First
Hayes, Joe C., III	902 S. College, Decatur 76234	Decatur Ct.
Haynes, C. Michael	P. O. Box 115, Irving 75060	Assoc., First
Hendricks, J. S.	518 Glencairn, Dallas 75232	St. Andrew's
Hensley, J. P.	711 Clermont, Dallas 75223	St. John's

Name	Address	Appointment
Hicks, Harrell	311 Moore Hall, SMU, Dallas 75205	Blue Mound-Little Elm
Hill, Luther	301 Melrose, Lancaster 75416	First
Hoggard, Earl R.	2101 Berkley, Wichita Falls 73608	District Supt.
Hollowell, Howard H.	P. O. Box 2125, Wichita Falls 73607	First
Holmes, Wm. A.	P. O. Box 777, Denton 76207	First
Holt, Don C.	P. O. Box 237, Bridgeport 76026	Bridgeport
Hook, Denny G.		Student
Houseman, Harry		Chaplain, USAF
Howell, Richard	5924 Junius, Dallas 75214	Min. of Music, Oak Cliff
Howell, William E.	Dept. of the Air Force, Hdq. Sheppard Technical Training Center Sheppard AFB, Tex. 76311	Chaplain, USAF
Huffstutler, Edgar	Box 276, Lewisville 75076	Lewisville
Hunt, C. M.		Chaplain USAF

I

Irish, Jerry Arthur	511 Prospect, No. 2 New Haven, Conn. 06511	Student

J

Jameson, Ashley D.	Office of Chaplain, Hq. 12th Air Force, Waco, Texas 76703	Chaplain, USAF
Johnson, Wm. T.	1500 S. Houston, Denison 75020	Trinity
Jones, Brinson A.	P. O. Box 337, Boyd 76023	Boyd
Jones, George W., Jr.	2927 Lovers Ln., Dallas 75225	Asst. Prof., Perkins
Jones, Glendell A., Sr.	2031 Simpson, Paris 75460	First
Judy, Marvin T.	5734 Vanderbilt, Dallas 75206	Prof., Perkins

K

Keightley, Carl E.	1910 Main St., Room 503 Dallas 75201	Editor, Texas Meth.
Kifer, Earl E.	515 S. Montreal, Dallas 75208	Brooklyn Ave.
Kindel, Felix	6611 Snider Plaza, Suite 104 Dallas 75205	Assoc. Ex. Secy. Missions and Evangelism
Kittrell, David	P. O. Box 744, Denton 76201	Asbury
Koontz, J. L.	2718 Brandon, Dallas 75211	Brandon Avenue
Kruse, Reinhard	3509 Normandy, Apt. 3, Dallas 75205	Petty

L

Lancaster, John T.	P. O. Box 206, Prosper 75078	Prosper-Cottage Hill
Langley, Robert E.	P. O. Box 34324, Dallas 75234,	Chapel Hill
Lare, Marvin	3701 S. Oakland Ave., Dallas 75215	Dallas Inner City Parish
Lavender, Garland T.	P. O. Box 889, Farmersville 75031	First
Lawson, Henry H.	6445 E. Lovers Ln., Dallas 75214	Ridgewood Park
Leander, Daniel Vance	Box 777, Denton 76202	Assoc., First
Lewis, Clayton M.	P. O. Box 93, Mesquite 75149	First
Lightfoot, John Arch	P. O. Box 367, Sanger 76266	Sanger-Green Valley
Lindgren, Ron F.	c/o Perkins School of Theology SMU, Dallas 75205	Student
Logan, A. H.	6670 Military Pkwy., Dallas 75227	Urban Park
Lord, Richard Pollard	2519 Park, Commerce 75428	Dir., Wesley Fnd.
Lunday, George E., Jr.	403 Grace, Richardson 75080	Assoc., First

M

Name	Address	Appointment
Major, A. Jarratt	P. O. Box 755, Denton 76201	Dir., Wesley Fnd. NTSU
Marshall, Rufus Ben	P. O. Box 8386, Dallas 75205	Conf. Bd. of Educ.
Martz, Harvey C.	211 Moore Hall, SMU, Dallas 75205	Student
May, Robert C.	P. O. Box 158, Rockwall 75087	Rockwall-Heath
Mears, Harrison Roy	1030 Oak Park Dr., Dallas 75232	Assoc., Glen Oaks
Mercer, Jerry L.	c/o Azusa Pacific College, Azusa, Calif. 91702	Prof., Azusa College
Meredith, Lawrence	Albion College, Albion, Mich. 49224	Prof., Albion College
Merrill, Gale W.	Mabank 75147	Mabank-Aley
Middlebrooks, Bob W.	1910 Main St., Room 502 Dallas 75201	District Supt.
Milam, David E.	308 Normal Ave., Apt. 10, Denton 76202	Elm Ridge-Mustang
Miller, Edward L.	4500 Alamo, Wichita Falls 76302	Wesley
Miller, T. Lee	2214 Tenth, Wichita Falls 76301	Floral Heights
Milner, Leon F.	P. O. Box 236, Chico 76030	Morris Mem.
Minga, T. Herbert	1450 Old Gate Ln., Dallas 75211	White Rock
Mobley, Jimmie H.	P. O. Box 37, DeSoto 75115	DeSoto
Montgomery, Roy E.	Rhome 76078	Rhome
Mood, Henry	760 Hartin Cr., Irving 75060	First
Moody, Marvin	4311 University, Wichita Falls 76308	Dir., Wesley Fnd.-Antelope
Moorhead, Nicholas N.	P. O. Box 74, Wolfe City 75496	First
Mooring, Fred	2536 Valley View, Dallas 75234	Webb Chapel
Morell, Paul L.	927 W. 10th, Dallas 75208	Tyler Street
Morgan, Eddie E., Jr.	Box 2125, Wichita Falls 73607	Youth Minister — First
Morphis, John W.	534 Belt Line, Richardson 75080	First
Murray, Billy W.	2029 Tompkins, Grand Prairie 75050	Inglewood
Myrick, Byron D.	108 S. Lillis Lane, Denison 75020	Imperial Heights
McElvaney, W. K.	2520 Oates Dr., Mesquite 75419	St. Stephen
McFarland, Neill	10416 Yorkford, Dallas 75218	Prof., Perkins
McGee, Carl	P. O. Box 63, Henrietta 76365	Henrietta-Ringgold
McGee, John Willis	830 W. Main, Denison 75020	Waples
McIntosh, Kenneth	128A Argyle St. 3rd Floor Kowloon Hong Kong, China	Missionary
McKeown, James	1600 N. Irving Heights, Irving 75060	Oak Haven
McLean, John G.	2800 Hollywood, Wichita Falls 76309	Grant Street
McLean, William D.	1928 Ross Ave., Dallas 75201	Assoc., First
McManus, Jerry Joe	5002 W. Lovers Ln., Dallas 75209	Assoc., Lovers Lane
McNabb, Jack D.	1642 W. Kaufman, Paris 75460	Garrett-Blossom-Pattonville

N

Nighswonger, Carl A.	c/o Supt. of Hosp., Univ. of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.	
Noblin, James S., Sr.	5002 W. Lovers Ln., Dallas 75209	Assoc., Lovers Lane

O

Ortmayer, Roger	3212 Beverly Dr., Dallas 75205	Prof., Perkins
Ott, Jerry P.	P. O. Box 162, Forney 75126	Forney
Outler, Albert	6019 Lakehurst, Dallas 75230	Prof., Perkins
Owens, Richard R.	1215 Turner, Dallas 75208	Minister of Music Kessler Park

P

Name	Address	Appointment
Palmer, James B.	804 19th, Plano 75074	First
Patteson, Bill M.	4501 S. Marsalis, Dallas 75216	Asbury
Peel, Thomas R.	P. O. Box 247, Trenton 75490	Trenton-Randolph-Gober
Penn, William W.	616 Texas, Sulphur Springs 75482	Wesley
Perkins, Delaine	Headquarters 2nd Brigade, 2nd Armored Div. Office of the Chaplain, Ft. Hood, Tex 76544	Chaplain USA
Perry, Richard T.	504 W. Broadway, Clarksville 75426	McKenzie Mem.
Peters, Charles Ray	4928 Live Oak, Apt. 201, Dallas 75206	Dallas Apt. House Ministry
Peterson, W. E.	P. O. Box 96, Terrell 75160	First-Elmo
Pinckney, Robert B.	327 Freddie, Dallas 75217	Glendale-Rylie
Polk, J. W.	Box 2125, Wichita Falls 73607	Assoc., First
Pollard, J. Aston	P. O. Box 127..Alvord 76225	Alvord
Poole, Franklin P.	2214 Tenth, Wichita Falls 76301	Min. Music-Floral Heights
Posey, Charles R.	USAF Hospital Travis (MATS) Travis AFB, California 94535	Chaplain USAF
Price, Thomas H.	P. O. Box 396, Talco 75487	First

Q

Quillian, J. D.	Perkins, SMU, Dallas 75222	Dean, Perkins

R

Raines, Harold A., Jr.	1928 Ross Ave., Dallas 75201	Assoc., First
Randolph, G. C.	Box 302, Decatur 76234	First
Rasmussen, John J., Jr.	3117 Gross Rd., Mesquite 75149	St. Mark's
Ravert, Lawrence Douglas	1450 Old Gate Ln., Dallas 75211	Assoc., White Rock
Redus, M. Ward	3507 University Blvd., Dallas 75207	Prof., SMU
Reed, Erwin W.	P. O. Box 267, Pilot Point 76258	Pilot Point-Aubrey
Regan, Richard Gary	101 S. Kaufman, Seagoville 75159	Seagoville
Renfro, Arthur F.	1810 Erwin Pl., McKinney 75069	Wesley-Chambersville
Reynolds, Carl D.	2431 S. Marsalis, Dallas 75216	Wesley
Ridlehuber, W. Tom	1470 Hillcrest Blvd., Gainesville 76240	Mission
Ridley, Robert H.	3548 University Blvd., Dallas 75205	Trinity
Riley, Royce Wilton	3014 Oak Lawn, Dallas 75219	Assoc., Oak Lawn
Roberson, L. John	2232 W. 5th, Irving 75060	Kirkwood
Robertson, Bryce Clark	P. O. Box 125, Van Alstyne 75095	First
Robinson, Charles K.	2501 W. Club Blvd., Durham, N. Carolina 27705	Duke Univ.
Rogers, O. B., Sr.	931 17th S. E., Paris 75460	North Lamar County Larger Parish
Rowe, John P.	4727 Matilda, Dallas	Student
Ryan, Roy Hugh	5002 W. Lovers Ln., Dallas 75209	Assoc., Lovers Lane

S

Sanders, Jack T.	1452 E. Rock Springs Rd., N.E., Atlanta, Ga. 30306	Prof., Candler
Saylor, Joseph R., Jr.	P. O. Box 277, Whitesboro 75273	Whitesboro-Gordonville

Name	Address	Appointment
Seymour, Leslie W.	3300 Mockingbird Ln., Dallas 75205	Assoc., Highland Park
Shannon, Stanley W.	c/o Perkins School of Theology, SMU, Dallas 75205	Student
Shaw, Don T.	3700 Estelle, Irving 75060	Northgate
Shawver, David	Drawer M, Caddo Mills 75005	Caddo Mills-Bethel
Shipp, Thomas J.	5002 W. Lovers Lane, Dallas 75209	Lovers Lane
Shuler, John M.	2822 Lowell, Irving 75060	Goodwill Industries
Shuler, Philip E.	Holliday 76366	Holliday-Dundee
Simmons, James L.	Megargel 76370	Megargel
Simpson, James M., Jr.	1317 Berkley, Dallas 75214	Elmwood
Slack, William B.	Box 801, Sherman 75091	District Supt.
Smith, Arnel Barton, Jr.	5217 Live Oak, Dallas 75206	Assoc., Munger Place
Smith, Bill Morgan	P. O. Box 28436, Dallas 75228	District Supt.
Smith, Bourdon	Box 294, Gainesville 76240	Whaley Mem.
Smith, Kenneth Carr		Sabbatical
Smith, Morris C.	2214 Tenth, Wichita Falls 76301	Assoc., Floral Hts.
Smith, Ralph L., Jr.	426 Lou Ave., Duncanville 75116	Assoc., Duncanville
Smith, Sam John, Jr.	P. O. Box 206, Princeton 75077	Princeton-Pleasant Grove
Smith, Thomas J.	Box 538, Frisco 75034	Frisco
Sparkman, Edwin King	5350 Beeman, Dallas 75223	Owenwood
Spencer, Robert L.	CAIXA Postal 15, Campinas, SAO, Paulo, Brazil	Missionary
Spradling, David E.	Office of Staff Chaplain, Military Sea Transportation, Pacific Area, Fort Mason, San Francisco 94129	Chaplain, USN
Stamey, Joseph D.	14 Buswell, Boston, Mass. 02215	Student-Boston Univ.
Stephenson, W. T.	549 E. Jefferson, Dallas 75203	Oak Cliff
Stewart, Montie Wayne	1215 Turner, Dallas 75208	Assoc., Kessler Park
Stone, Donald L.	4018-A Bluebonnet, Houston 77025	Student, Univ. Houston
Streun, John Arnold	Box 5, Bogata 75417	Bogata
Sullens, Walter B.	406 N. Main, Jacksboro 76056	Jacksboro-Jermyn
Swafford, James N.	P. O. Box 5999, Dallas 75222	Chap., Meth. Hosp.
Swain, Dale L.	6315 Walnut Hill, Dallas 75230	Assoc., Preston Hollow
Swift, William D.	1404 Laurel, Georgetown 78626	Dean of Students, Southwestern Univ.

T

Talbot, Fitzhugh	Box 328, Nocona 76255	Nocona-Montague
Taylor, John Earl	P. O. Box 993, Archer City 76351	First
Thomas, Julian	402 S. Ave. C, Duncanville 75116	Duncanville
Thomas, Kenneth	2443 Abrams Rd., Dallas 75214	Lakewood
Thompson, George	3201 S. Beckley, Dallas 75216	Aldersgate
Thompson, Ira M., Jr.	P. O. Box 846, Electra 76360	First
Thompson, Milford	2100 Leander, Dallas 75211	Stevens Park
Topper, George C.	Whitewright 75491	Whitewright-Marvin
Trice, William E.	P. O. Box 12038, Dallas 75225	University Park
Trompler, Raymond A.	3902 S. Lancaster, Dallas 75216	Lancaster Ave.
Tucker, Albert F.	2331 San Paula, Dallas 75228	TANE
Tunnell, Olin J., Jr.	P. O. Box 366, Iowa Park 76367	First
Turner, Leon	5835 Penrose, Dallas 75206	Greenland Hills
Turner, Merwin	P. O. Box 216, Bryson 76027	Bryson-Perrin
Turner, Robert M.	2819 Hollandale, Dallas 75234	Christ
Turnipseed, Robert S.	3529 Bahamas, Mesquite 75149	Skyline

U

Name	Address	Appointment
Underwood, Walter L.	Jefferson Tower, Suite 214, Dallas 75208	District Supt.
Upchurch, William F.	10066 Marsh Ln., Dallas 75229	Assoc., Walnut Hill

V

Van Zant, Kermit	1222 Phoebe, Garland 75040	Pleasant Valley
Vaughan, Alton	2948 Singleton, Dallas 75212	Westerfeld
Vaughan, Loren H., Jr.	2908 Briarwood, Plano 75074	New Church
Vernon, Walter N.	201 Eighth Ave., South Nashville, Tenn. 37203	Assoc., Edit. Bd. Gen. Bd. Educ.
Vickers, Glynn Julian	P. O. Box 306, Celina 75009	First

W

Waddell, Donald W.	3214 Newcastle, Dallas 75220	Schreiber Mem.
Walker, Michael W.	3424 Gray, Mesquite 75149	Assoc., Casa Linda
Walker, Robert M.	3210 Cleveland, Paris 75460	District Supt.
Walton, Charles M., Jr.	P. O. Box 1430, Grand Prairie 75050	Assoc., First
Ward, James Merrill	Perkins, SMU, Dallas 75222	Prof., Perkins
Warden, Chief A.	302 S. Denton, Gainesville 76240	First
Washburn, Howard W.	1200 Davis St., Evanston, Ill. 60053	Gen. Bd. Hosp. & Homes
Weaver, Merle G.	4829 W. Lawther, Dallas 75218	Adm. C. C. Young Home
Weaver, Thomas P.	1810 Patton, Garland 75040	First
Wells, Roy Draydon, Jr.	c/o Austin College, Sherman 75090	Inst., Austin College
Wheeler, George H.	U. S. Naval Submarine Base, Fleet Post Office, San Francisco, Calif. 96610	Chaplain USN
Whiddon, W. Roger	3300 Mockingbird Ln., Dallas 75205	Assoc., Highland Park
Wiksten, De Forrest	209 W. Oakenwald, Dallas 75208	Dir. Area Counseling Ministry, Meth. Hosp.
Williams, Loy A.	P. O. Box 777, Denton 76202	Assoc., First
Wilson, Buist B.	3531 S. Ravinia, Dallas 75233	Southwood
Wilson, Edwin Guy	Rt. 2, Greenville 75401	Salem-Kinser
Womack, Ramon L.	P. O. Box 266, Krum 76249	Krum-Stony
Wright, Theo	P. O. Box 466, Mt. Vernon 75457	First

Y

Yarbrough, Jimmie	Office of Brigade Chaplain, 2nd B'de 24 Inf. Div., APO New York 09112	Chaplain USA
Yeager, Clay A.	P. O. Box 147, Deport 75435	First
Youngblood, Don	802 Meadow Dr., Burkburnett 76354	Burkburnett

Z

Zimmerman, Walter Lynn	P. O. Box 56, Pecan Gap 75469	Ladonia-Pecan Gap
Zyzniewski, Gilbert R.	3300 Mockingbird Ln., Dallas 75205	Assoc., Highland Park

STUDENT SUPPLY PASTORS AND OTHERS SERVING AS SUPPLY PASTORS

Name	Address	Charge
Adams, Edward A.	Collinsville 76233	Collinsville-Gunter-Tioga
Aikin, Lilbon J.	Route 1, Avery 75554	Brewster-Garland Chapel
Allday, Harold D.	876 Magnolia Ln., Lancaster 75146	St. Matthew's
Arnold, Cecil E.	Route 1, Scurry 75158	Scurry
Asburn, Andrew	2502 Foxcroft, Denton 76201	Copper Creek Ct.
Brown, Pat	Methodist Parsonage, Chicota 75425	Asst., North Lamar County Larger Parish
Butler, Alfred	Box 234, Detroit 75436	Detroit
Campbell, A. D., Jr.	1402 E. Houston St., Sherman 75090	Harless
Carroll, A. R.	Windom 75492	Windom-Hail Lannius-McCraw Chapel
Chester, Eldon	2412 Debra, Denison 75020	Pottsboro-Cedar
Colbert, George	P. O. Box 128, Bellevue 76228	Bellevue-Vashti-Joy
Collins, William S.	P. O. Box 6, Bells 75414	Bells-Savoy-Virginia Point
Combs, Vernon	Route 2, Sherman 75090	Southmayd
Gears, Judson	P. O. Box 816, Cumby 75433	Cumby-Campbell
Goolsby, Joe Ed	748 E. Paris, Cooper 75432	Brashear
Grilley, Robert	Route 1, Iowa Park 76367	Valley View
Haney, Johnnie W.	2913 Lebanon Rd., Wichita Falls 76309	Bluegrove-Deer Creek
Harleston, Dow	3014 Oak Lawn, Dallas 75219	Assoc., Oak Lawn
Jackson, Mike	1009 Sycamore, Commerce 75428	Commerce Ct.
Jones, Jimmie F.	Howe, 75059	Howe-Tom Bean
Lovelady, Joe Robert	316 Moore Hall, SMU, Dallas 75205	Wilson Chapel-Becker
Martin, Jimmy	P. O. Box 52, Ravenna 75476	Ravenna Ct.-Ector
Moffatt, Jack	3116 Fondren, Dallas 75205	Assoc., Cochran Chapel
McKay, James M.	1304 N. Rockwell, Terrell 75160	College Mound
Neal, Charles A.	3033 Lovers Lane, Dallas 75225	Chisholm
Pittman, Richard	P. O. Box 245, Anna 75003	Anna-Melissa-Westminister
Poore, Elwood	P. O. Box 188, Kemp 75143	Kemp
Purves, Donald L.	2703 S. Hampton, Dallas 75224	Clearview
Ray, W. V.	9918 Galway, Dallas 75218	Asbury, Terrell
Seals, S. W. (Rick)	P. O. Box 52, Roanoke 76262	Chinn's Chapel
Sewell, S. James	P. O. Box 34324, Dallas 75234	Assoc., Chapel Hill
Smith, O. G.	P. O. Box 43, Addison 75001	Addison
Smith, Tom	P. O. Box 286, Coppell 75019	Coppell
Stidham, Duane	1721 Rose Lane, Mesquite 75149	Paradise Ct.
Stockton, Dale	2443 Abrams Rd., Dallas 75214	Assoc., Lakewood
Thomson, John	904 Warfield Way, Richardson 75080	Assoc., West Shore
Tignor, Marvin	Route 1, Greenville 75401	Liberty-Ardis Heights

Wagoner, John	5200 Bryan, Dallas 75206	Assoc., Munger Place
Walker, James	631 Texas, Sulphur Springs 75482	Shooks Chapel
Walker, Tim	P. O. Box 28, Roxton 75477	Roxton
Walt, Earnest	Rt. 4, Box 83, Wichita Falls 76301	Friberg-Cooper-Charlie
Wardell, Edward B.	1302 Whaley Dr., Gainesville 76240	Callisburg-Westview-Woodbine
Welborn, Gene	2208 Stuart, Greenville 75401	Assoc., Wesley
Welch, J. R.	315 Gates, Bonham 75418	Clark Mem.
Wilcoxen, George	Farmersville 75031	Verona-Blanton Chapel
Williamson, H. P.	Route 1, Denison 75020	Messenger Chapel
Wright, Wm. H.	P. O. Box 1176, Josephine 75064	Josephine
Wyatt, Grady	P. O. Box 83, Pickton 75471	Pickton-Como-Pine Forest
Young, Jesse	808 Griffith, Terrell 75160	Terrell Ct.

FULL-TIME SUPPLY PASTORS

Funk, Joe	P. O. Box 922, Argyle 76226	Argyle-Roanoke
Kirby, Woodrow	718 N. Bagley, Dallas 75211	Arcadia Park
Leatherwood, Joe	Era 75220	Era-Rosston-Spring Creek
Lewis, George R.	P. O. Box 70, Quinlan 75474	Quinlan
Regan, M. Russell	549 E. Jefferson, Dallas 75203	Assoc., Oak Cliff
Sale, W. F.	P. O. Box 186, Lone Oak 75453	Lone Oak
Smith, Lawrence E.	1403 E. Chaffin, Sherman 75090	Sadler

RETIRED MINISTERS SERVING AS SUPPLIES

Anderson, Roy	505 Sylvan Dr., Garland 75040	Blythe Chapel-Murphy
Baker, W. Harrison	5604 Wesley, Greenville 75401	Shady Grove
Beard, Kirk M.	239 10th S.E., Paris 75460	Assoc., Garrett Mem.
Bennett, Harold W.	611 N. Willomet, Dallas 75208	Lawson
Buddin, F. A.	Annona 75550	Annona
Click, Albert	1425 O'Neal, Greenville 75401	Assoc., Kavanaugh
Craig, W. D.	505 E. Cedar, Nocona 76255	Dye Mound-Shady Grove
Dennis, A. L.	411 Van Sickle, Sulphur Springs 75482	Assoc., First-Saltillo
Fielder, Cicero B.	311 Main, Farmersville 75031	Blue Ridge
Garrett, Charles B.	3944 Lee St., Greenville 75401	Kingston-White Rock
Graves, C. J.	921 N. Cleveland, Sherman 75090	Friendship
Hite, Wesley	2002 Crestwood Pl., Denton 76201	Assoc., First
McCollom, Gerald P.	3518 Edgewater Dr., Dallas 75205	Assoc., Tyler St.
Porter, R. E.	P. O. Box 234, Plano 75074	Assoc., First
Rice, John S.	1229 McDonald, Garland 75040	Assoc., St. Philip's
Thomas, A. Foy	128 Redbud Trail, McKinney 75069	Weston
Thompson, J. B.	9101 Midway, Dallas 75209	Assoc., Cochran Chapel
Walker, Philip W.	Route 1, Denton 76202	Bible Chair, Denton
Westbrook, James H.	1050 E. Waco, Cooper 75432	Sulphur Bluff

LAY AND RESERVE LAY MEMBERS

DALLAS-DENTON DISTRICT

Charge		Name	Address
Argyle-Wilson Mem.	*1	Mrs. Leo Bell,	Argyle
	2	Mrs. J. B. McWilliams,	1713 Wayne, Denton
Blue Mound	1	Ed Klein,	Rt. 1, Denton
	2	Bob McCutcheon,	1304 Dartmouth, Denton
Carrollton	*2	Mrs. John Lee Mitchell,	Box 477, Carrollton
	1	Charles Blalack,	1508 Ross, Carrollton
Cooper Creek	1	Wallace Batey,	Rt. 2, Denton
	2	Chester Sparks,	Rt. 2, Denton
Coppell	1	Mrs. Herbert Parker,	Rt. 1, Coppell, Texas
	2	Mrs. Jack Maxwell,	Rt. 2, Box 9-A, Grapevine
Chapel Hill	*1	Don Fleharty,	3412 Mapledale, Dallas 34
	2	Harris Holmes,	4326 Bobbitt Dr., Dallas 29
Christ	1	Harvey Milligan,	3436 High Mesa, Dallas 34
	*2	Walt Mackey,	13350 Glenside, Dallas 34
Cochran Chapel	2	Gould Whaley, Jr.,	4222 Willow Grove Road, Dallas
	1	J. W. Harrison, Jr.,	6102 Averill Way, Apt. B, Dallas
	*3	Mrs. Lewis Zafran,	5167 Meadowcrest, Dallas
Lovers Lane	*1	Dr. Lester Keyser,	10321 Van Dyke, Dallas
	2	J. V. Folsom,	4531 Park Lane, Dallas
	*3	Dr. Joe R. Griggs,	5632 Blueridge, Ft. Worth 76112
	*4	A. S. MacGregor,	4320 Amherst, Dallas
	5	Charles G. Troyer,	4715 Watauga Road, Dallas
	*6	Leo L. Baker,	5928 Glendora, Dallas
Maple Lawn	*1	Mrs. Louis Groner,	5846 Morningside, Dallas
	2	Mrs. W. A. Millican,	5319 Cedar Springs, Dallas
Mary King	1	Mrs. Mary Steffy,	2616 The Mall, Dallas
	2	Mrs. Jonnie Bonner,	2830 The Mall, Dallas
Northaven	1	Susie Banks,	5527 Southwestern, Dallas
	2	Ruby Cash,	6151 Preston Haven, Dallas
Oak Lawn	1	James H. Davis,	6623 Pemberton, Dallas
	2	Willard Crotty,	3307 Centenary, Dallas
	*3	Mrs. Harvey J. Piercy,	2814 Northwest Highway, Dallas
Schreiber	*1	Cecil Fullen,	5114 Goodwin, Dallas
	*2	Robert Lange,	10910 Lathrop, Dallas
St. Luke	1	Arville Adams,	8916 Creekgrove, Dallas 35
	*2	J. J. Thomas,	4335 Manning Lane, Dallas 20
Trinity	*1	Dr. E. W. Breihan,	1423 San Saba, Dallas
	2	Miss Louise Holtkamp,	1718 E. Missouri, Dallas
Walnut Hill	1	J. S. Sweeney,	3109 Waldrop St., Dallas
	2	Mrs. J. A. Brdges,	2962 Carrizo Lane, Dallas
Webb Chapel	1	Mrs. Bob McKinney,	2662 Wicker, Dallas 34
	2	Mrs. B. C. Parker,	13940 Lillard Lane, Dallas 34
	*3	Mrs. Lillian Weber,	14208 Heritage, Farmers Branch
Asbury, Denton	*1	Ervin Tipton,	726 Bolivar, Denton
	2	Russell A. Vernon,	1213 Sherman Drive, Denton
Denton, First	1	Dr. J. J. Spurlock,	1315 Panhandle, Denton
	1	R. L. Selby, Jr.,	2120 Northwood, Denton
	2	T. W. King, Jr.,	First State Bank Bldg., Denton
	2	Raymond Pitts,	Drawer A, Denton
Elm Ridge-Mustang	1	T. M. Dye,	Box 916, Bridgeport
	2	Mrs. T. M. Dye,	Box 916, Bridgeport
Irving, First	*1	T. N. Crawford,	1905 Salem, Irving
	*2	Lewis Hancock,	2250 W. Pioneer, Irving
	*3	Mrs. John L. Beard,	404 E. Seventh, Irving
Kirkwood	1	Dr. James L. Day,	301 N. O'Connor, Irving
	2	Mrs. Balford Morrison,	521 Sandra, Irving
Northgate	*1	Ray Worsham,	1803 Exeter, Irving
	2	Murray Edge,	3101 Ridgedale, Irving
Oak Haven	*1	D. M. Harms,	1809 Annette Drive, Irving
	2	Mrs. Joe Brown,	1621 Cooper, Irving
Plymouth Park	1	Ed E. Williams,	516 Huntingdon Drive, Irving
	2	Joe Hogan,	3001 Vassar Drive, Irving
Justin	*3	Mrs. Jim Bales,	Box 186, Justin
	1	Leo Adams,	Justin
	2	Elmer Boughton,	Justin
Krum-Stony	*1	Mrs. Waymon Miller,	Krum
	2	Mrs. Ralph Ashworth,	Krum
Lake Dallas	*1	Mrs. Henry Sargent,	Box 427, Lake Dallas
	2	Mrs. Louise Shurtz,	Rt. 1, Denton
Lewisville	1	Ray Lester,	478 West Main, Lewisville
	2	Homer Owens,	Lewisville
Button Memorial	1	Earl Morris,	Rt. 1, Frisco
	2	H. E. Fry,	Rt. 1, Frisco
	*3	Mrs. Sterling L. Dodgen,	Rt. 2, Box 158B, Frisco

Charge		Name	Address
Oak Grove	1	R. L. Fore, Rt. 1, Aubrey	
	2	Miss Maurine Phillips, 620 Coit, Denton	
Roanoke	1	J. L. Turner, Roanoke	
	2	J. W. Malone, Roanoke	
	*3	Mrs. T. A. Malone, Roanoke	
Chinn's Chapel	1	Johnnie Russell, 375 High School Drive, Lewisville	
	2		
Ponder	1	Mrs. Scott Lee, Justin	
	2	Charles Bryson, Justin	

DALLAS-GREENVILLE DISTRICT

Blue Ridge		Mrs. Lenora Gray, Blue Ridge
		Mrs. J. G. St. Clair, Blue Ridge
Caddo Mills		Tommy Vaughan, Box 298, Caddo Mills
		H. V. Jordan, Box 36, Caddo Mills
Bethel		Mrs. Dennis Hart, 3302 Poplar, Greenville
		*Miss Lula Leatherwood, 1919 Seevers, Dallas
Celeste-Merit		*Carl Lacy, Celeste
		Claude Gresham, Rt. 2, Greenville
College Mound		Will Henry Love, Kaufman
		George Mitchell, Rt. 1, Terrell
Commerce, First		*J. W. Rollins, 2311 Mayo, Commerce
		John Crabb, 2512 Taylor, Commerce
Commerce Circuit		H. A. Stockton, 1500 Earl, Commerce
		James Vaughan, 3102 Park, Greenville
Casa Linda		Ed Williams, 11653 Saxon, Dallas
		Rudy Norris, 11219 Lippitt, Dallas
Casa View		Jim Gaulding, 1537 Bella Vista, Dallas
		Pat Lee, 8323 Coolgreene, Dallas
		Russell Surles, 8805 Rolling Rock, Dallas
Dallas, First		Layton W. Bailey, 3527 University, Dallas
		George Spurgin, 3838 Fairfax, Dallas
Owenwood		Mrs. Moody Bell, 1435 Buckner, Dallas
		Mrs. S. N. McCleskney, 816 Monte Vista, Dallas
Westerfeld		Mrs. Betty Wood, 2620 Seevers, Dallas
		*Mrs. L. M. Webster, 1038 S. Bishop, Dallas
White Rock		Ohmer Hoff, 950 Peavy Road, Dallas
		Ray Holcomb, 9822 Twin Creek, Dallas
		*Mrs. Sue McGinnis, 2623 Beechmont, Dallas
Farmersville		Mrs. Tom Lovell, 400 N. Washington
		*Arthur Middlebrooks, 307, S. Washington
Forney		Mrs. Ethel Ables, Forney
		Mrs. Lillian Bowles, Forney
Kavanaugh		James Cole, 2511 Ridgecrest, Greenville
		Martin Youngblood, 1616 Walnut, Greenville
Lee Street		*Joe Rodgers, 2909 Bourland, Greenville
		Mrs. W. A. Butler, 3303 Wesley, Greenville
Floyd		Roy Turner, Rt. 3, Greenville
		Mrs. Chester Phillips, Rt. 3, Greenville
Salem-Kinser		Mrs. C. B. Gilmore, 2141 Church, Greenville
		Mr. Merrick Money, Rt. 2, Greenville
Wesley		R. L. Warren, Sr., Box 123, Greenville
		E. W. Roderick, Box 480, Greenville
Liberty-Ardis Heights		W. T. Mainord, Ardis Heights, Greenville
		Mrs. Fay Mainord, Ardis Heights, Greenville
Josephine Circuit		*Mrs. Lyle Cook, Box 115, Josephine
		Mrs. Bert James, Rt. 3, Farmersville
Kingston-White Rock		*Mrs. C. B. Garrett, 3944 Lee St., Greenville
		Mrs. W. S. Ross, Rt. 2, Greenville
Lone Oak		Mrs. Carson Wallace, Box 21, Lone Oak
		Mrs. Tommie Long, Lone Oak
St. Mark's		Mr. Herb Goodenough, 4538 Marigold Trail, Mesquite
		Mr. Cecil Franzina, 3107 Emily, Mesquite
		*Raymond Fields, 3205 Parkside, Mesquite
St. Stephen		Royce French, 4107 Newton, Apt. 2, Dallas
		Ernest Williams, 3005 Albany, Mesquite
		*Jerry W. Hobbs, 3529 Delford, Dallas
Mesquite, First		*Walter Robinson, 1316 Gus Thomasson, Mesquite
		Vernon Paschall, 1052 S. Bryan, Mesquite
Princeton		Mrs. Pauline Beene, Princeton
		Cecil Crawley, Princton
Quinlan		*Joe Burleson, Rt. 2, Quinlan
		H. R. Epperson, Box 10, Quinlan
Rockwall		*George Atkins, 501 Nash, Rockwall
		Hugh Lofland, 311 Highland Drive, Rockwall

Charge		Name Address
Heath		Mrs. C. D. Hughes, Rt. 1, Forney
		Mrs. Herman Jones, Rt. 1, Forney
Royse City		*Regina Penninton, Royse City
		Helen Calhoun, Royse City
Williams Chapel		Ernest Smith, Quinlan
		Arlee Butler, Quinlan
Shady Grove		Mrs. Bill Adams, Rt. 1, Greenville
		Mrs. Martin Andrews, Greenville
Asbury		Mr. S. G. Skinner, 204 Hackberry, Terrell
		Mr. Walter Dean, 114 San Jacinto, Terrell
Terrell, First		*Robert Stark, 614 Griffith, Terrell
		Mrs. C. H. Hall, 403 First, Terrell
Elmo		D. R. Witherspoon, 120 Davidson, Terrell
		Tommy Whiteside, Elmo
Terrell Circuit		J. H. Wynne, Rt. 4, Terrell
		Luther Ballard, Rt. 5, Terrell
Verona		*Mrs. Mildred Richardson, Blue Ridge
		*Mrs. Wyonna Samples, Blue Ridge
Blanton Chapel		*Clifford Brookins, Rt. 1, Leonard
		*Wren Grimes, Rt. 1, Leonard
Wolfe City		Dr. S. E. Smith, Box 107, Wolfe City
		J. T. Woodruff, Box 15, Wolfe City

DALLAS-McKINNEY DISTRICT

Addison	1	Nelson Headen, 521 Sage Valley, Richardson
	*2	John Headen, Rt. 3, Lewisville
Allen	*1	O. W. Davidson, Allen
	2	Alton Boyd, Allen
Anna, Melissa-Westminister	1	Alma Littrell, Route 1, Anna
	2	J. R. Shelley, Melissa
Celina	1	Mrs. S. G. McKnight, Celina
	*2	Mrs. Jack Tamplen, Celina
DALLAS:		
Grace	*1	Ervin Rehfeldt, 6442 Vickery, Dallas
	*2	Archie Dunlap, 5542 Monticello, Dallas
Greenland Hills	1	Mrs. J. Ed Green, 4206 Briar Creek, Dallas
	2	Mrs. Dale Edwards, 6605 Lakeshore Dr., Dallas
Highland Park	*1	R. B. Brawner, 3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas
	1	R. L. Dillard, Jr., 6624 Lakewood, Dallas
	1	Clarence Guittard, Dallas Co. Court House, Dallas
	1	Hawkins Golden, 8931 Preston Road, Dallas
	1	J. B. Lowe, 2831 Nagle St., Dallas
	1	Eugene McElvaney, 1st National Bank, Dallas
	*1	Willis Tate, SMU, Dallas
	2	Robert C. Dunlap, Jr., P. O. Box 5621, Dallas
	2	James Stewart, 6526 Azaela Lane, Dallas
Lake Highlands	*1	Jay Osborne, 10229 Linkwood, Dallas
	*1	Mrs. Elizabeth Wright, 9630 Lynbrook, Dallas
	2	Mrs. R. E. Landis, 9325 Crestlake, Dallas
	2	David Mohney, 9606 Larchcrest, Dallas
Lakewood	*2	Mrs. Stone Harris, 437 Summit, Richardson
	*1	Mrs. Jack Simms, 6158 Vickery, Dallas
Memorial	*2	John Baker, 2917 Old Orchard Lane, Garland
	1	John M. Brown, Jr., 5815 Morningside, Dallas
Munger Place	2	George Dickerson, 5828 Goliad, Dallas
	*1	A. W. Breeland, 5906 Morningside, Dallas
Preston Hollow	2	E. L. Sharpe, 7121 Twin Tree Lane, Dallas
	*1	Kirby Jackson, 6506 Prestonshire, Dallas
	*1	Gifford K. Johnson, 7517 Baxtershire, Dallas
	2	R. T. Palmer, 6315 Norway Road, Dallas
Ridgewood Park	2	Mrs. G. L. Clore, 6303 Meadow Road, Dallas
	*1	Bob Shytles, 5427 Ledgestone, Dallas
	2	Sam Sampson, 4827 W. Lawther Dr., Dallas
St. John's	1	J. H. Sellers, 11763 Gaston Pkwy., Dallas
	2	S. M. Glazener, 6200 Reiger, Dallas
	*3	Mrs. O. C. Wood, 3525 Normandy, Dallas
University Park	1	Dr. James W. Ard, 9609 Lanshire, Dallas
	2	Dale Simpson, 7508 Caruth, Dallas
	*1	Mrs. Alida Hammett, 4429 Grassmere, Dallas
	2	Mike Michero, 5338 Emerson, Dallas
	2	James H. Merritt, 2729 Hanover, Dallas
	2	Jack Myers, 3812 Marquette, Dallas
Vickery	1	Mrs. Bessie Stringfellow, 5774 Leona, Dallas
	2	Mrs. W. R. Hooten, 6420 Ridgecrest, Dallas
Frisco	1	J. C. Dick, Rt. 2, Frisco
	2	Mrs. Lucille Askley, Box 587, Frisco

Charge		Name	Address
GARLAND:			
Axe Memorial	*1	Randall Clark,	8524 Shagrock, Dallas
	2	Wm. F. Cowan,	1510 Caldwell, Garland
First	1	George Brannon,	1001 Avenue E, Garland
	*2	Sam Nolan,	1042 Caldwell, Garland
	*3	Howard E. Taylor,	1802 Robin Lane, Garland
St. Paul's	1	Jim Inkster,	4127 Windsor, Garland
	*2	Mrs. Jody Shaw,	502 Yale, Garland
	2	Mrs. Walter Henshaw,	4001 Windsor, Garland
St. Philip's	1	Wendell Halpin,	1415 Oriole Lane, Garland
	2	Raymond Fogg,	3830 Douglas, Garland
	*3	Charlie Hall,	4002 Ashville, Garland
McKINNEY:			
First	*1	Lewis West,	1709 N. Oak, McKinney
	*2	Louis V. Chandler,	508 Tucker, McKinney
	2	T. E. Hardaway,	1308 W. Louisiana, McKinney
Wesley Memorial	*1	Spencer Spearman,	1304 N. Groves, McKinney
	2	Mrs. Spencer Spearman,	1304 N. Groves, McKinney
Chambersville	1	Mrs. Tom Claycomb,	1001 N. Morris, McKinney
	2	Mrs. Bob Covington,	Rt. 4, McKinney
Murphy-Blythe Chapel	1	Mrs. John Shipp,	Rt. 2, McKinney
	2	Bill Wharton,	Wylie, Texas
Plano	*1	Bill Latimer,	704 Ridgefield Drive, Plano
	*2	Cecil Carpenter,	1424 Hillside Dr., Plano
Prosper	*1	Mrs. C. G. Hays,	Box 156, Prosper
	2	Mr. & Mrs. U. N. Clary,	Box 17, Prosper
Cottage Hill	*1	Mrs. Lawrence Pell,	707 W. Elm, Celina
	2	Mrs. Cecil Robinson,	Rt. 4, McKinney
RICHARDSON:			
First	*1	Mrs. Maxine Wulfien,	822 Lockwood, Richardson
	2	L. B. Tooley,	520 Shirley Court, Richardson
Spring Valley	*1	W. B. Strange, Jr.,	1245 Delmont, Richardson
	1	Henry Akin, Jr.,	7249 Elmridge, Dallas
	2	Richard Arnett,	13289 Meadowside Dr., Dallas
West Shore	1	Timothy Tadlock,	912 Warren Way, Richardson
	2	Mrs. Jack Garley,	908 Wateka, Richardson
Rowlett	*1	Mrs. Connor Taylor,	Rowlett
	2	Mrs. LaVinia Roan,	500 S. Garland Avenue, Garland
	2	Mrs. Joy Richards,	Rowlett
Pleasant Valley	1	Mrs. Leon Beard,	1413 Maple Drive, Garland
	*2	Mrs. James W. Brown, Jr.,	113 E. Ridgewood, Garland
Weston	*1	Gerald Giles,	Rt. 1, Celina
	2	German Huff,	Weston
Wylie	1	C. R. Hillis,	Box 396, Wylie
	2	Mrs. Charles Elledge,	Box 517, Wylie
	*Mrs.	Ollie Addington,	Box 113, Wylie

DALLAS SOUTHWEST DISTRICT

Aley	1	Luther Driver,	Rt. #3, Kemp 75143
	2	Mrs. Luther Driver,	Rt. #3, Kemp 75143
Becker	1	Vernon Legg,	Rt. #1, Kaufman 75142
	2	Mrs. Vernon Legg,	Rt. #1, Kaufman 75142
Cedar Hill	*1	Lowell Potter,	Cedar Hill
	2	W. L. Dawson,	Cedar Hill
Crandall	*1	Fred Adams,	Crandall 75114
	*2	Mrs. C. A. McDaniel,	Crandall 75114
Dallas:			
Aldersgate	1	Doug Sanders,	306 W. Hobson, Dallas 75224
	2	Mrs. C. C. Glasgow,	3838 Kimballdale, Dallas 75233
Arcadia Park	1	Mrs. Alpha Erickson,	321 S. Edgefield, Dallas 75208
	2	Mrs. Ethel Harris,	213 S. Brighton, Dallas 75208
Asbury	*1	Joe Slackney,	1426 Waweenoc, Dallas 75216
	2	Leonard Harris,	632 Glen Arbor, Dallas 75241
Brandon Avenue	*1	O. R. Billings,	2925 Brandon, Dallas 75211
	2		
Brooklyn Avenue	*1	Mrs. J. C. Wilcher,	2619 Aster, Dallas 75211
	2	A. B. McCans,	2438 Gladstone, Dallas 75211
Centenary	1	Mrs. Ray Beard,	6205 Jim Miller Road, Dallas 75228
	*2	Mrs. Irving Patzig,	2202 San Pablo, Dallas 75227
Clearview	1	Jess Bolin,	6606 Manitoba, Dallas 75241
	2	Mrs. Jess Bolin,	6606 Manitoba, Dallas 75241
Cockrell Hill	1	Ernest Powers,	818 N. Bond, Dallas 75211
	1	Jack Slaughter,	4126 June Drive, Dallas 75211
	2	Mrs. J. W. Vessels,	4122 Falls Drive, Dallas 75211
Elmwood	*1	J. B. Stamey,	3009 Mapleleaf, Dallas 75233
	2	C. E. Miller,	1143 Wilbur, Dallas 75224
Glendale	1	Mrs. Howard Mitchell,	9927 Elam, Dallas 75217
	2	Mrs. Dewey Space,	8613 Old Homestead, Dallas 75217

Charge		Name	Address
Glen Oaks	*1	Bill Clevenger, 5004 Moss Point, Dallas 75232	
	2	Wilbur Roper, 811 Green Hill, Dallas 75232	
Irwindell	*1	J. T. Gulick, 447 E. Cherry, Duncanville 75116	
	2	Mrs. J. T. Gulick, 447 E. Cherry, Duncanville 75116	
Kessler Park	1	John Williams, 1535 Acapulco, Dallas 75232	
	2	Bruce Lloyd, 1614 Oak Knoll, Dallas 75208	
Kessler Park	1	Frank Ireland, 903 N. Edgefield, Dallas 75208	
	2	Calvin Hodge, 1043 Plymouth Road, Dallas 75211	
	*2	John H. Williams, 1535 Acapulco, Dallas	
Lake June	1	Miss Mae Baltz, 10836 Lake June Road, Dallas 75217	
	2	Mrs. Bill Patton, 8812 Craige, Dallas 75217	
Lancaster Avenue	*1	P. G. Wilson, 1539 Ann Arbor, Dallas 75216	
	2	Mrs. W. A. Yowell, 4207 S. Denley, Dallas 75216	
Oak Cliff	1	Russell Smith, 5414 Yolanda Lane, Dallas 75229	
	*1	S. V. McCarley, 3319 Monte Carlo, Dallas 75224	
Oak Cliff	2	Ben Spurgin, 5466 Northbrook, Dallas 75220	
	2	J. M. McTeer, 1138 N. Clinton, Dallas 75208	
Pleasant Mound	*1	Ed Worthy, 6709 Seco, Dallas 75217	
	2	Ralph A. Geddie, 1745 Greendale, Dallas 75217	
St. Andrews	*1	Mrs. George Sharber, 717 Highcrest, Dallas 75232	
	2	Mrs. Fred Whiteacre, 6715 Brierfield Drive, Dallas 75232	
St. Matthews	1	Mrs. Adren Arrington, 423 Jim Miller, Dallas 75217	
	2	J. E. Cook, 540 Jim Miller, Dallas 75217	
Southwood	1	Carlton Moffett, 3114 Mapleleaf, Dallas 75233	
	2	Joe Pitts, 3423 Mapleleaf, Dallas 75233	
Stevens Park	*1	Mrs. Dewey Lamb, 2145 Barberry, Dallas 75211	
	2	Mrs. J. J. Lieto, 402 N. Lillian, Dallas 75211	
Tyler Street	*1	Edwin McMackin, 1233 Woodlawn, Dallas 75208	
	2	Ted Dempsey, 707 No Oak Cliff Blvd., Dallas 75208	
Urban Park	*1	H. C. Hofheinz, 6406 Petain, Dallas 75227	
	2	Mrs. Ruby Kimmons, 2329 Pinebluff, Dallas 75228	
Wesley	*1	Stewart Bacon, 405 Mayrant, Dallas 75224	
	2	Charles Harris, 3012 O'Bannon, Dallas 75224	
Wheatland	*1	Mrs. Tom Weaver, 7841 Greenspan, Dallas 75232	
	2	Mrs. N. H. Kepke, 2426 W. Ledbetter, Dallas 75233	
DeSoto	*1	Mrs. John Snipes, 800 Hilltop Circle, DeSoto 75115	
	2	Mrs. Vernon Thames, Drawer 490, DeSoto 75115	
Duncanville	1	S. Gus Alexander, P. O. Box 8, Duncanville 75116	
	*2	Mrs. R. F. Rabke, 113 Casa Grande Circle, Duncanville 75116	
	2	Mrs. Roma Brandenburg, 411 E. Freeman, Duncanville 75116	
Grand Prairie:			
First Church	*1	Mrs. C. B. Lewis, 718 Egyptian, Grand Prairie 75050	
	*2	Earl M. Heavrin, 929 S. W. 5th, Grand Prairie 75050	
First Church	*1	Mrs. Sam Dawson, 957 N. W. 9th, Grand Prairie 75050	
	2	Mrs. H. H. Chambers, 611 Couch Circle, Grand Prairie 75050	
Inglewood	*1	Fred Bryan, 1022 S. W. 5th, Grand Prairie 75050	
	2	Bill Porter, 317 W. Coral Way, Grand Prairie 75050	
Prairie Heights	*1	Mrs. J. L. Brannon, 1513 Hickory, Grand Prairie 75050	
	*2	Mrs. Carl B. Arnold, 2245 Vega Drive, Grand Prairie 75050	
	2	Estelle Smith, 725 N. W. 9th, Grand Prairie 75050	
Hutchins	*1	Mrs. Lois Mabra, Hutchins	
	2	Mrs. H. F. Brownlee, Hutchins	
Kaufman	*1	Dwight Haygood, 1101 Crestview, Kaufman 75142	
	2	C. M. Coatney, 1504 S. Jefferson, Kaufman 75142	
Kemp	1	Jess Murrell, Kemp 75143	
	2	Edward Thornton, Kemp 75143	
Lancaster:			
First Church	*1	Mrs. M. J. McAvoy, 412 N. Redbud, Lancaster 75146	
	2	Mrs. Foster Tyler, 155 Aspen, Lancaster 75146	
Skyline	1	David Thomas, 3418 Texas Drive, Dallas 75211	
	2	Mrs. R. J. Lyle, 9519 Beckleyview, Dallas 75232	
Lawson	*1	Mrs. Dalton B. Mayne, 430 Ard Road, Seagoville	
	2	Mrs. J. R. Shands, Rt. #1, Mesquite	
Mabank	1	Mrs. J. C. Gibbs, Mabank 75147	
	2	C. H. Paschall, Mabank 75147	
	2	Mrs. Willie Guill, Mabank 75147	
Rylie	1	Mrs. Norman Stanglin, 535 Brightwood, Dallas 75217	
	2	Mrs. Bob Owens, Rt. #3, Box 312, Seagoville	
Scurry Charge:			
Rosser	1	Mrs. C. E. Arnold, Rt. #1, Scurry 75158	
	2	Elmer Heard, Rt. #1, Scurry 75158	
Elm Grove	1	Andrew Gibbs, Rt. #3, Mabank 75147	
	2	Mrs. Andrew Gibbs, Rt. #3, Mabank 75147	
Seagoville	*1	J. Pope Koon, Box 191, Seagoville	
	2	A. B. Compton, 1101 N. Kaufman, Seagoville	
Wilson Chapel	1	Maurice Gronewald, Rt. #1, Kaufman 75142	
	2	Ballard Godwin, Rt. #1, Kaufman 75142	

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT

Charge		Name	Address
Annona	1	Mrs. Frank Puckett,	Annona
	2	W. W. Bryant,	Annona
Avery	*1	Mrs. Joe Story, Rt. 1,	Clarksville
	2	L. T. Moore,	Avery
Blossom-Pattonville	1	Cecil Blackbourn,	Blossom
	2	Mrs. Gene Walker,	Blossom
Bogata	1	Mrs. Iva Hooker,	Bogata
	2	Harold Geese,	Bogata
Brashear	1	Russell Edwards, Rt. 4,	Sulphur Springs
	2	Ralph Waskom,	Miller Grove
Chicota	1	R. H. Crawford,	Arthur City
	2	Leo Parsons,	Arthur City
Cooper-Charleston	1	C. A. Hooten,	Cooper
	2	Mrs. C. A. Hooten,	Cooper
Clarksville:			
McKenzie	*1	C. C. Vail, 501 E. Madison,	Clarksville
	2	Donn Smith, Rt. 4,	Clarksville
Brewster	1	Mrs. Ballard Holley, 400 N. Columbia,	Clarksville
	2	Mrs. Arch Scott, Rt. 6,	Clarksville
Cumby-Campbell	1	Mrs. R. D. Strickland,	Cumby
	2	Oscar Williford,	Campbell
Deport	1	Forest Parks,	Deport
	*2	James Grant,	Deport
Detroit	1	Charles Hopper,	Detroit
	2	Mrs. Kermit Womack,	Detroit
Lake Creek-Enloe-	1	Harry Mimmo,	Lake Creek
Ben Franklin	2	Wages Foster, 1440 Sperry,	Paris
Ladonis-Pecan Gap	1	O. B. Yeager,	Pecan Gap
	2	Mrs. Leroy Byers,	Ladonia
Mt. Vernon	1	Carl Newsom,	Mt. Vernon
	2	W. M. Stribling,	Mt. Vernon
Paris:			
Calvary	*1	Palmer Biggers, 185 32nd N. E.,	Paris
	2	Clifton O'Dea, 635 6th N. W.,	Paris
	*2	Steve Bylee, Rt. 2,	Paris
First	*1	A. H. Chamness, 1340 Pine Bluff,	Paris
	2	Blake Lee, 1130 Lamar,	Paris
Garrett Memorial	1	Bill Thompson, 3195 Allen,	Paris
	2	Gurnie Crumley, 1313 Bonham,	Paris
Petty	*1	Mrs. Mel Snyder,	Brookston
	2	Lonnie Tribble, Rt. 2,	Sumner
Mt. Tabor	1	Floyd Caviness, Rt. 1,	Sumner
	2	Mrs. Frank Davis,	Emerson
Roxton	*1	Mrs. John T. Holding,	Roxton
	2	Miss Bessie Johnson,	Roxton
Pickton-Como-Pine Forest	1	Mrs. Joe Baine, Sr., Rt. 2,	Como
	2	Earnest Neighbors,	Pickton
Saltillo	1	B. R. Knight, Box 138,	Saltillo
	2		
Sulphur Bluff	1	Frank Jones, Paradise Inn,	Sulphur Springs
	2	Willie Jackson,	Dike
Sulphur Springs:			
First	*1	H. C. McGrede, Box 327,	Sulphur Springs
	*2	Herman Goldsmith, Rt. 1,	Sulphur Springs
Wesley	1	D. C. McIntire, 216 Fisher,	Sulphur Springs
	2	Carl Filbert, 507 Pampa,	Sulphur Springs
Shooks Chapel	1	Ewing Temples, Rt. 5,	Sulphur Springs
	2	J. D. Darby, 1339 S. Broadway,	Sulphur Springs
Sumner	1	J. W. Caldwell,	Sumner
	2	J. C. Howell, Jr.,	Sumner
Talco	*2	Mrs. Carl McGee,	Talco
	*1	Mrs. Cleone Sullivan,	Talco
	2	Mrs. Guy P. Walker,	Talco
	*2	Robert M. Walker,	Talco
Winnsboro	1	Fort Wilson,	Winnsboro
	2	R. C. Martin,	Winnsboro
Wylie Memorial-Lone Star	*1	Dwight Hightower, Rt. 1,	Winnsboro
	2	Mrs. Gertrude Grogan, Rt. 3,	Clarksville

SHERMAN DISTRICT

Bells	1	Mrs. W. E. Dugan,	Bells
	2	Mrs. O. B. Dulaney,	Bells
Bailey	1	Mrs. Bob Traylor,	Bailey
	2	Harold Sikes, Leonard, Rt. 2	

Charge	Name	Address
Bonham, First	Roy M. Owens,	Bonham, 401 E. Ninth
	Frank Wright,	Bonham, 513 N. Center
Bonham, Clark Mem.	Weldon Nichols,	Bonham
	E. C. Finley,	Bonham
Cedar	Glen Wetsel,	Sherman, Rt. 4
	B. E. Perkins,	Sherman, 605 E. Thomas
Collinsville	*Mrs. E. Arnold Adams,	Collinsville, Box 142
	B. R. Dayden,	Tioga
	H. H. Packwood,	Tioga
Callisburg	Mrs. Tom Blankenship,	Gainesville, Rt. 2
	Fred Funk,	Irving, 1521 West Third
Denison:		
Harless	Sidney Burton,	Denison, 2931 S. Barrett
	George Tallant,	Denison, 531 W. Star
Imperial Heights	Billy Rogers,	Denison, 2901 Stafford Drive
	John Ward,	Denison, 1123 Oakridge
Messenger	Ellis Kindaman,	Denison, Rt. 1
	J. C. Foust,	Denison, Rt. 1
Trinity	*Bob James,	Denison, Rt. 2, Box 191-D
	K. B. Reynolds,	Denison, 1830 Woodlawn
Waples	W. L. Steakley,	Denison, 231 N. Eddy
	Jack Berry,	Denison, 720 S. Fairbanks
Ector-Randolph	Mrs. Hurley Russell,	Ector
	Mrs. W. Lynwood Hogue,	Ector
Era-Rosston	Irvin Wilson,	Era
	Mrs. George Berry,	Rosston
Gainesville:		
First	*Mrs. Margaret Swick,	Gainesville, 820 S. Dixon
	Holman Gibson,	Gainesville, 602 Melody Lane
	*R. L. Leonard,	Gainesville, Bonner Hills
Whaley	Hardy Young,	Gainesville, 302 Commerce
	Charles Wilson,	Gainesville, Box 758
	*H. H. Gibson,	Gainesville, 602 Melody
Honey Grove, McKensie	Horace Gandy,	Honey Grove
	F. E. Clark,	Honey Grove
Howe-Tom Bean	1 C. L. Pool,	Howe
	2 N. D. Moses,	Howe
Leonard	*1 P. A. Boutwell,	Leonard
	2 Paul Simpson,	Leonard
Pilot Point-Aubrey	*Mrs. Erwin Reed,	Box 267, Pilot Point
	Mrs. L. L. Prock,	Pilot Point
	*Mrs. Mary Lynn Beaty,	Aubrey, Rt. 1
Ravenna-Mulberry	Mrs. Hubert Eaton,	Ravenna
	John W. Hall,	Ravenna, Rt. 2
Sadler	*Mrs. Lawrence E. Smith,	1403 E. Chaffin, Sherman
	Mrs. Jewell Bennett,	Sadler
	Mrs. Louella Blakely,	Sadler
Pottsboro	Mrs. C. A. Keefer,	Pottsboro
	Mrs. Glen Phillips,	Pottsboro
Sanger-Green Valley	*Mrs. Arlen Newton,	Sanger
	Mrs. Sam Freeman,	Krum
Savoy-Virginia Point	Harry Bomar, Jr.,	Savoy
	Earl Reed,	Savoy
Southmayd	Mrs. John Ball,	Sherman, Rt. 2
	Mrs. Glen Bryan,	Whitesboro
Sherman:		
First	*Maurice E. Lee,	Sherman, Box 1124
	Kyle Avery,	Sherman, 310 N. Carl
	*Mrs. James C. Bryant,	Whitewright, Box 128
Friendship	C. C. Lilly,	Sherman, Rt. 2
	Roy Robertson,	Sherman, Rt. 2
Key Mem.	*O. E. Giles,	Sherman, 1602 Nall
	Linous Jarvis,	Sherman, 711 Kessler
Telephone	Mrs. Jesse Moore,	Telephone
	Mrs. R. E. Olds,	Telephone, Rt. 2
	*O. L. Durham,	Telephone, Rt. 2
Trenton	*Roy G. Robinson,	Trenton
	Mrs. Euline Shaw,	Trenton
Valley View-Myra	Mrs. Ruth Sparkman,	Valley View
	Mrs. Parker Fears,	Myra
Van Alstyne	*Robert E. B. Fielder,	Van Alstyne
	Harl Stinnett,	Van Alstyne
Whitesboro	Gene Foster,	Whitesboro, Rt. 2
	L. M. Combs,	Whitesboro
Whitewright	*1 Mrs. James Bryant,	Whitewright
	2 Mrs. A. M. Bryant,	Whitewright
Windom-Lannius	*1 Mrs. A. R. Carroll,	Windom
	2 Mrs. Fred Williams,	Windom

WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT

Charge	Name	Address
Antelope	1 Dewey Cobb,	Windthorst
	2 Mrs. S. A. Oliver,	Archer City
Alvord	1 Miss Ethel Towles,	Alvord
	2 Mrs. W. M. Caruthers,	Alvord
Archer City	*1 G. B. Purcell, P. O. Box 456,	Archer City
	2 H. C. Green, P. O. Box 136,	Archer City
Bellevue	*Mrs. J. Aston Pollard,	Bellevue
	Charles H. Gray,	Bellevue
	Mrs. Charles Gray,	Bellevue
Vashti	Arch L. Wood,	Bellevue
	None	
Newport	None	
Bluegrove	Mrs. James Fields, Rt. 1,	Henrietta
	None	
Deer Creek	Mrs. Howard Windle, Rt. 2,	Henrietta
	None	
Joy	Mrs. George Spivey, Rt. 2,	Henrietta
Bowie	*Mrs. J. C. Volkman, 811 Session,	Bowie
	*Mrs. W. L. Eubank, Rt. 3,	Bowie
	*Mrs. F. E. Cordell, 1402 Nugent,	Bowie
	Mrs. Fred Bloom, 208 Washington,	Bowie
	Mrs. G. A. Quisenberry, Box 930,	Bowie
Sunset	Ernest Hale,	Sunset
	Mrs. Tom Lewis,	Sunset
Boyd	*Mrs. B. R. Boteler,	Boyd
	Mrs. Clifford Baird, Rt. 1,	Rhome
Bridgeport	*Mrs. S. C. Kaker, 11 Robinhood Lane	
	*Mrs. V. E. Baldridge, 908 13th,	Bridgeport
Bryson-Perrin	C. B. Williams,	Bryson
	G. C. House,	Bryson
Burkburnett	Mrs. Jessie Jones, 320 E. 5th Street,	Burkburnett
	Dr. & Mrs. Carl Morrison, 820 Sycamore,	Burkburnett
Byers	Fred Gibbs,	Byers
	None	
Petrolia	Mrs. L. G. Pollard,	Petrolia
	Mrs. Ray Stine,	Petrolia
Chico:		
Morris Chapel	*1 John Sharp,	Chico
	2 Joe Hunter,	Chico
Decatur	*1 Glenn Cocanougher, P. O. Box 196,	Decatur
	*2 D. P. Deaton, 401 S. State,	Decatur
Decatur Circuit	O. L. Cook, Rt. 4,	Decatur
Dye Mound	L. W. Young,	Saint Jo
	None	
Shady Grove	Mrs. Bunk Lemons, Fayette Street,	Nocona
Electra	Mrs. John G. Thompson, 404 W. Highland,	Electra
	None	
Friberg-Cooper	Mrs. J. H. Snarr, Rt. 4,	Wichita Falls
	Mrs. Carrie Morton, Rt. 4,	Wichita Falls
	*Norma Jean Walt, Rt. 4,	Wichita Falls
Charlie	Bill Foster, Rt. 4,	Wichita Falls
	Mrs. John Bevering, Rt. 4,	Wichita Falls
Henrietta-Ringgold	Claude Symons, Box 603,	Henrietta
	Tom Whitley, Drawer T,	Henrietta
Holliday	Mrs. T. O. Stewart,	Holliday 76366
	Mrs. G. V. Welch,	Holliday
Dundee	Mrs. Charles Williams,	Dundee
	None	
Iowa Park	*Mrs. Miles Hines, Box 458,	Iowa Park
	Taylor George, Box 412,	Iowa Park
Jacksboro-Jermyn	*Mr. & Mrs. A. D. Shawver, Drawer B,	Jacksboro
	Mr. & Mrs. Tom Cherryhomes, Box 575,	Jacksboro
Megargel	Mrs. B. H. Fichte,	Megargel
	Mrs. Talbott,	Megargel
Nocona	G. W. Humphreys, Box 327,	Nocona
	*Mrs. T. D. Howard, Box 237,	Nocona
Montague	Willard Shackelford,	Montague
	None	
Paradise Circuit	1 Mr. Loyd Wood,	Boonsville
	2 Mrs. Mary Robinson,	Garvin
Rhome	1 Mrs. Ruth Finlayson,	Rhome
	2 Mrs. Jewel Holt,	Rhome
	*2 Mrs. Roy Montgomery,	Rhome
St. Jo	J. L. Miller,	Bonita, 76229
	Mrs. J. L. Miller,	Bonita
Forestburg	Ross Littell,	Forestburg 76239
	Mrs. Homer Shears,	Forestburg

Charge	Name	Address
Valley View	Mrs. J. Roy Lakey	Rt. 1, Iowa Park
	Mrs. Don McCoy	Rt. 1, Electra
Wichita Falls:		
Beverly Drive	Mr. O. R. Harris	Rt. 1, Box 39, Wichita Falls
	Mrs. O. R. Harris	Rt. 1, Box 39, Wichita Falls
First	*Joe Prothro	P. O. Box 360, Wichita Falls
	Oral Jones	1810 10th Street, Wichita Falls
	*Ralph D. Eyer	2406 Ellingham, Wichita Falls
Floral Heights	*Frank B. Harvey	2708 Hamilton, Wichita Falls
	*W. Erle White	3200 Hamilton, Wichita Falls
Grant Street	Ralph Benton	3101 Miami, Wichita Falls
	A. H. Newsom	3210 Miami, Wichita Falls
St. Marks	*Bob Lawson	4506 Sisk, Wichita Falls
	Mrs. Gene Getzandanner	4327 Featherston, Wichita Falls
Scotland	*C. A. Jackson	1416 No. 8th Street, Wichita Falls
	Mrs. C. A. Jackson	1408 No. 8th Street, Wichita Falls
Sunnyside Heights	Louise Rosendahl	1618 Hawes, Wichita Falls
	John Jones	1817 Hines, Wichita Falls
University	*Royce Magee	4504 Lakeview, Wichita Falls
	Charles Harper	4632 Sierra Madre, Wichita Falls
	*Guy H. McNeely	1628 Wilson, Wichita Falls
	Harold Newman	4212 York, Wichita Falls
	*Allen L. Rosenberger	2707 Lawrence Road, Wichita Falls
Wesley	*W. C. Hill	1909 Britain, Wichita Falls
	Leon Gibbs	1711 Ardath, Wichita Falls

COMBINED SESSION ON MONDAY EVENING, JUNE 6, 1966

The Anniversary Convocation of Texas Methodist Annual Conferences opened Monday evening, June 5, 1966, in Moody Coliseum, with Bishop W. Kenneth Pope presiding. The service was a Service of Memorial for those ministers and minister's wives who have died during the year, and the administration of the Sacrament of Holy Communion.

Following an introductory statement by Bishop Pope, Mr. Eric Jonsson, Mayor of the City of Dallas, and Dr. Willis Tate, President of Southern Methodist University, spoke words of welcome to the delegates and visitors to the conference.

The Call to Worship was given and the congregation joined in the singing of "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name."

Bishops Paul E. Martin, Noah W. Moore, Jr., W. Kenneth Pope, O. Eugene Slater, William C. Martin, Paul Galloway, and Ivan Lee Holt shared in the celebration of the liturgy which followed.

Ministers representing the eight conferences read the names of ministers and wives and widows of ministers who have died during the year.

The Memorial Message was given by Bishop William C. Martin.

The Sacrament of Holy Communion was administered by ministers and laymen from the Lovers Lane Methodist Church, Dallas.

The closing hymn was "Onward Christian Soldiers." Bishop Pope pronounced the benediction.

FIRST DAY — FIRST SESSION

(The Joint Sessions of the North Texas and Central Texas Conferences were held in McFarlin Auditorium, on the campus of Southern Methodist University, on Tuesday, Wednesday, and Thursday mornings. The minutes herein include the business of the North Texas Conference with the exception of the worship services held jointly. Bishop W. Kenneth Pope presided over the conference.)

The one hundredth regular session of the North Texas Conference of the Methodist Church was opened by Bishop W. Kenneth Pope at 8:30 AM, Tuesday, June 7, 1966. The morning meditation included an invocation led by B. C. Robertson; the hymn, "A Mighty Fortress is Our God" led by Jim Harmon with Richard Howell at the organ; the prayer; the reading of Ephesians I and II in unison; the singing of "All Praise to Our Redeeming Lord"; and the benediction.

VOTED: To elect Bill Morgan Smith, Raymond Trompler, John McLean as assistants to the secretary.

The Secretary named the Tellers and they were elected. (See List)

ROLL-CALL: In lieu of calling the roll of the conference membership, cards were distributed to the clerical and lay delegates.

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS: John Brand presented Report number 1 of the Committee on Conference Relations.

VOTED: To adopt the report as presented by John Brand (See Reports)

ADMINISTRATIVE COUNCIL: Tom Shipp, Chairman, presented the report of the Administrative Council.

VOTED: To approve recommendation of special committee to study and make recommendations on conference Advance Specials. (See Reports)

VOTED: To adopt the full report of the Administrative Council. (See Reports)

Robert M. Walker, Cabinet Secretary, presented the names of those being nominated to the boards, committees, and commissions.

VOTED: To approve the nominations as read by Robert M. Walker. (See Boards, Committees, and Commissions)

AREA COMMITTEE ON COUNSELING — Bruce Weaver presented the report of the area committee on counseling. (See Reports)

Dr. Forrest Wiksten, Director of the new Area Counseling Center, was presented to the conference.

BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING AND QUALIFICATIONS: Henry Lawson, Chairman of the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications, introduced the report of the board.

ADMISSIONS ON TRIAL — The Registrar, John McLean, read the names of the candidates for the On Trial relationship. A statement was made about each one and the vote was taken.

VOTED: To admit on trial William Ray Barnett

VOTED: To admit on trial George Doherty Bond

VOTED: To admit on trial James Andrew Denton

VOTED: To admit on trial Carol Frances Fellows

VOTED: To admit on trial Joe Conrad Hayes, III

VOTED: To admit on trial Herbert Harrell Hicks

VOTED: To admit on trial Ron Fred Lindgren

VOTED: To admit on trial Harvey Constantine Martz

VOTED: To admit on trial John Phillip Rowe

VOTED: To admit on trial Ramon Lester Womack

VOTED: To admit on trial Joseph R. Thornton, III (courtesy)

VOTED: To admit on Trial from another denomination, Erwin Winfred Reed

Bishop Pope welcomed those who were Admitted on Trial.

ORDER OF DEACON: The registrar read the names of those eligible for Order of Deacon.

VOTED: To elect to Order of Deacon those recommended. (See Certificate of Ordination)

ORDER OF ELDER: To elect to the Order of Elder those persons recommended. (See Certificate of Ordination)

VOTED: To adopt the report of the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications as contained in Preliminary Reports. (See Reports)

VOTED: To approve the list of those remaining on Trial and approved Supply Status. (See List)

CLASS IN FULL CONNECTION: The names of those eligible to be received into Full Connection were read. Following satisfactory answers to the appropriate Disciplinary questions, Bishop Pope spoke to those persons.

VOTED: To receive into Full Connection those who were recommended. (See Condensed Minutes)

NORTH TEXAS HISTORICAL SOCIETY: Walter N. Vernon, Jr., presented the report of North Texas Historical Society.

VOTED: To approve the report of the North Texas Historical Society. (See Reports)

BOARD OF EVANGELISM: Ira Galloway gave the report of the Board of Evangelism assisted by various members of that board. These were John Brand, who spoke on Unconventional Evangelism; Charles Ray Peters, who spoke on the Apartment House Ministry; and Dudley Dancer, who spoke on Preaching Evangelism.

Felix Kindel, Executive Secretary, Board of Evangelism and Missions, reported on his work.

VOTED: To approve the report of the Board of Evangelism. (See Reports)

COMMISSION ON WORSHIP: Wilfred Bailey presented the report of the Commission on Worship.

VOTED: To adopt the report of the Commission on Worship. (See Reports)

STATISTICAL REPORT: W. L. Zimmerman gave the report of the Conference Statistician.

VOTED: To approve the report of the Conference Statistician. (See Reports)

BOARD OF MISSIONS: Tom Shipp presented Felix Kindel, who gave the report of the Board of Missions. Marvin Larr was announced as the Director of the Dallas Inner City Parish. Earl Harvey spoke on the Advance Special Program.

Howard Taylor spoke regarding the work of the Dallas Board of Church Extension. (See Reports)

Fred Edgar spoke for the Urban Life Committee.

VOTED: To approve the report of the Board of Missions. (See Reports)

Dr. Carleton Young addressed the conference in the interest of the new Methodist Hymnal.

Bishop Pope presented Dr. Law Sone, President of Texas Wesleyan College, who reported on the 75th anniversary year of that institution.

Dr. Albert Outler was recognized for the contribution he has made to the church as an interpreter of the Vatican Council II.

Several announcements were made.

William B. Slack, Sr., presented Mrs. Kenneth Pope to the Conference.

Following several more announcements, Bishop Pope pronounced the benediction.

COMBINED SESSION ON TUESDAY AFTERNOON, JUNE 7, 1966

The Combined session of all conferences met in Moody Coliseum, Tuesday afternoon, June 7, 1966, at 2:00 PM, with Ira Galloway, chairman of the afternoon programs, presiding. This session heard reports of Methodist Interests, and reports on a State-Wide Basis. Following the singing of several hymns led by Glenn Johnson, Bob Middlebrooks led the prayer.

Dr. Nat Long, Secretary, General Board of Evangelism, addressed the Conference on the thrust of evangelism through the church. Mr. Ernie Logan, Layman, also represented the Board of Evangelism by presenting the need for witnessing.

Dr. John R. McLaughlin, Executive Secretary of Methodist Commission on Chaplains, spoke to the conference on the work of the Chaplaincy.

Rev. Tom Harris gave a message on the mission work in Sarawak.

Rev. William Cheyne and Rev. N. B. Saenz spoke on the work of the Spanish Speaking Advance.

The Methodist Mission Home of Texas was represented by Dr. Ted Richardson, Rev. Spencer Stockwell, and Rev. Robert M. Pitzer. They apprised the conference of the status of the new building program at this time. A new member of the staff at the Mission Home was introduced. He is Dr. Don Lilliedahl, who will be in charge of adoptions.

Dr. Albert Outler addressed the conference on the great significance of the recent Vatican II Council in Rome.

The conference adjourned at 4:00 PM, with Bishop Pope pronouncing the benediction.

COMBINED SESSION ON TUESDAY EVENING, JUNE 7, 1966

The worship service for Tuesday evening, June 7, opened at 7:30 PM. Bishop Paul E. Martin presided. Combined choirs brought the music under the direction of Dr. Roy Johnson, Minister of Music at White Rock Methodist Church, Dallas. Mr. Glenn Johnson led the congregational singing. The hymn, "I Love Thy Kingdom Lord" was sung by all, and Bishop Paul Galloway led the evening prayer.

Bishop W. Kenneth Pope then introduced the evening's speaker, The Honorable John Connally, Governor of the State of Texas.

The benediction was given by Bishop Noah Moore following the singing of "The Church's One Foundation".

SECOND DAY — SECOND SESSION

The North Texas Conference met for its second session on Wednesday morning, June 8, 1966, at 8:30. The invocation was given by Richard E. Millsap, Central Texas Conference. The morning hymn was "Glorious Things of Thee Are Spoken". The lesson from the scripture was read in unison from Ephesians III-IV. The closing hymn was "Jesus with Thy Church Abide", followed by the benediction given by Bishop Pope.

REPORT ON JOURNAL — Fred Adams reported that minutes of previous session were examined and found in order.

VOTED: To adopt report of Committee on Journal.

Bishop Pope read telegrams from officers of Fifth National Conference on Family Life, Chicago, and greetings from the North Alabama Conference.

HOSPITALS AND HOMES — Buist Wilson introduced the report of the Board of Hospitals and Homes. Bolton Boone spoke on behalf of Methodist Hospital of Dallas.

RECOMMENDATION: That, Bolton Boone be appointed Administrator; and, that James Swafford be appointed as Chaplain.

Elect as trustees for three-year term: Rev. Bob Middlebrooks, Rev. Walter Underwood, Rev. Gordon Casad, Mr. Jesse C. DeShong, Mr. J. V. Folsom, Mr. Gifford K. Johnson, Mr. George Spurgin, and Mr. R. B. Thomas.

VOTED: To approve the recommendations from the Board of Hospitals and Homes. (See Reports)

Merle Weaver spoke regarding Blanton Gardens and C. C. Young Memorial Home.

VOTED: To approve the recommendations that trustees for the C. C. Young Memorial Home be: Edgar Hutchins, Robert Fielder, Mrs. Neeley Landrum (Alternate).

VOTED: To approve procedure for choosing Home Commissioners in Accordance with Article III-B of Report No. 1.

VOTED: To approve Report No. 3 of the Board of Hospitals and Homes. (See Reports)

VOTED: To approve resolution of tribute for Joseph S. Bridwell. (See Resolution)

VOTED: To approve report as a whole. (See Reports)

An additional roll call was made.

DEACONESS BOARD: Mrs. Bill Morgan Smith presented the report of the Deaconess Board.

VOTED: To approve the report of the Deaconess Board. (See Reports)

TELEVISION, RADIO, AND FILM COMMISSION — Kenneth Dickson presented the report of the Television, Radio, and Film Commission.

VOTED: To approve the report of TRAFCO. (See Reports)

BOARD OF EDUCATION — Rev. William Dickinson introduced James Hares who then presented William B. Strange, Jr., to make the report of the Board of Education.

VOTED: To amend preliminary report No. 1. (See Reports)

VOTED: To elect James Gatlin and Les Stephenson as Trustees of Methodist Camps.

James Hares spoke for the Leadership Committee.

VOTED: To approve the report of the Leadership Committee. (See Reports)

VOTED: To adopt Report No. 1, Board of Education. (See Reports)

VOTED: To adopt Report No. 2, Board of Education. (See Reports)

VOTED: To approve Report No. 3, Board of Education. (See Reports)

VOTED: To approve Report No. 4, Board of Education. (See Reports)

VOTED: To adopt recommendation that Christian Education Sunday (formerly Church School Rally Day) be observed on September 25, or as near thereto as possible, and that the offering goal be 12¢ per enrolled members of the church school.

VOTED: To adopt recommendation that the offering on Race Relations Day, February 12, be directed to Huston-Tillotson College.

COMMITTEE ON CERTIFICATION — Richard Howell presented Rufus Ben Marshall and Mrs. Rona Vickers to be certified as Minister and Director of Education.

Bishop Pope gave the Act of Consecration.

VOTED: To adopt report of Board of Education as a whole. (See Reports)

MINIMUM SALARY COMMISSIONS — John Poe Hensley presented the report of the Minimum Salary Commission.

VOTED: To adopt the report of Minimum Salary Commission. (See Reports)

BOARD OF PENSIONS: Herbert Minga introduced Julian Thomas who made the report of the Conference Board of Pensions.

VOTED: To adopt report Conference Board of Pensions. (See Reports)

VOTED: To convey to Mrs. J. J. Perkins appreciation for contribution she has made to the Retired Ministers Fund.

WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE — Mrs. J. L. Beard gave the report of the Woman's Society of Christian Education.

VOTED: To approve report of the Woman's Society of Christian Service (See Reports)

Miss Maryruth Nickels, Regional Secretary, Dallas Area of the Woman's Division of the Board of Missions, was presented to the conference.

Marvin Lare, Director of Dallas Inner City Parish, was presented by Felix Kindel. Mr. Lare spoke briefly.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES: Boyd I. DeVore gave the report for the Board of Trustees.

VOTED: To adopt Standing Rule No. 28. (See Standing Rules)

VOTED: To authorize sale of abandoned property. (See Reports)

Monroe Vivion spoke about the Methodist Foundation.

Dr. Durwood Fleming, President of Southwestern University, addressed the conference briefly.

Dr. Vandaman, American Bible Society, spoke to the conference.

As a matter of personal privilege, Bishop Pope presented to the conference Mr. Charles W. Ferguson, Senior Editor of the Reader's Digest.

Bishop Pope then pronounced the benediction.

COMBINED SESSION, WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON, JUNE 8, 1966

The Wednesday afternoon program began at 2:00 o'clock with Glen Johnson directing the singing of several hymns. Bishop Noah Moore, presiding officer, led in prayer.

Speakers for the afternoon included Dr. Howard Ham, Board of Education Dr. Willis Tate, Higher Education; Mr. W. K. Copeland, Methodist Home; Mr. Hubert Johnson, Methodist Home Foundation; and the Reverend Sidney Roberts, the Pastor's School. The Communications report was given in audio-video format.

Dr. Erwin Bohmfalk presented a resolution from the Board of Christian Social Concerns.

VOTED: To adopt the resolution as read by Dr. Bohmfalk. (See Reports)

Dr. Monroe Vivion presented the Texas Methodist Foundation, and Dr. Joseph Quillian spoke on the Ministry.

PROGRAM FOR WEDNESDAY EVENING, JUNE 8

A dance-drama, "The Church is Here", depicting historical segments of American Methodism over the past two hundred years, was presented as the evening program. Dr. Robert E. Goodrich, Jr. was the producer.

THIRD DAY — THIRD SESSION

The North Texas Conference met for its third session on Thursday morning, June 9, 1966, at 8:30 a.m. The invocation was given by James Gatlin, North Texas Conference, and the hymn "Spirit of Faith, Come Down" was sung. A prayer in unison followed. The lesson from the scripture was read in union being Ephesians V-VI. The closing hymn was "Be Thou My Vision".

COMMITTEE ON JOURNAL — The Committee on Journal reported that the minutes of the second session had been read and found to be in order.

VOTED: To adopt report of the Committee on Journal.

VOTED: To authorize the Committee on Journal to read and approve the minutes for the third session of conference.

Henry Lawson announced the Ordination Service for 2:00 p.m.

VOTED: To readmit John Murdock On Trial for transfer to the Central Texas Conference.

COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN VOCATIONS — William T. Stephenson, Chairman, gave the report of the Commission on Christian Vocations supplemented by a visual report on the pastoral ministry.

VOTED: To adopt the report of the Commission on Christian Vocations. (See Reports)

TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK — Fred Adams called on O. B. Rogers to give the report on Town and Country Work.

VOTED: To adopt the report of the Town and Country Commission. (See Reports)

Bishop Pope spoke on the need for accepting the Extended Ministry as a program of the conference.

Robert F. Mossby brought greetings from the West Texas Conference.

Dr. W. E. Trice, who transfers from the Louisiana Conference, was introduced to the conference.

Marvin Lare introduced Gullerno Chavez, Rio Grande Conference, who will be on the staff of the Dallas Inner City Parish.

BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

VOTED: To elect Leo L. Baker as Conference Lay Leader.

The Conference Lay Leader gave his report assisted by A. S. Milliken. Mr. Milliken announced the date of the annual Laymen', Ministers' and Sons' Retreat as being August 12-14, 1966.

VOTED: To elect those persons whose names were read as nominations for Associate Conference Lay Leaders; and, District Lay Leaders and Associates. (See list)

VOTED: To adopt the report of the Conference Board of Lay Activities. (See Reports)

VOTED: To approve a recommendation pertaining to the Texas Methodist Student Movement. (See Reports)

Fraternal delegates from the Rio Grande Conference were introduced. They were Dan Rodriguez and Courado Soltero.

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS — John Brand gave Report No. 2 of the Committee on Conference Relations.

VOTED: To grant sabbatical leave to Joseph M. Connally.

VOTED: To grant sabbatical leave to Howard Adams.

VOTED: To grant sabbatical leave to G. H. (Pat) Etheredge.

VOTED: To grant sabbatical leave to Kenneth Smith.

VOTED: To grant voluntary location to Jack C. Caldwell.

VOTED: To grant voluntary location to James G. Stone.

VOTED: To recognize the withdrawal of Donald R. Davis.

VOTED: To continue on medical retirement Cecil Greenhaw.

VOTED: To continue on medical retirement Loyd H. Jones.

VOTED: To continue on medical retirement Fred McGee.

VOTED: To re-instate to conference relationship, Mrs. W. S. Franklin.

VOTED: To grant medical retirement without annuity to Marvin Luther Nelson. John Murdock was re-admitted On Trial by previous vote.

VOTED: To continue in supernumerary relationship Virgil Hanks.

VOTED: To restore the credentials of John M. Shuler.

VOTED: To grant the retired relationship to J. Daniel Barron.

VOTED: To grant the retired relationship to Erwin F. Bohmfalk.

VOTED: To transfer A. Foy Thomas from the Sabbatical relationship to the retired relationship.

BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS — Erwin Bohmfalk gave the report of the Board of Christian Social Concerns.

VOTED: To approve the reports as presented by Erwin Bohmfalk. (See Reports)

At this point, Dr. Bohmfalk read the resolution relative to the injury sustained by James Meredith in Mississippi. This was passed by the joint meeting of the annual conferences on Wednesday but a motion was made that it go on record in the North Texas Annual Conference minutes.

VOTED: To include in the minutes of the North Texas Conference the resolution as read by Dr. Bohmfalk. (See Reports)

PERSONAL PRIVILEGE — Bishop Pope stated that he had received a request for an episcopal ruling concerning the status of Gladstone Risinger. The letter of request and the Episcopal Ruling may be found in the section of the journal containing Reports.

INSURANCE COMMITTEE — John Taylor reported for the Health and Welfare Committee. James Swafford spoke about the Health Insurance Program of the Conference.

VOTED: To adopt the report of the Health and Welfare Committee. (See Reports)

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE — T. Lee Miller, Chairman, reported for the Commission on World Service and Finance.

VOTED: To adopt the report of the Commission on World Service and Finance, including the matter concerning the Standing Rules, Rule 25. (See Reports)

COMMITTEE ON AUDIT — Elden Traster reported on the examination of audits made by Nelson and Nelson, and the auditors of the Board of Pensions.

VOTED: To approve the report of the Committee on Audit. (See Reports)

VOTED: To express appreciation to the news-media for their excellent coverage during the Conference.

In answer to the question, "Where shall the next session of the Annual Conference be held?" the conference accepted the invitation to go to First Methodist Church, Dallas.

VOTED: To elect Earl Hoggard to the State Board of Texas Student Movement.

Bishop Pope urged prompt payment of Wesley Foundation funds in order that the budgets may be met each month.

Those chaplains in attendance at the conference were introduced.

VOTED: To elect William E. Crouch as a member of the Board of Education.

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS — Glendell A. Jones, Sr. read the report of the Committee on Resolutions.

VOTED: To adopt the report of the Committee on Resolutions. (See Reports)

R. E. Porter spoke briefly to the conference.

VOTED: To adjourn the conference.

Bishop Pope pronounced the benediction.

ORDINATION SERVICE FOR COMBINED CONFERENCES

The Ordination Service began at 2:00 p.m., with the Processional which included the Candidates and wives; and, the Bishops, District Superintendents, members of the Boards of Ministerial Training and Qualifications, and sponsors of the candidates.

The opening hymn was "Ye Servants of God, your Master Proclaim," and it was led by Mr. Glenn Johnson.

Participants in the service were the Bishops and the Chairman of the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications. The Ordination sermon was delivered by Bishop Ivan Lee Holt. Following the sermon the elected Deacons and Elders were ordained. (See List)

The closing hymn was "Lord of the Living Harvest," and the benediction was pronounced by Bishop William C. Martin.

COMBINED SESSION, THURSDAY EVENING, JUNE 9, 1966

A preludial concert by the Wesleyan Singers of Texas Wesleyan College preceeded the final combined session of the Methodist Convocation. The choir is directed by Mr. Robert Dailey.

The final session opened with the singing of the hymn, "O Zion Haste," led by Glenn Johnson with Weldon Flanagan at the organ. The evening prayer was led by Bishop Eugene Slater. Immediately following the evening offering, the appointments for all the conferences were read. The closing hymn was "A Charge To Keep I Have". Bishop O. Eugene Slater pronounced the benediction and the convocation was adjourned.

THE METHODIST CHURCH

THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

The Minutes of the North Texas Annual Conference held in Dallas, Texas, Southern Methodist University from June 6, 1966, through June 9, 1966, Bishop W. Kenneth Pope, Presiding.

Date when organized: 1867. Number of this session: 100.

PART I. ORGANIZATION AND GENERAL BUSINESS

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium (¶¶629, 803):
   Secretary? G. Henry Mood, 760 Hartin Circle, Irving, Texas 75060
   Statistician? Walter Lynn Zimmerman, Pecan Gap, Texas 75469
   Treasurer? B. C. (Dutch) Fielder, Farmersville, Texas.

2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated? (¶ 625.) No.

3. Bonding and auditing:
   a) What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts? (¶¶ 641, 729, 807.)
      Treasurer of the Annual Conference.....$150,000.00
   b) Have the books of said officers or persons been audited? (¶¶ 641, 729, 803, 807.) Yes.

4. Have the conference boards, commissions, and committees been appointed or elected (¶¶ 666-79): [Answer Yes or No]:
   a) Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications? Yes.
   b) Committee on Conference Relations? Yes.
   c) District Committees on Ministerial Qualifications? Yes.
   d) Committee on Investigations? Yes.
   e) District Boards of Church Location and Building? Yes.
   f) Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference? Yes.
   g) Commission on World Service and Finance? Yes.
   h) Commission on Town and Country Work? Yes.
   i) Deaconess Board? Yes.
   j) Board of Missions? Yes.
   k) Board of Education? Yes.
   l) Board of Christian Social Concerns? Yes.
   m) Board of Lay Activities? Yes.
   n) Board of Hospitals and Homes? Yes.
   o) Board of Evangelism? Yes.
   p) Board of Pensions? Yes.
   q) Commission on Christian Vocations? Yes.
   r) Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service? Yes.
   s) Commission on Minimum Salaries? Yes.
   t) Commission on Promotion and Cultivation? Yes.
   u) Television, Radio and Film Commission? Yes.
   v) Committee on Publishing Interests? Yes.
   w) Optional commissions and committees? Yes.

5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records upon and according to the forms prescribed by The Methodist Church? (¶ 662.) Yes.

6. What is the report of the statistician? (See report.)

7. What is the report of the treasurer? (See report.)

8. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? (See report.)

9. What is the schedule of minimum salaries for pastors? (¶ 826.)
   (See Minimum Salary Report.)

10. What is the plan and what are the approved claims for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year? (¶¶ 801-2.)
    (See report World Service and Finance.)

11. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of conference claimants? (¶¶ 1623, 1645.4.)
    (See report World Service and Finance.)

12. What are the apportionments to this conference:
    a) For the World Service Fund? $246,701.
    b) For the Episcopal Fund?
    c) For the General Administration Fund? $17,732.
    d) For the Interdenominational Co-operation Fund? $10,977.
    e) For the Temporary General Aid Fund? $4,897.
    f) For the Jurisdictional Administration Fund? $10,270.
    g) For the maintenance of our institutions of higher learning?

13. What is the percentage division between world service and conference benevolences for the current year: (¶795) World service? 42%. Conference benevolences? 58%.

14. What are the reports, recommendations, and plans of the conference agencies:
    a) What is the report of the Board of Pensions and what appropriations for conference claimants are reported and approved? (¶ 1623.) (See Report.)
    b) What is the report of the Board of Missions of disbursements of missionary aid within the conference? (¶ 1299.) (See Report.)
    c) What is the report of the Commission on World Service and Finance? (¶¶ 791-812.) (See Report.)
    d) What is the report of the Commissions on Christian Vocations? (¶¶ 675-77.) (See Report)
    e) What are the other reports? (See Report)

15. What Methodist institutions or organizations are approved by the conference for annuity responsibility? (¶ 1618.2c, 9.) (See Report of Board of Pensions.)

16. What date is determined for Golden Cross Enrollment Sunday? (¶1560.1) The month of November.

17. Conference lay leader (¶ 1504):
    a) Leo G. Baker, 5928 Glendora, Dallas, Texas.
    b) What is his report? (See Report.)
    c) Who are district and associate district lay leaders? (¶ 1508.) (See list following Boards and Commissions.)

18. What local churches have been:
    a) Organized? (¶ 155.) New church, Plano; New church, Richardson.
    b) Merged? (¶¶ 186-87.) None.
    c) Discontinued? (¶¶ 128, 188, 354.) Park Springs.
    d) Relocated, and to what address? None.
    e) Transferred into this conference from the Central Jurisdiction, and with what membership (¶¶ 532, 680):
    1) This year? None.
    2) Previously? None.

PART II. PERTAINING TO MINISTERIAL RELATIONS

19. Are all the ministerial members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration? Yes.

20. Who constitute the Conference Committee of investigation? (¶ 931.) (See under committees.)

21. Who are the approved supply pastors:
    a) Student approved supply pastors? (¶¶ 317.1, 318), and in what schools are they enrolled?
    A. R. Carroll (ETSU), Bobby Dan Chaney (ETSU), Judson O. Gears (Perkins), Joe E. Goolsby (ETSU), Robert W. Grilley, (Midwestern U), Michael R. Jackson (ETSU), Danson R. Jones (Paris Jr. Coll.), Joe R. Lovelady (Perkins), James M. McKay, Jr. (Perkins), Charles A. Neal, Jr. (Perkins), Rick Seals (completed Ind. Studies), Tom Smith, Dale Stockton (Perkins), John Thomson (Perkins), Marvin Tignor (Progress in 1st yr.), John W. Wagner (Perkins), James Walker (ETSU), Timothy Walker (Paris Jr. Coll.) Earnest E. Walt (Midwestern), Gene C. Welborn (Perkins), William Wright (Perkins).
    b) Full-time approved supply pastors (¶¶ 317.2, 318), and what progress has each made in the course of study?
    Alfred A. Butler (3rd Yr. complete), Spencer W. Collins (Elder) Wesley R. Fisher (Comp. 2nd yr. course), Joe M. Funk (Elder), Woodrow Wilson Kirby (Elder), Joe E. Leatherwood (Elder), George R. Lewis (comp. 3 yr. course study), Russell Regan (Deacon), W. Frances Sale (Deacon), Lawrence E. Smith (Elder).
    c) Part-time approved supply pastors (¶¶ 317.3, 318), and what progress has each made in the course of study?
    Lilbon J. Aikin (Progress on Introd. Studies), Harold D. Allday (Beginning Introd. Studies), Cecil E. Arnold (Working on 2nd yr.), Andrew Ashburn (Elder), Alonzo D. Campbell (Elder), Samuel Ray Fogarty (Introd. Studies), Fred Funk (Beginning Introd. studies) W. V. Ray (Intro. & 3 yrs.), Geo. T. Wilcoxen (Introductory & 3 books 1st yr.) H. P. Williams (no work), Grady A. Wyatt (Elder), Jess Young (no work).

22. What approved supply pastors are credited with annuity claim on account of full-time service during the past year? (¶ 1631.) (See Report Board of Pensions.)

23. What preachers, coming from other evangelical churches, have had their orders recognized (¶ 411.2):
    a) As local deacons? Erwin Winfred Reed.
    b) As local elders?

24. Who have been admitted from other evangelical churches as traveling preachers: [See note under question 33.] (¶ 411.3-5.)
    a) As members on trial: Deacons? Erwin Winfred Reed
    Elders?
    b) As members in full connection: Deacons?
    Elders?

25. Who are admitted on trial: [List alphabetically. See note under question 33.]
    a) With degrees from approved colleges and credits from approved schools of theology? (¶¶ 323-24.)
    William Ray Barnett, George Doherty Bond, James Alfred Carr, James Andrew Denton, Carol Frances Fellows, Joe Conrad Hayes III, Herbert Harrell Hicks, Ron Fred Lindgren, Harvey Constantine Martz, Jon Philip Rowe, Ramon Lester Womack.
    b) With degrees from colleges not accredited by the University Senate and credits from approved schools of theology? (¶ 325.1.) None.
    c) With degrees from approved colleges and completion of the introductory studies for the first two years course of study? (¶ 325.2.)
    d) With partial college credit, completion of the four-year course of study, and six years' service as approved supply pastors? (¶ 325.3.) None.

26. Who are continued on trial; and what progress have they made in their ministerial studies (¶ 332.):
    a) As students in approved schools of theology? Kenyon V. Albrecht 83, James William Cavender 75, Robert Norwood Crawford 86, William A. Davis 56, Guy William Ezelle 66, Edward LeBron Free 87, Valrye Eugene Gordon 23, Barbara Hart 78, Denny G. Hook 56, Reinhard Kruse 80, John Thomas Lancaster 62, George Edward Lunday 29, Roy Harrison Mears, David E. Milam 88, Byron Davis Myrick 82, Richard R. Owens 69, Jerry Paul Ott 83, Lawrence Ravert MRE, James T. Reutcler 80, Stanley W. Shannon 70, Robert Smith Turnipseed 68, William F. Upchurch MRE, Michael Wayne Walker 81.
    b) As graduates of approved schools of theology? Carroll Sneed Brown, Stanley Hauerwas, Jerry A. Irish, A. Barton Smith, Michael Spalding, Loy Asbuty Williams.
    c) In the four-year course of study? Ralph E. Burke (complete), W. Tom Ridlehuber (2 years).
    d) In the four graduate courses of study? (¶ 343.2.) None.

27. Who on trial are discontinued? Donald Wade Hatley (at his request).

28. Who are admitted into full connection? [List alphabetically. See note under question 33.] Jim Kimmel Brown Jr., Gary Wayne Frederick, James Nathaniel Johnson, Jerry Lee Mercer (received by Southern California-Arizona conference), Nicholas Nall Moorhead, Thomas Horace Price, George Gaylord Topper, Merwin Key Turner, Loren Hudson Vaughan Jr., Glynn Julian Vickers, Roy Draydon Wells.

29. Who have been elected deacons (¶ 393): [See note under question 33.]
    a) Theological students? William Ray Barnett, George Doherty Bond, James Alfred Carr, James Andrew Denton, Carol Frances Fellows, Joe Conrad Hayes III, Herbert Harrell Hicks, Ron Fred Lindgren, Harvey Constantine Martz, Jon Philip Rowe, Ramon Lester Womack.
    b) Members on trial in the course of study? None.
    c) Approved supply pastors?
    d) Missionaries?
    e) Chaplains?

30. Who have been ordained deacons? [See note under question 33.] William Ray Barnett, George Doherty Bond, James Alfred Carr, James Andrew Denton, Jon Conrad Hayes III, Herbert Harrell Hicks, Ron Fred Lindgren, Harvey Constantine Martz, Jon Philip Rowe, Ramon Lester Womack.

31. Who have been elected elders (¶ 403): [See note under question 33.]
    a) Theological graduates? Jim Kimmel Brown Jr., Gary Wayne Frederick, Jerry Lee Mercer, Nicholas Nall Moorhead, Thomas Horace Price, George Gaylord Topper, Merwin Key Turner, Loren Hudson Vaughan Jr., Glynn Julian Vickers, Roy Draydon Wells.
    b) Course of study graduates? Edwin Guy Wilson.
    c) Missionaries? None.
    d) Chaplains? None.

32. Who have been ordained elders? [See note under question 33.] Jim Kimmel Brown Jr., Gary Wayne Frederick, Jerry Lee Mercer (ordained in Southern California-Arizona conference), Nicholas Nall Moorhead, Thomas Horace Price, George Gaylord Topper, Merwin Key Turner, Loren Hudson Vaughan Jr., Glynn Julian Vickers, Roy Draydon Wells.

33. Who have been admitted or ordained to accommodate other conferences:
    a) Admitted: On trial? Joseph R. Thornton III, Memphis conference.
    b) Ordained after election by this conference: Deacons? Joseph R. Thornton III, Memphis Conference.
Elders? None
    c) Ordained after election by other conference: Deacons? Judson O. Gears, Philadelphia Conference.
    Elders?

[NOTE: Members of this conference who were admitted or ordained through the accommodation of other conferences during the year should be listed under Questions 24-32, whichever are appropriate, along with their fellow members who were admitted or ordained at the current session. In each case the date and accommodating conference should be recorded. Under Question 33 should be listed persons, now members of other conferences, who were members of this conference only during the period necessary for their admission or ordination. In each case the conference of which the person is now a member, and any other conference involved, should be recorded. Transfers preceding or following actual service in this conference should be listed under Questions 36-37.1.]

34. Who are readmitted:

a) As deacons? None.

b) As elders? Mrs. W. S. Franklin, John A. Murdock, John M. Shuler

35. What retired members have been made effective?

36. Who have been received by transfer? [List alphabetically. If probationer, so indicate. See note under question 33.]

Name	Conference	Date
Autrey, Donald R.	Louisiana	June 9, 1966
Barnett, H. H.	Central Texas	June 9, 1966
Bouffard, Norman Henry	Central Texas	Sept. 8, 1965
Cooper, Robert Otis	Northwest Texas	June 9, 1966
Crouch, William C.	North New Jersey	Nov. 1, 1965
Ellis, Cecil Martin	Central Texas	June 9, 1966
Gordon, Valrye Eugene	Mississippi	March 14, 1966
Granger, Thomas Buford	Central Texas	June 9, 1966
Haynes, Michael	Memphis	June 9, 1966
Holt, Don C.	Central Texas	June 9, 1966
Lewis, Clayton M.	Central Texas	June 9, 1966
Lightfoot, John Arch	Central Texas	June 9, 1966
Mears, Roy Harrison	Northwest Texas	June 9, 1966
Morgan, Eddie E. Jr.	Louisiana	Nov. 15, 1965
McLean, William D.	Louisiana	June 9, 1966
Nighswonger, Carl A.	Texas	Sept. 15, 1966
Patteson, Billy Mack	Central Texas	June 9, 1966
Pickney, Robert B.	Central Texas	June 9, 1966
Riley, Royce Wilton	Texas	June 9, 1966
Shuler, Philip L.	Central Texas	June 9, 1966
Simmons, James L.	Central Texas	June 9, 1966
Smith, Arnel Barton, Jr.	Northwest Texas	June 9, 1966
Thompson, Ira M. Jr.	Central Texas	June 9, 1966
Trice, William E.	Louisiana	June 9, 1966
Wells, Roy Draydon Jr.	North Alabama	Jan. 6, 1966
Wiksten, DeForrest	Missouri West	June 9, 1966

37. Who have been transferred out? [List alphabetically. See note under question 33.]

Name	Conference	Date
Barron, Duke Robert	Louisiana	June 3, 1966
Beall, John Gillespie	Southern California-Arizona	Dec. 1, 1965
Bennett, Samuel Beecher	Southern California-Arizona	June 1, 1966
Cavender, James W.	Rockey Mountain	June 9, 1966
Darrell, Chickford Bobbie	Northwest Texas	June 9, 1966
Day, David Armon	Florida	May 29, 1966
Evans, Bob	Central Texas	June 9, 1966
Gear, Gerald W.	Nebraska	June 9, 1966
Gorham, Jack Dean	Central Congo	Sept. 7, 1965
Gowan, Lon H.	North Indiana	June 9, 1966
Johnson, James Nathaniel	Central Texas	June 9, 1966
Jones, Glendell A. Jr.	Texas	Jan. 30, 1966
Lilly, Sale T.	Louisiana	Aug. 1, 1965
Long, Happy William Louis	Indiana	Dec. 1, 1965
Murdock, John A.	Texas	June 9, 1966
McCauley, Don Edwin	Pacific Northwest	June 1, 1966
McKee, John Kendric	Central Texas	July 2, 1965
Shelley, J. Charles	Central Texas	June 9, 1966
Slack, William B. Jr.	Central Texas	June 9, 1966
Sooter, Edwin Cleo	Central Texas	June 9, 1966
Spalding, Michael Edward	Central Texas	June 9, 1966
Taylor, Dewitt Strader	Central Texas	Sept. 1,1965
Traster, Elden Douglas, Jr.	Central Texas	June 9, 1966
Vaughan, Virgil Monroe	Kansas	June 2, 1965
Vowell, Linley Everette	Central Texas	June 9, 1966
Weir, Bill H.	Texas	Sept. 1, 1965
Williams, Randy C.	Texas	Dec. 1, 1965

38. Who have had their conference membership terminated:

a) By voluntary location? Jack C. Caldwell, James G. Stone, Harold S. Taylor.

b) By involuntary location? None.

c) By withdrawal? Donald R. Davis.

d) By judicial procedure (expelled)? None.

39. Deceased: [List alphabetically.]
a) What ministerial members have died during the year?
Effective: None.
Inactive:

Bascom Linton Crutchfield	June	26, 1894	Mar.	22, 1966	1934
Luther Guy Hagard	Dec.	2, 1886	Sept.	11, 1965	1914
Edgar A. Maness	Nov.	9, 1876	Aug.	5, 1965	1908
Franklin Angus Ray	Jan.	13, 1887	Oct.	26, 1965	1911
Lawrence Willis Shivers	Jan.	10, 1886	Sept.	30, 1965	1917
Benjamin Harris Terrell	Dec.	12, 1888	Dec.	12, 1965	1922

b) What approved supply pastors have died during the year? None.
c) What deaconesses have died during the year? None.

40. Who are the supernumerary ministers, and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation? (¶ 365.) Virgil Hanks, 2.

41. Who are granted sabbatical leave? (¶ 364.) Howard Adams, Joseph M. Connally, G. H. (Pat) Etheredge, Kenneth Smith

42. What ministerial members have been retired: [List alphabetically.]
a) This year? Dan Barron, Erwin F. Bohmfalk, Mrs. W. S. Franklin, Marvin Nelson, A. Foy Thomas (Nov. 1, 1965)
b) Previously? Anderson, Roy, Arnold, Virgil, Baker, W. Harrison, Beard, Kirk M., Bennett, Harold W., Black, S. M., Bowen, Clinton L., Broyles, Fred, Bucy, W. O., Carlyon, J. T., Carter, Elmer, Click, Albert, Coburn, E. H., Craig, W. D., Crutchfield, Finis A., Davis, Wesley C., Fielder, Cicero B., Fleming, J. P., Garrett, Chas. B., Graves, C. J., Greenhaw, Cecil, Grounds, Hargrove, Hamilton, Earl G., Hibbert, J. B., Hightower, P. G., Hite, Wesley V., House, G. C., Hoy, Harry C., Hunter, E. A., Jackson, E. B., Jones, James, Jones, Lloyd H., Kiker, Ira C., Land, J. L., Lewis, J. M., Lusby, Arthur, Luton, J. P., Malone, T. A., Mann, J. C., Martin, W. C. Bishop, Martinson, Otto, May, H. Grady, McGee, Fred, McCollom, Gerald, Oliver, N. W., Parker, R. E., Patton, Earl, Patton, Roy, Porter, R. E., Quattlebeaum, J. O., Reaves, W. B., Rice, John S., Slagle, Geo. R., Stephenson, Paul, Stuckey, Lewis N., Thomas, J. D., Towner, Walter L., Vail, W. H., Vanderpool, W. H., Walker, P. W., Webb, J. M., Westbrook, J. H., Williams, C. B., Williams, Geo. E., Wright, E. L.

43. What approved supply pastors have been retired?
a) This year? None.
b) Previously? Cecil Greenhaw, B. L. Smith, Bayless Evans, R. L. Cates, J. O. Little.

44. Who are appointed to attend school? [List alphabetically all those whose prime appointment is to attend school.]
a) Members on trial? (¶ 671.) See list of appointments.
b) Members in full connection? (¶ 668.) See list of appointments.

45. What is the number of:
a) General Information: Pastoral changes 245. Approved supply pastors? 75. Received on trial? 11. Received into full connection? 11. Transferred in? 26. Transferred out? 27. Received from other evangelical churches? 1. Readmitted? 3. Discontinued? 1. Withdrawn? 1. Expelled? 0. Located? 3. Deceased? 6. Local preachers? 98. Women under appointment? 2. Retired made effective? 0. Retired serving as supply pastors? 11. District parsonages: No. 7. Value, Indebtedness, see statistical tables.
b) Number of ministers
(1) On trial:

(a) As pastors?	31	
(b) Under special appointment?	1	
(c) Appointed to attend school?	12	
Total on trial?		44

(2) In full connection:

(a) Effective:		
(i) As pastors and district superintendents?	205	
(ii) Under special appointment?	57	
(iii) Appointed to attend school?	6	
(iv) On sabbatical leave?	4	
Total effective?		271
(b) Retired?		70
(c) Supernumerary?		1
Total ministerial members: [Add total on trial, effective, retired, and supernumerary.]		386

46. What other personal notation should be made? None.

PART III. CONCLUDING BUSINESS

47. What are the detailed objectives of this conference for the coming year? (See supplementary report.)

48. Where shall the next Conference Session be held? First Methodist Church, Dallas, Texas

49. Is there any other business?

50. What changes have been made in appointments since last Annual Conference Session? See list of appointments.

51. Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year? (See list of appointments.)

APPOINTMENTS

( ) Indicates Supplies

DALLAS-DENTON DISTRICT

Appointment	Pastor	No. Years
Superintendent	Earl E. Harvey	(1)
Argyle-Roanoke	(Joe Funk)	(2)
Blue Mound-Little Elm	Harrell Hicks	(1)
Carrollton	Fred Adams	(1)
Chinn's Chapel	(S. W. (Rick) Seals)	(1)
Cooper Creek Circuit	(Andrew Ashburn)	(1)
Coppell	(Tom Smith)	(3)
Dallas:		
Chapel Hill	Bob Langley	(8)
Chapel Hill (Associate)	(S. James Sewell)	(2)
Christ	Bob M. Turner	(2)
Cochran Chapel	John Dvorak	(2)
Cochran Chapel (Associate)	(J. B. Thompson)	(2)
Cochran Chapel (Associate)	Don Autrey	(1)
Cochran Chapel (Associate)	(Jack Moffatt)	(1)
Lovers Lane	Thomas J. Shipp	(22)
Lovers Lane (Associate)	Charles Cook	(7)
Lovers Lane (Associate)	Kennon Callahan	(4)
Lovers Lane (Associate)	James S. Noblin, Sr.	(2)
Lovers Lane (Associate)	Roy Ryan	(3)
Lovers Lane (Associate)	Jerry Joe McManus	(1)
Maple Lawn-Mary King	W. Arthur Cox	(1)
Northaven	James Hares	(1)
Northaven (Associate)	Bryan Forrester	(4)
Oak Lawn	Fred Edgar	(7)
Oak Lawn (Associate)	(Dow Harleston)	(2)
Oak Lawn (Associate)	Royce Riley	(2)
Schreiber Memorial	Don Waddell	(2)
St. Luke	Elden Cole	(1)
Trinity	Robert Ridley	(17)
Walnut Hill	Ira Gallaway	(5)
Walnut Hill (Associate)	Wm. F. Upchurch	(3)
Walnut Hill (Associate)	Jim Brown	(2)
Webb Chapel	Fred Mooring	(1)
Denton:		
Asbury	David Kittrell	(6)
First	Wm. A. Holmes	(1)
First (Associate)	Dan Leander	(3)
First (Associate)	(Wesley Hite)	(5)
First (Associate)	Loy Williams	(1)
Elm Ridge-Mustang	David Milam	(1)
Irving:		
First	Henry Mood	(5)
First (Associate)	Michael Haynes	(1)
Kirkwood	John Roberson	(1)
Oak Haven	James McKeown	(1)
Plymouth Park	Charles Denman	(1)
Northgate	Don T. Shaw	(2)
Justin-Ponder	James D. Bales	(2)
Krum-Stony	Ramon Womack	(6)
Lake Dallas	W. J. (Bill) Goodwin	(6)
Lewisville	Edgar Huffstutler	(3)

Appointment	Pastor	No. Years
Wesley Foundation:		
NTSU	Jarratt Major	(5)
TWU	Joe Hall	(4)
Bible Chair	(Philip W. Walker)	(2)

DISTRICT DIRECTORS: Evangelism, Bob Langley, Missions, Ira Gallaway; Social Concerns, W. J. (Bill) Goodwin; Texas Methodist Information, David Kittrell; Hospitals and Homes, Charles Denman; Christian Vocations, Edgar Huffstutler; Education: Children, Mrs. Leo Baker; Junior High, Robert Turner; Senior High, Kennon Callahan; Adult, Roy Ryan; General, Fred Mooring.

DALLAS-GREENVILLE DISTRICT

Superintendent	Bill Morgan Smith	(6)
Blue Ridge	(Cicero B. Fielder)	(4)
Caddo Mills-Bethel	David Shawver	(2)
Celeste-Merit	Wm. A. Davis	(3)
Chisholm	(Charles A. Neal)	(1)
College Mound	(James M. McKay)	(2)
Commerce:		
First	James E. Garrett	(3)
Commerce Circuit	(Mike Jackson)	(1)
Dallas:		
Casa Linda	Wm. Greenhaw	(2)
Casa Linda (Associate)	Mike Walker	(4)
Casa View	Wilfred M. Bailey	(14)
First	Robert E. Goodrich, Jr.	(21)
First (Associate)	Harold A. Raines, Jr.	(5)
First (Associate)	Wm. Douglas McLean	(2)
Owenwood	Edwin K. Sparkman	(3)
Westerfeld	Alton Vaughan	(9)
White Rock	T. Herbert Minga	(7)
White Rock (Associate)	Larry Ravert	(2)
White Rock (Associate)	Eugene Gordon	(2)
Farmersville	Garland Lavender	(5)
Fate	To be supplied	( )
Forney	Jerry Ott	(2)
Greenville:		
Kavanaugh	W. Raymond Corrigan	(3)
Kavanaugh (Associate)	(Albert Click)	(2)
Lee Street-Floyd	H. V. Caraway	(2)
Liberty-Ardis Heights	(Marvin Tignor)	(1)
Salem-Kinser	E. Guy Wilson	(6)
Wesley	Cecil M. Ellis	(1)
Wesley (Associate)	(Gene Welborn)	(4)
Josephine Charge	(Wm. H. Wright)	(2)
Kingston-White Rock	(Charles B. Garrett)	(9)
Lone Oak	(W. F. Sale)	(3)
Mesquite:		
First	Clayton Lewis	(1)
St. Mark's	John Rasmussen	(3)
St. Stephen	Wm. K. McElvaney	(8)
Princeton-Pleasant Grove	Sam J. Smith, Jr.	(2)
Quinlan	(George R. Lewis)	(2)
Rockwall-Heath	Robert May	(4)
Rockwall-Heath (Associate)	George Bond	(1)
Royse City-Williams Chapel	Millard Fairchild	(3)
Shady Grove	(W. Harrison Baker)	(1)

Appointment	Pastor	No. Years
Terrell:		
Asbury	(W. V. Ray)	(1)
First	W. E. Peterson	(2)
Elmo	W. E. Peterson	(2)
Terrell Circuit	(Jesse Young)	(17)
Verona-Blanton Chapel	(George Wilcoxen)	(8)
Wolfe City	Nick Moorhead	(2)
Wesley Foundation:		
East Texas State University	Richard Lord	(3)

DISTRICT DIRECTORS: Evangelism, Garland Lavender; Missions, Edwin K. Sparkman; Social Concerns, Robert May; Texas Methodist Information, John Rasmussen; Hospitals and Homes, W. E. Peterson and John Bishop; Christian Vocations, Richard Lord; Education: General Church School, Wilfred M. Bailey; Adult Work, Larry Ravert; Senior High, David Shawver; Junior High, John Rasmussen; Children's Work, Mrs. H. A. Zimmerman.

DALLAS-McKINNEY DISTRICT

Superintendent	Bob W. Middlebrooks	(3)
Addison	(O. G. Smith)	(1)
Allen	Robert N. Crawford	(2)
Anna-Melissa-Westminister	(Richard Pittman)	(1)
Blythe Chapel-Murphy	(Roy Anderson)	(1)
Celina	Glynn Vickers	(1)
Dallas:		
Grace	Loy T. Atkinson	(2)
Greenland Hills	Leon Turner	(4)
Highland Park	Wm. H. Dickinson, Jr.	(20)
Highland Park (Associate)	Kenneth Dickson	(9)
Highland Park (Associate)	Roger Whiddon	(1)
Highland Park (Associate)	Leslie W. Seymour	(1)
Highland Park (Associate)	Ronald J. Devillier	(4)
Highland Park (Associate)	Gilbert Zyzniewski	(4)
Highland Park (Associate)	Barbara Hart	(2)
Lake Highlands	Edward C. Blythe	(1)
Lakewood	Kenneth Thomas	(2)
Lakewood (Associate)	(Dale Stockton)	(2)
Memorial	Allie Davenport	(3)
Munger Place	John H. Brand	(2)
Munger Place (Associate)	Bart Smith	(1)
Munger Place (Associate)	(John Wagoner)	(1)
Preston Hollow	Wayne Dunson	(1)
Preston Hollow (Associate)	Dale L. Swain	(2)
Ridgewood Park	Henry Lawson	(2)
St. John's	John Poe Hensley	(2)
University Park	W. E. Trice	(1)
University Park (Associate)	William C. Crouch	(1)
University Park (Associate)	C. Winston Fletcher	(1)
Vickery	Guy W. Ezelle	(2)
Frisco	Thomas J. Smith	(5)
Garland:		
Axe Memorial	Marvin Bledsoe	(2)
First	Tom P. Weaver	(1)
First (Associate)	Gary Frederick	(3)
St. Paul's	T. Dudley Dancer	(5)
St. Philip's	(John S. Rice)	(4)
McKinney:		
First	Ed T. Hayes	(5)
Wesley-Chamberville	Arthur F. Renfro	(4)

Appointment	Pastor	No. Years
Plano:		
First	James B. Palmer	(1)
First (Associate)	(R. E. Porter)	(9)
New Church	Loren H. Vaughan, Jr.	(1)
Pleasant Valley	Kermit VanZant	(6)
Prosper-Cottage Hill	John T. Lancaster	(2)
Richardson:		
First	John W. Morphis	(3)
First (Associate)	George E. Lunday, Jr.	(3)
New Church	Joe Dan Adams	(1)
Spring Valley	Donald R. Benton	(5)
Spring Valley (Associate)	James Carr	(1)
West Shore	James A. Gwaltney	(6)
West Shore (Associate)	(John Thomson)	(1)
Rowlett	Ralph E. Burke	(1)
Weston	(A. Foy Thomas)	(1)
Wylie	Richard D. Atkinson	(1)

DISTRICT DIRECTORS: Christian Vocations, William Crouch; Evangelism, John Brand; Missions, Kenneth Thomas; Social Concerns, Marvin Bledsoe; Texas Methodist Information, James Palmer; Hospital and Homes, Kenneth Dickson.

DALLAS SOUTHWEST DISTRICT

Superintendent	Walter L. Underwood	(1)
Cedar Hill	James E. Connatser	(2)
Crandall		
Dallas:		
Aldersgate	George Thompson	(1)
Arcadia Park	(Woodrow Kirby)	(1)
Asbury	Bill M. Patteson	(1)
Brandon Avenue	J. L. Koontz	(1)
Brooklyn Avenue	Earl E. Kifer	(2)
Centenary	A. Bailey Duncan	(1)
Clearview	(Donald L. Purves)	(1)
Cockrell Hill	Jack A. Gray	(4)
Elmwood	James M. Simpson, Jr.	(1)
Glendale-Rylie	Robert B. Pinckney	(1)
Glen Oaks	Lee A. Bedford, Jr.	(3)
Glen Oaks (Associate)	Harrison Roy Mears	(2)
Irwindell	Jack M. Gibson	(2)
Kessler Park	Gordon D. Casad	(3)
Kessler Park, (Associate)	Montie Stewart	(2)
Lake June	J. Claywood Bennett	(3)
Lancaster Avenue	Raymond A. Trompler	(3)
Oak Cliff	Wm. T. Stephenson	(4)
Oak Cliff (Associate)	(M. Russell Regan)	(21)
Oak Cliff Associate Min. of Music)	Richard Howell	(1)
Pleasant Mound	Tom Granger	(1)
St. Andrew's	Sherrell Hendricks	(1)
St. Matthew's	(Harold D. Allday)	(3)
Southwood	Buist B. Wilson	(3)
Stevens Park	Milford Thompson	(1)
Tyler Street	Paul L. Morell	(4)
Tyler Street (Associate)	(Gerald P. McCollom	(2)
Urban Park	A. H. Logan	(4)
Wesley	Carl D. Reynolds	(1)
Wheatland	Kenneth E. Carter, Jr.	(4)

Appointment	Pastor	No. Years
DeSoto	Jimmie H. Mobley	(2)
Duncanville	Julian Thomas	(4)
Duncanville (Associate)	Ralph L. Smith, Jr.	(2)
Grand Prairie:		
First	Boyd I. DeVore	(5)
First (Associate)	Charles M. Walton, Jr.	(4)
Inglewood	Billy W. Murray	(4)
Prairie Heights	Don Michael Daves	(1)
Hutchins	Raymond A. Brooks	(1)
Kaufman	James M. Gatlin	(3)
Kemp	(Elwood Poore)	(1)
Lancaster:		
First	Luther A. Hill	(4)
Skyline	Robert S. Turnipseed	(1)
Lawson	(Harold W. Bennett)	(3)
Mabank-Aley	Gale W. Merrill	(1)
Seagoville	R. Gary Regan	(5)
Scurry Charge	(Cecil E. Arnold)	(10)
Wilmer		( )
Wilson Chapel-Becker	(Joe Robert Lovelady)	(2)

DISTRICT DIRECTORS: Evangelism, Wm. T. Stephenson; Missions, Lee A. Bedford, Jr. Social Concerns, Boyd I. DeVore; Texas Methodist Information, Earl E. Kifer; Hospitals and Homes, Paul L. Morell; Christian Vocations, Gordon D. Casad; Education: General Church School, Tom Granger; Adult, Jack M. Gibson; Senior High, R. Gary Regan; Junior High, James E. Connatser; Children, Mrs. T. L. Wheeler.

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT

Superintendent	Robert Walker	(5)
Annona	(F. A. Buddin)	(1)
Avery-Williams Chapel	Homer Caldwell	(3)
Blossom-Pattonville	Jack McNabb	(2)
Bogota	John Streun	(4)
Brashear	(Joe Ed Goolsby)	(2)
Cooper-Charleston	John Hawkins	(2)
Clarksville:		
McKenzie Memorial	Richard Perry	(1)
Brewster-Garland Chapel	(Lilbon J. Aikin)	(21)
Cumby-Campbell	(Judson Gears)	(2)
Deport	Clay Yeager	(2)
Detroit	(Alfred Butler)	(2)
Lake Creek-Enloe-Ben Franklin	Raymond Butts	(1)
Ladonia-Pecan Gap	Walter Zimmerman	(2)
North Lamar County Larger Parish	O. B. Rogers	(1)
North Lamar County Larger Parish, (Associate)	(Pat Brown)	(1)
Mount Vernon	Theo Wright	(1)
Paris:		
Calvary	Kerby Edwards	(2)
First	Glendell Jones, Sr.	(4)
Garrett Memorial	Jack McNabb	(4)
Garrett Memorial (Associate)	(Kirk Beard)	(2)
Petty	Reinhard Kruse	(3)
Pickton-Como-Pine Forest	(Grady Wyatt)	(2)
Roxton	(Tim Walker)	(1)
Saltillo	(A. L. Dennis)	(1)
Shooks Chapel	(James Walker)	(3)

Appointment	Pastor	No. Years
Sulphur Bluff	(James Westbrook)	(2)
Sulphur Springs:		
First	Clark Calvert	(2)
First (Associate)	(A. L. Dennis)	(3)
Wesley	William Penn	(2)
Talco	Thomas Price	(1)
Winnsboro	Bob Bush	(2)

DISTRICT DIRECTORS: Evangelism, John Streun; Missions, Clark Calvert; Social Concerns, Richard Perry; Student Work, Raymond Butts; Texas Methodist Information, Kerby Edwards; Urban Life, Clay Yeager; Hospitals and Homes, Walter Zimmerman; Christian Vocations; Thomas Price.

SHERMAN DISTRICT

Superintendent	W. B. Slack	(6)
Bailey-Grove Hill	James A. Denton	(1)
Bells	(William S. Collins)	(3)
Bonham:		
Clark Memorial	(J. R. Welch)	(3)
First	Carrol Copeland	(2)
Callisburg-Westview-Woodbine	(Edward B. Wardell)	(1)
Collinsville-Gunter-Tioga	(Edward A. Adams)	(1)
Denison:		
Harless	(A. D. Campbell, Jr.)	(2)
Imperial Heights	Byron Myrick	(1)
Messenger Chapel	(H. P. Williamson)	(4)
Trinity	W. T. (Jack) Johnson	(2)
Waples	Jack McGee	(1)
Waples (Associate)	Norman Bouffard	(1)
Dodd City-New Hope	(J. R. Welch)	(1)
Ector	(Jimmy Martin)	(1)
Era-Rosston-Spring Creek	(Joe Leatherwood)	(1)
Gainesville:		
First	Chief A. Warden	(6)
Mission	Tom Ridlehuber	(1)
Whaley Memorial	Bourdon Smith	(2)
Honey Grove-McKenzie Memorial	James F. Dean	(3)
Howe-Tom Bean	(Jimmie F. Jones)	(1)
Leonard	James A. Denton	(2)
Pilot Point-Aubrey	Erwin W. Reed	(1)
Pottsboro-Cedar	(Eldon Chester)	(1)
Randolph-Gober	Thomas R. Peel	(1)
Ravenna-Mulberry	(Jimmy Martin)	(2)
Sadler	(Lawrence E. Smith)	(2)
Sanger-Greenvalley	John A. Lightfoot	(1)
Savoy-Virginia Point	(Wm. S. Collins)	(1)
Southmayd	(Vernon Combs)	(1)
Sherman:		
First	H. Noel Bryant	(1)
Friendship	(C. J. Graves)	(18)
Key Memorial	J. Thomas Graves	(1)
Telephone-Monkstown	James F. Dean	(1)
Trenton	Thomas R. Peel	(2)
Valley View-Myra-Scivell's Bend	W. E. Grisham	(1)
Van Alstyne	B. C. Robertson	(3)
Whitesboro-Gordanville	Joseph R. Saylor, Jr.	(2)
Whitewright-Marvin	George Topper	(1)

Appointment	Pastor	No. Years
Whiteshed	Carol Copeland	(2)
Windom-Hail-Lannius-McCraw Chapel	(A. R. Carroll)	(3)

DISTRICT DIRECTORS: Evangelism, Chief A. Warden; Mission, Carol Copeland; Social Concerns, Bourdon Smith; Student Work (W.F.), John Earl Lightfoot, Jr.; Texas Methodist Information, Jack McGee; Urban Life, J. Thomas Graves; Hospital and Homes, H. Noel Bryant; Christian Vocations, Joseph R. Saylor, Jr.

WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT

Superintendent	Earl R. Hoggard	(4)
Alvord	Aston Pollard	(1)
Antelope	Marvin Moody	(1)
Archer City	John Taylor	(2)
Bellevue-Vashti-Joy	(George Colbert)	(1)
Bluegrove-Deer Creek	(Johnny Haney)	(1)
Bowie-Sunset	Jerry Delleney	(4)
Boyd	Brinson Jones	(2)
Bridgeport	Don Holt	(1)
Bryson-Perrin	Merwin Turner	(3)
Burkburnett	Don Youngblood	(1)
Byers-Petrolia	Rex Carleton	(2)
Chico	Leon Milner	(3)
Decatur	G. C. Randolph	(3)
Decatur Circuit	Joe C. Hays	(1)
Dye Mound-Shady Grove	(William D. Craig)	(1)
Electra	Ira Thompson	(1)
Friberg-Cooper-Charlie	(Earnest Walt)	(5)
Henrietta-Ringgold	Carl McGee	(1)
Holliday-Dundee	Philip E. Shuler	(1)
Iowa Park	Olin Tunnell	(2)
Jacksboro-Jermyn	Walter Sullens	(2)
Megargel	James L. Simmons	(1)
Nocona-Montague	Fitzhugh Talbot	(2)
Paradise Circuit	(Duane Stidham)	(1)
Rhome	Roy Montgomery	(12)
St. Jo-Forestburg	H. H. Barnett, Jr.	(1)
Valley View	(Robert Grilley)	(2)
Wichita Falls:		
Beverly Drive-Sunnyside Heights	Donald G. Coke	(1)
First	Howard H. Hollowell	(7)
First (Associate)	J. W. Polk	(6)
First (Associate)	Eddie E. Morgan	(2)
Floral Heights	T. Lee Miller	(6)
Floral Heights(Associate)	Morris Smith	(2)
Floral Heights(Associate)	Franklin Poole	(2)
Floral Heights(Associate)	Lebron Free	(1)
Grant Street	John McLean	(4)
St. Marks	Jack Barcus	(1)
Scotland	Don Culbertson	(6)
University	Charles Fike, Jr.	(3)
Wesley	Edward L. Miller	(1)
Wesley Foundation:		
Midwestern University	Marvin Moody	(3)

DISTRICT DIRECTORS: Evangelism, John McLean; Missions, Olin Tunnell; Social Concerns, Don Youngblood, Texas Methodist Information, J. W. Polk; Hospitals and Homes, Howard Hollowell; Christian Vocations, Jack Barcus.

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS

CHAPLAINS — WITHOUT ANNUITY

William L. Childers	Navy
William D. Franks	Air Force
John R. Fraser	Army
Philip E. Grimmett, Jr.	Air Force
Thomas A. Harris	Army
Harry E. Houseman	Air Force
William E. Howell	Air Force
Crandall M. Hunt	Air Force
Ashley D. Jameson	Air Force
M. Luther Nelson (Retired)	Air Force
Delaine T. Perkins	Army
Charles R. Posey	Air Force
David E. Spradling	Navy
George H. Wheeler	Navy
Jimmie W. Yarbrough	Army

SABBATICAL LEAVE

G. H. (Pat) Etheredge
Kenneth C. Smith
Howard E. Adams
Joseph M. Connally

DEACONESSES

Miss Darla Brown	Kindergarten Teacher, Rankin Community Center
Miss Mabel Whited	Director, Wesley-Rankin Community Center, Dallas
Miss Willena Henry	Retired, 2325 Caruth, Dallas
Miss Iva Lou Matkin	Retired, Cooper, Texas

APPOINTED TO ATTEND SCHOOL

Kenyon V. Albrecht	Perkins School of Theology
Wm. R. Barnett	Perkins School of Theology
Miss Carol Fellows	Perkins School of Theology
Stanley Hauerwas	Yale Divinity
Denny G. Hook	Perkins School of Theology
Jerry A. Irish	Yale Divinity
Ron Lendgren	Perkins School of Theology
Harvey Martz	Perkins School of Theology
Jon P. Rowe	Perkins School of Theology
Stanley Shannon	Perkins School of Theology
Joseph Stamey	Boston University
Donald L. Stone	University of Houston

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS (WITH ANNUITY)

Carroll Brown	
Paul O. Cardwell	Assoc. Exec. Sec., Conf. Bd. of Education
Ben Marshall	Assoc. Sec.-Youth
Robert O. Cooper	Campus Ministry, SMU
Addison Cutter	Admn. Asst., Texas Methodist
Patrick E. Green	Assoc. Campus Minister, University of Texas
Felix Kindel	Assoc. Exec. Sec., Missions & Evangelism, Town & Country
Carl Keightley	Editor, Texas Methodist
Marvin Lare	Dallas Inner City Parish
Albert F. Tucker	Exec. Sec., TANE
Charles Ray Peters	Dallas Apartment House Ministry
Merle Weaver	Admn. C. C. Young Home
Deforrest Wiksten	Director Area Counseling

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS (WITHOUT ANNUITY)

George C. Baker—Professor, Perkins School of Theology
Bolton Boone—Admn., Methodist Hospital
Browder, Eugene P.—Student, Topeka State Hospital (Chaplain Trainee)
Baxton Bryant—Tennessee Council on Human Relations
Alsie Carleton—Perkins School of Theology
Gerald L. Clore—Director, Goodwill Industries
John M. Shuler—Goodwill Industries
Charles Cole—General Board of Education
Merrimon Cunninggim—Director, Danforth Foundation
Robert E. Elliott—Professor, Perkins School of Theology
Richard Flach—Missionary to Japan
Joe Hale—General Board of Evangelism
G. Wm. Jones—Asst. Professor, Perkins School of Theology
Marvin T. Judy—Professor, Perkins School of Theology
H. Neil McFarland—Professor, Perkins School of Theology
Kenneth B. McIntosh—Missionary to China
J. L. Mercer—Associate Professor, Azusa Pacific College
Lawrence Meredith—Professor, Albion College
Roger Ortmeyer—Professor, Perkins School of Theology
Albert C. Outler—Professor, Perkins School of Theology
Joseph D. Quillian—Dean, Perkins School of Theology
M. Ward Redus—Professor, Southern Methodist University
Charles K. Robinson—Professor, Duke University
Jack T. Sanders—Professor, Candler School of Theology
Robert L. Spencer—Missionary to Brazil
James N. Swafford—Chaplain, Dallas Methodist Hospital
Wm. D. Swift—Dean of Men, Southwestern University
Walter N. Vernon—General Board of Education
Howard W. Washburn—General Board of Hospitals and Homes
James M. Ward—Professor, Perkins School of Theology
Roy D. Wells, Jr.—Instructor, Austin College, Sherman

TRANSFERS IN

NAME	CONFERENCE	DATE
Autrey, Donald R.	Louisiana	6-9-66
Barnett, H. H., Jr.	Central Texas	6-9-66
Bouffard, Norman Henry	Central Texas	10-8-65
Cooper, Robert Otis	Northwest Texas	6-9-66
Crouch, William C.	Northern New Jersey	11-1-65
Ellis, Cecil Martin	Central Texas	6-9-66
Gordon, Valrye Eugene	Mississippi	3-14-66
Granger, Thomas Buford	Central Texas	6-9-66
Haynes, Michael	Memphis	6-9-66
Holt, Don C.	Central Texas	6-9-66
Lewis, Clayton M.	Central Texas	6-9-66
Lightfoot, John Arch	Central Texas	6-9-66
Mears, Harrison Roy	Northwest Texas	6-9-66
Morgan, Eddie E., Jr.	Louisiana	11-15-65
McLean, William D.	Louisiana	6-9-66
Nighswonger, Carl A.	Texas	9-15-65
Patteson, Billy M.	Central Texas	6-9-66
Pinckney, Robert B.	Central Texas	6-9-66
Riley, Royce Wilson	Texas	6-9-66
Shuler, Philip L.	Central Texas	6-9-66
Simmons, James L.	Central Texas	6-9-66

Smith, Arnel Barton, Jr.	Northwest Texas	6-9-66
Thompson, Ira M., Jr.	Central Texas	6-9-66
Trice, William E.	Louisiana	6-9-66
Wells, Roy Draydon, Jr.	North Alabama	1-6-66
Wiksten, DeForrest	Missouri West	6-9-66

TRANSFERS OUT

Barron, Duke Robert	Louisiana	6-3-66
Beall, John Gillespie	Southern California-Arizona	12-1-65
Bennett, Samuel Beecher	Southern California-Arizona	6-1-66
Cavender, James W.	Rocky Mountain	6-9-66
Darrell, Chickford Bobbie	Northwest Texas	6-9-66
Day, David A.	Florida	5-29-66
Evans, Bob	Central Texas	6-9-66
Gear, Gerald W.	Nebraska	6-9-66
Gorham, Jack Dean	Central Congo	9-7-65
Gowan, Lon H.	North Indiana	6-9-66
Johnson, James Nathaniel	Central Texas	6-9-66
Jones, Glendell A., Jr.	Texas	1-30-66
Lilly, Sale T.	Louisiana	8-1-65
Long, Happy William Louis	Indiana	12-1-65
Murdock, John A.	Texas	6-9-66
McCauley, Don Edwin	Pacific Northwest	6-1-66
McKee, John Kendric	Central Texas	7-2-65
Shelley, J. Charles	Central Texas	6-9-66
Slack, William B., Jr.	Central Texas	6-9-66
Sooter, Edwin Cleo	Central Texas	6-9-66
Spalding, Michael Edward	Central Texas	6-9-66
Taylor, Dewitt Strader	Central Texas	9-1-65
Traster, Elden Douglas, Jr.	Central Texas	6-9-66
Vaughan, Virgil Monroe	Kansas	6-2-65
Vowell, Linley Everette	Central Texas	6-9-66
Weir, Bill H.	Texas	9-1-65
Williams, Randy C.	Texas	12-1-65

CHANGE IN CHARGE ARRANGEMENTS

(For change in District Arrangements see appointments)

DALLAS-DENTON DISTRICT

Drop:

Roanoke from Roanoke-Chinn's Chapel
Wilson Memorial from Argyle-Wilson Memorial

Add:

Roanoke to Argyle-Roanoke
Wilson Memorial to Cooper Creek Circuit
Oak Grove to Cooper Creek Circuit
Button Memorial to Blue Mound-Button Memorial

DALLAS-GREENVILLE DISTRICT

No changes

DALLAS-McKINNEY DISTRICT

Change:
Chambersville-Cottage Hill-Weston to Weston only
Wesley Memorial-McKinney to Wesley Memorial-Chambersville, McKinney
Prosper to Prosper-Cottage Hill

Add:
New Church, Plano
New Church, Richardson

DALLAS SOUTHWEST DISTRICT

No changes

SHERMAN DISTRICT

Extended Ministries:
Savoy-Virginia Point with Bells
Dodd City-New Hope with Bonham: Clark Mem
Whiteshed with Bonham: First
Ravenna-Mulberry with Ector
Monkstown-Telephone with Honey Grove
Bailey-Grove Hill with Leonord
Gober-Randolph with Trenton
Marvin with Whitewright
McCraw Chapel with Windom-Hail-Lannius
Soutmayd with No Other Church
Sadler — Full Time
Pottsboro and Cedar Together

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT

Combine three former Charges (Chicota Charge, Mt. Tabor Charge, Sumner Charge) into the North Lamar County larger Parish. Churches involved: Belk, Chicota, Palestine, Powderly, Mt. Tabor, Faulkner, Pleasant Hill, Hopewell and Summer
Dissolve Wylie Memorial and Lone Star Charge
Add Wylie Memorial to Mount Vernon
Add Lone Star to McKenzie Memorial, Clarksville
Take Saltillo and Old Saltillo from Mt. Vernon Charge and add Center Point and Mahoney to constitute the Saltillo Charge

WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT

Antelope from Bryson-Antelope being replaced by Perrin making:
Antelope
Bryson-Perrin
Newport from Bellevue-Vashti Newport and being added to Bowie for Pastoral Oversight
Joy from Bluegrove Circuit to Bellevue-Vashti making:
Bellevue-Vashti-Joy
Bluegrove Circuit now becoming:
Bluegrove-Deer Creek
Park Springs discontinued
Spanish Fort (from Spanish Fort Circuit) merged with Nocona, remainder of Circuit becoming:
Dye Mound-Shady Grove
Sunnyside Heights, Wichita Falls added to Beverly Drive, Wichita Falls, the charge becoming:
Beverly Drive-Sunnyside Heights

Certificate of Ordination

THIS CERTIFIES THAT in Dallas, Texas, on Thursday, June 9, 1966, in accordance with the Discipline and Ritual of the Methodist Church, I ordained as Deacons in the Church of God:

WILLIAM RAY BARNETT
GEORGE DOHERTY BOND
JAMES ALFRED CARR
JAMES ANDREW DENTON
CAROL FRANCES FELLOWS
JOE CONRAD HAYES, III
HERBERT HARRELL HICKS
RON FRED LINDGREN
HARVEY CONSTANTINE MARTZ
ERWIN WINFRED REED
JON PHILIP ROWE
RAMON LESTER WOMACK

Courtesy of Other Conferences

JUDSON O. GEARS
JOSEPH R. THORNTON, III

At the same time and place assisted by several Elders, I ordained as Elders:

JIM KIMMEL BROWN, JR.
GARY WAYNE FREDERICK
JERRY LEE MERCER
NICHOLAS NALL MOORHEAD
THOMAS HORACE PRICE
GEORGE GAYLORD TOPPER
MERWIN KEY TURNER
LOREN HUDSON VAUGHAN, JR.
GLYNN JULIAN VICKERS
ROY DRAYDON WELLS

W. Kenneth Pope

Presiding Bishop.

Certification

THIS CERTIFIES: that the foregoing pages constitute the Official Journal of the North Texas Conference of The Methodist Church, held at Southern Methodist University, Dallas, Texas, June 6 - 9, 1966 including the officers, personnel, boards and commissions, committees, representatives on the boards and committees that acted during the Conference or were elected by it; proceedings of business sessions; communications and other matters ordered printed by The North Texas Annual Conference, in its 100th Annual Session.

W. Kenneth Pope

Presiding Bishop.

Henry Mood

Secretary.

REPORTS

REPORT OF ADMINISTRATIVE COUNCIL

Report No. 1

The Administrative Council met on the 26th day of April, 1966, at the First Methodist Church in Dallas. The Chairman, Tom Shipp, conducted the devotional and Bill Dickinson gave the invocation.

Henry Lawson gave the report of the Area Counseling Committee. (Attached hereto.) Tom Shipp presented the qualifications of the Counseling Director-to-be, the Rev. DeForrest Wiksten, to the council. Bishop Pope then made a statement about the program and the director and then presented Mr. Wiksten to the Council. He spoke briefly regarding the challenge of this new ministry.

Fred Adams reported for the Town and Country Commission. (Report attached.) O. B. Rogers was presented and made a statement to the Council. Bishop Pope express appreciation for O. B. Rogers, and Bill Morgan Smith requested that the minutes contain a specific word of gratitude to him for his work and service. Voted unanimously.

Bryan Brawner reported on behalf of the Conference Center Committee.

Bill Stephenson reported on the Advance Specials Committee appointed by the chairman. (Report attached.) Discussion followed and the report was adopted unanimously.

Julian Thomas reported recommendation of the Board of Pensions to pay $67.00 per service year in 1966-67. Voted unanimously.

Earl Kifer reported for the Conference Board of Trustees and it was voted unanimously. (Report attached.)

Erwin Bohmfalk reported for the Board of Social Concerns. Buist Wilson spoke in behalf of the Committee on Hospitals and Homes. He presented Merle Weaver as Administrator of the C. C. Young Homes, and he in turn presented Jack Folsom as Chairman of the Development Council. (Mr. Weaver's report is attached.) The recommendations of the committee were passed and approved by the Administrative Council.

Noel Bryant reported for the Insurance Study Committee. (Report attached.) It was approved and referred to the Health and Welfare Committee for further action.

Paul Cardwell reported for the Board of Education. Leighton Farrell reported on several topics. Jerry Delleny gave reasons for dissolving the Commission on Promotion and Cultivation, and this was voted unanimously. Leighton Farrell proposed a permanent Standing Rules Committee as a quadrennial nomination of the Cabinet and to be elected by the Conference. This was voted unanimously.

The Administrative Council approved the recommendation for a Committee to study the Conference Advance and all special apportionments, said committee to report to the 1967 Annual Conference.

Bob Middlebrook reported on the Inner City Parish program and asked that this report be placed in the Conference Journal.

There being no further business, the meeting was adjourned with prayer by the Chairman, Tom Shipp.

Respectfully submitted,

W. L. Underwood, Secretary

REPORT OF SPECIAL COMMITTEE TO STUDY AND MAKE RECOMMENDATIONS ON CONFERENCE ADVANCE SPECIALS

Report No. 2

First of all we feel there is need to take a look at the basic purpose of Conference Advance Specials. It was basically set forth to care for specific special items that were not continuing, nor necessarily recurring, and were not duplicated in other funds. It was never intended for this area of giving to be a catch-all for over-extended items in other areas or for matters that by rights should be covered elsewhere.

In view of this feeling and interpretation of this fund, we have found valid grounds to discontinue some items that should be handled elsewhere and were actually just hitting double for a cause. One request for dropping item was made. In all matters it is of utmost importance that we be honest with our people in the churches.

A Special Committee will be set up to study all our items of giving in the conference.

Examples are the Pension Fund—has been in since 1960 at least. It should be over in its proper place. Another was Scholarship Fund—since the coming of the Ministerial Education Funds and making it on the 1% basis, we feel it only fair that this be dropped. Therefore, we recommend that the following be The Conference Advance Special for 1966-1967:

Conference Center	$10,000.00
Methodist Hospital Building Fund	25,000.00
North Texas Wesley Foundation Building Fund	10,000.00
Contingency	5,000.00
Total	$50,000.00

On The Conference Center, it was felt we needed to continue the present amount until definite plans are materializd and then we recommend a special Building Program be undertaken for this.

Respectfully submitted:
Wm. T. Stephenson, Chairman

ADMINISTRATIVE COUNCIL REPORT

Report No. 3

How do you gather into a few words the events of a full year's life of our Conference? How do you provide in print a religious cardiograph which will actually reflect the spiritual heartbeat of 148,940 adults and youth members and the 16,579 preparatory members? How do you reduce to statistic and verbal reports the progress in proclamation and witness which have taken place in the life of God's people who are gathered and scattered church in the North Texas Conference?

The answer is, you don't! We can report statistical progress. We can report the fact that there are more persons involved in the life of the Church in the Conference than ever before in it's 100 years history. We can show the highest amount of dollar contribution by the church members for the work of the church and around the world. You can point with pride to the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications Funds of $39,832, an increase of more than $9,383 over last year. We remember well the challenge of Bishop Pope when he said, "What work is more important than training and retraining our pastors whose task is infinitely complex and whose work deals with a rapidly changing world?" Our interest of the past two or three years has been directed toward our Camp Improvement and Lydia Patterson Inst. and we must fulfill our promise to them in a financial way. Then we

must move on in meeting the needs of Capital Improvements for the Texas Mission Home. The C. C. Young Home has taken an important step in the department of Development and Public Relations. At our last meeting we put the C. C. Young Homes on the conference calendar for consideration for capital funds from the conference for the next quadrennium. An exceptionably able committee studied the Conference Insurance Program defined our problem, searched the possibilities and made recommendations to the Administrative Council to which we gave our wholehearted support.

How can one tell of persons who have been led by the spirit of God into deeper commitment? How recount; and tell of the youthful minds which have been stimulated and hearts that have been stirred to plan their life and vocation in accordance with God's call upon their lives? How enumerate the hours of instructions and guidance which have gone into a program of Christian education for children, youth and adult? The orientation conference for all the commissions and official board chairmen which has held at various churches over the conference . . . Or the coaching conference held at Lake Bridgeport in May with over 60 people in attendance. They spent three days in intensive study and preparation. Now they in turn will teach these courses in the districts and local churches. The Vocation Conference and the Bishop's Conference on The Preaching Ministry were most worthwhile and successful.

How can one find words to describe the amazing and tremendous leadership of our Bishop and his staff . . . Today everything is GO. The church is on the move. It is alive. Their leadership has helped to make it so. Expressions of thanks to our District Superintendents. Where can one go to find expressions for what Dr. Leighton Farrell has meant in bringing new life into the conference programs as Area Executive Sec'y. The appointment of Rev. Felix Kindel as Executive Sec'y for the Board of Evangelism and Missions has been a welcomed addition to the leadership of these areas. He has given effective and much needed staff planning and direction on the conference level. The same can be said of Paul Cardwell, Exec. Director of the Board of Education and newly appointed Exec. Director of Social Concerns . . . One cannot turn in any direction without seeing the results of their effective work. We wonder how we operated prior to this year without their leadership, inspiration and encouragement.

A few other highlights which indicate everything is GO for the church . .

1. A special committee will be appointed by the Bishop and his Cabinet to study the conference advance program and all other conference items of giving not under the jurisdiction of the World Service and Finance.

2. We have moved out into new ways to shepherd God's people . . . The apartment house ministry project is a good example. The purpose of such ministry is to cause a relevant ministry to happen among the apartment people.

3. Another first for our Conference this year will be the establishment of the Dallas Inner City Parish. It's purpose is to present a unified ministry of The Methodist Church in the Inner City which will meet the needs of the whole man, including spiritual and social needs.

4. A very important development has been the establishing of the area counseling center. The director to be, the Rev. DeForrest Wiksten, to be appointed by the Bishop. Rev. Wiksten is a very capable, dedicated and trained person, and we feel we are most fortunate to have secured him for this position.

The new American summons the church and we would be made of stone should we fail to sense how imperative it is. I see a new vision in the church. Let us pray for courage and competence to move on out with faith for this is a great day for the church.

> The Lord your God has set a promised land before you.
> It has many walled cities and mighty giants.
> It is a land flowing with milk and honey.
> Go up and possess her, fear not and be not afraid . . .

MINIMUM SALARY COMMISSION
REPORT TO ANNUAL CONFERENCE, 1966

We wish to express appreciation to Rev. O. B. Rogers for his valuable assistance to the Minimum Salary Commission for the past several years. His contribution of time, energy, and insight has been instrumental in elevating the level of minimum salary in our Conference.

Our Conference has made constant progress in recent years in providing for the financial needs of our pastors. In many situations, however, an adequate salary for the pastor is still more of a dream than a reality. We commend those churches which have recognized and accepted their responsibility in this area and call upon the other churches to follow the good example.

We recommend that the minimum salary scale for 1966-67 shall be:

For Conference Men:

$4,500.00 for the pastor who is a member of the North Texas Conference who gives full time.

For Supply Pastors Giving Full Time:

$3,700.00 for the pastor who has served five years in the North Texas Conference.

$3,400.00 for the pastor who has served less than five years in the North Texas Conference.

For the Student Supply Pastor:

$3,100.00 for the married resident pastor.

$2,400.00 for the non-resident married pastor or resident single pastor who gives three nights a week to his charge.

$2,200.00 for the single pastor who give three nights a week to his charge.

$2,000.00 for the non-resident pastor who gives less than three nights a week.

$300.00 shall be deducted for each of the above should the pastor not give full time three months of the year to his charge.

Student pastors will be eligible to receive a travel allowance of $2.00 per mile per annum one way for all miles exceeding 40 from their respective school to their pastoral appointments. Their maximum salary and expense shall not exceed $3,000.00.

Retired pastors shall not be eligible for minimum salary.

No charge shall be eligible for minimum salary in excess of 50% of the salary paid by the charge.

No charge or pastor shall receive in excess of $700.00 per conference year from minimum salary.

For a charge to receive full minimum salary aid, a membership of 250 shall be a normal minimum load for a full-time pastor, and 150 for a student pastor.

Pastors receiving minimum salary shall be eligible for expense accounts paid by the charge not to exceed 10% of the salary paid by the charge.

No student serving a station shall receive minimum salary.

Any church congregation desiring to become a station must qualify in resident membership load, potential prospective member constituency, and the minimum salary as relates to the status of the pastor in the conference.

No pastor will receive minimum salary who has been offered an adequate appointment by the cabinet but prefers to remain in the present appointment for personal reasons.

Requests for Minimum Salary aid are to be kept in accord with the above rules and requirements. All requests for aid, including exceptional cases, shall be made by the District Superintendent to the Commission.

John Poe Hensley, Chairman
Charles W. Cook, Secretary

BOARD OF PENSIONS

In the face of the spiraling inflation in our country, more especially the rise of living expenses, the Board of Pensions is endeavoring to provide for our retired ministers, their wives, ministers' widows and children. Therefore, the Conference Board of Pensions recommends that the annuity rate be set at $67.00 per service Year. In view of this rate, we recommend that the Annual Conference appropriate $260,000.00 to the Board of Pensions for its work.

The Board of Pensions has received twenty-one thousand dollars ($21,000.00) from the sale of property located at 702 No. Grand Ave., Gainesville, 4123 - 25 Victor St., Dallas, and 514 Welch St., Denton. These funds are on time deposit earning 5% interest.

The income from the Joe and Lois Perkins Fund amounted to $21,057.97. This earned income was distributed among the annuitants on the basis of need.

T. Herbert Minga, Chairman
Julian D. Thomas, Secretary - Treasurer

STATEMENT OF FUNDS RECEIVED AND DISBURSED

June 1, 1965 to May 30, 1966

RECEIPTS:	
Conference Claiments Fund	$241,823.04
General Board of Pensions	34,219.78
Methodist Publishing House	7,794.23
Joe and Lois Perkins Fund (For Rev. Geo. Slagle & Rev. E. B. Jackson)	2,100.00
Charter Fund	100.00
Nannie F. Bean Trust Fund	318.57
Refunds	527.00
Interest on Time Deposits	4,352.53
Sale of Property	21,000.00
Conference Advance	25,000.00
Total Receipts	337,235.15
DISBURSEMENTS:	
Annuities	251,680.19
Blue Cross-Blue Shield Hospitalization Insurance	6,424.23
Rev. Geo. Slagle (Perkins Fund)	1,380.00
Rev. E. B. Jackson (Perkins Fund)	545.00
Rent	900.00
House Repairs	1,363.33
House Insurance	557.50
Postage, Telephone and Supplies	212.06
Secretarial Expenses	657.20
Moving Expense	472.00
Retired Ministers Conference Expenses	780.00
Closing Costs on Property Sales	292.85
General Board — Special Endowment Fund	25,000.00
Total Disbursements	290,264.36

FUNDS INVESTED WITH GENERAL BOARD OF PENSIONS
As Of May 23, 1966

Superannuate Endowment Fund		
Balance June 1, 1965		$102,906.63
Receipts		
Distribution of Realized Appreciation		1,883.64
Balance as of June 1, 1965		104,790.27
Disbursements		
Fred Spilman Annuity	25.00	
North Texas Conference 64/65 Interest	4,875.61	4,900.61
		99,889.66
Interest @ 5% to May 31, 1966		4,992.30
Balance as of May 31, 1966		104,881.96
Special Endowment Fund		
Balance June 1, 1965		470,094.34
Receipts		
Distribution of Realized Appreciation	5,436.15	
North Texas Conference Advance	25,000.00	30,436.15
		500,530.49
Disbursements		
North Texas Conference 64/65 Interest		22,147.35
		478,383.14
Interest @ 5% to May 31, 1966		23,814.99
Balance as of May 31, 1966		502,198.13
Mrs. Elizabeth Holcroft Memorial Fund		
Balance as of June 1, 1965		4,897.93
Receipts		
Distribution of Realized Appreciation		65.79
		4,963.72
Disbursements		
North Texas Conference 64/65 Interest		233.23
		4,730.49
Interest @ 5% to May 31, 1966		236.52
Balance as of May 31, 1966		4,967.01
Stabilization Fund		
Balance as of June 1, 1965		69,188.47
Distribution of Realized Appreciation		584.53
		69,773.00
Disbursements		
Annuities (15 year rule)		7,643.37
		62,129.63
Interest @ 5% to May 31, 1966		3,106.48
Balance as of May 31, 1966		65,236.11

SCHEDULE OF DEPOSITS

First Greenville National Bank, Greenville, Texas	$10,000.00
First State Bank, Wylie, Texas	10,000.00
Peoples National Bank, Sulphur Springs, Texas	10,000.00
First National Bank, Deport, Texas	10,000.00
First National Bank, Duncanville, Texas	50,000.00
American Bank and Trust, Dallas, Texas	20,415.03
Republic National Bank, Dallas, Texas	20,000.00
Peoples National Bank, Nocona, Texas (Nocona Fund)	3,782.59
Total Time Deposits	134,197.62

HOMES FOR RETIRED MINISTERS AND WIDOWS

Bonham: Duplex: 304 W. 9th. St., Vacant
306 W. 9th St., Mrs. W. H. Brown
Clarksville: 402 S. Cedar St., Rev. and Mrs. B. L. Smith
Cooper: Mrs. J. H. Scrimshire
Dallas: 4023 S. Marsalis, Rev. Joseph D. Thomas
3115 Ivandell, Vacant
2342 Knight St., Mrs. James E. Weaver
1207 S. Brighton St., Vacant
Decatur: 801 N. Church St., Rev. and Mrs. G. C. House
Frisco: Rev. R. E. Parker
Gainesville:
Duplex: 317 Fair Ave., Vacant apartment
317 Fair Ave., Mrs. Grover C. Smith
Grand Prairie: 2105 Cottonwood, Rev. W. B. Reaves
Greenville: 2104 Speedway, Mrs. J. W. Wilson
Paris: 1892 E. Polk St., Mrs. A. R. Morgan
Duplex: 1752 W. Kaufman St., Mrs. W. H. Wright
1752 W. Kaufman St., Mrs. W. M. Jones
Roanoke: Rev. and Mrs. T. A. Malone
Rockwall: Mrs. Lassie M. Nichols

WIDOWS OF THE NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE

Mrs. William L. Aiken, 6231 Malcom, Dallas, Texas
Mrs. James Ralph Arnold, 4125 Hawthorne, Dallas, Texas
Mrs. Bill P. Betts, 4010 Highgrove, Dallas, Texas
Mrs. James F. Blackburn, 1006 Ridge Road, Rockwall, Texas
Mrs. Charles L. Bounds, 5228 Maple Springs, Dallas, Texas
Mrs. J. C. Branch, 1305 Maloney, Commerce, Texas
Mrs. William H. Brown, 306 W. 9th St., Bonham, Texas
Mrs. George C. Camster, 4829 W. Lawther Dr., Dallas, Texas
Mrs. William C. Childress, 13770 Challaburton Dr., Dallas, Texas
Mrs. Marcus M. Chunn, Route 1, Aledo, Texas
Mrs. O. P. Clark, 1301 Grand Ave., Abilene, Texas
Mrs. Albert T. Cocke, Rt. 3, Box 122, Gonzales, Texas
Mrs. A. G. Coleman, 1617 N. Oak St., McKinney, Texas
Mrs. Charles P. Combs, Cooper, Texas
Mrs. Bascom L. Crutchfield, 909 12th, S.E., Paris, Texas
Mrs. A. B. Davidson, 1621 College Ave., Stillwater, Okla.
Mrs. Jefferson B. Davis, c/o C. C. Young Home, 1431 Stemmons, Dallas
Mrs. Samuel P. Farler, Frisco, Texas
Mrs. Z. R. Fee, 4217 University Blvd., Dallas, Texas
Mrs. Lewis A. Gill, Box 274, Shamrock, Texas
Mrs. Noble L. Glasco, 3614 Bourland, Greenville, Texas
Mrs. L. G. Hagard, 907 N. Clinton, Dallas, Texas
Mrs. Bert B. Hall, 320 W. 6th, Bonham, Texas
Mrs. Thomas E. Hardy, 6529 Del Norte, Dallas, Texas
Mrs. Stanley W. Hayne, 3213 Drexel Drive, Dallas, Texas
Mrs. H. C. Henderson, 1010 N. Winnetka, Dallas, Texas
Mrs. Robert C. Hicks, 629 Fitzhugh, Paris, Texas

Mrs. Raymond V. Horn, 202 Mt. Ararat, Dallas, Texas
Mrs. T. L. Huffstutler, 301 W. Sixth St., Bonham, Texas
Mrs. Keener R. Isbell, 200 E. Sanders, Decatur, Texas
Mrs. Tilden M. Jensen, 1226 Newport, Dallas, Texas
Mrs. O. P. Kiker, 1658 Keeler, Wichita Falls, Texas
Mrs. T. M. Kirk, 6002 Llano, Dallas, Texas
Mrs. Frank E. Lancaster, 117 N. Eleventh St., Garland, Texas
Mrs. Robert J. LaPrade, 3528 Asbury, Dallas, Texas
Mrs. J. W. Lindsey, 224 Gordon, Gainesville, Texas
Mrs. J. F. Lively, Box 12, El Campo, Texas
Mrs. T. W. Lovell, 3508 S. Versailles, Dallas, Texas
Mrs. Edgar A. Maness, 3635 University Blvd., Dallas, Texas
Mrs. Herman F. Mayo, 4235 Merrell Rd., Dallas, Texas
Mrs. Alvin T. Mays, 403 Maple, Richardson, Texas
Mrs. C. D. Montgomery, 3938 Goodfellow, Dallas, Texas
Mrs. Robert G. Mood, 1511 W. 20th St., Austin, Texas
Mrs. A. R. Morgan, 1892 E. Polk St., Paris, Texas
Mrs. Lasse M. Nichols, Rockwall, Texas
Mrs. Hugh S. Porter, Blanton Gardens, 4829 W. Lawther Dr., Dallas, Texas
Mrs. J. D. Ramsey, 5127 W. Amherst, Dallas, Texas
Mrs. F. A. Ray, 506 Hickery, Denton, Texas
Mrs. Paul A. Root, 1218 W. Market St., Greensboro, N. C.
Mrs. J. H. Scrimshire, Cooper, Texas
Mrs. R. F. Shinn, 317 S. Charles St., Lewisville, Texas
Mrs. L. W. Shivers, Box 166, Tehuacana, Texas
Mrs. Claude M. Simpson, 3303 Drexel Drive, Dallas, Texas
Mrs. Julius W. Slagle, 902 S. Denton, Gainesville, Texas
Mrs. Grover C. Smith, 317 Fair Ave., Gainesville, Texas
Mrs. Edwin L. Spurlock, 5907 Hillcrest, Dallas, Texas
Mrs. M. A. Stout, Route 1, Box 1322, Dallas, Texas
Mrs. Mark N. Terrell, 3907 Buena Vista, Dallas, Texas
Mrs. Charles B. Thompson, Box 653, Throckmorton, Texas
Mrs. Milan J. Vaughan, 1308 Giddings, Wichita Falls, Texas
Mrs. P. S. Warren, P. O. Box 946, Electra, Texas
Mrs. James E. Weaver, 2340 Knight, Dallas, Texas
Mrs. F. B. Wheeler, 104 E. Pine St., Winnsboro, Texas
Mrs. C. S. Wilhite, 5622 Swiss Ave., Dallas, Texas
Mrs. Frank Wilkinson, 1124 Birch, Grand Prairie, Texas
Mrs. Samuel M. Williams, Mt. Vernon, Texas
Mrs. William J. Wilson, 2104 Speedway, Greenville, Texas
Mrs. W. H. Wright, 1752 W. Kaufman, Paris, Texas
Mrs. C. C. Young, Kyle, Texas
Mrs. Walter R. Zimmerman, Rt. 3, Naples, Texas
Mrs. W. M. Jones, 1752 Kaufman, Paris, Texas
Mrs. J. H. Snarr, Rt. 4, Box 63, Wichita Falls, Texas

RETIRED MINISTERS

Name	Total App'v'd Years	MRPF Years	NORTH TEXAS Years	NORTH TEXAS Annuity	OTHER Years	OTHER Annuity	Total Annuity	Relief	Supply Annuity	Perkin's Fund Paid 1965
Anderson, Roy	35½	....	35½	$2378.50	....	.....	$2378.50	....	$50.25	$300
Arnold, Virgil H.	27½	....	27½	1842.50	....	.....	1842.50	....	.....	500
Baker, William H.	39½	....	39½	2646.50	....	.....	2646.50	....	.....	....
Barron, J. Daniel	40½	....	37½	2512.50	3	$ 165.00	2677.50	....	.....	....
Beard, Kirk M.	41½	....	41½	2780.50	....	.....	2780.50	....	.....	100
Bennett, Harold W.	18	....	2	134.00	16	945.00	1079.00	....	.....	....
Black, Samuel M.	42½	....	42½	2847.50	....	.....	2847.50	....	.....	....
Bohmfalk, Erwin F.	29½	....	3	201.00	26½	1538.50	1739.50	....	.....	....
Browen, Clinton L.	42½	....	40½	2713.50	2	130.00	2843.50	....	.....	200
Boyles, Fred P.	32½	....	32½	2177.50	....	.....	2177.50	....	.....	200
Bucy, William O.	37½	....	25½	1708.50	12	816.00	2524.50	....	100.50	400
Carlyon, James T.	34½	28½	....	.....	6	309.00	309.00*	....	.....	....
Carter, Elmer C.	40½	....	23	1541.00	17½	962.50	2503.50	....	.....	....
Click, Albert F.	18	....	6	402.00	12	756.00	1158.00	....	.....	600
Coburn, Elbert H.	42½	....	42½	2847.50	....	.....	2847.50	....	.....	....
Craig, William D.	35¾	....	34¾	2328.25	....	.....	2328.25	....	.....	400
Crutchfield, Finis A.	49½	....	33	2211.00	16½	939.50	3150.50	....	.....	....
Davis, Wesley C.	17¾	....	....	.....	17¾	928.75	928.75	....	.....	....
Fielder, Cicero B.	45½	....	45½	3048.50	....	.....	3048.50	....	.....	....
Fleming, John P.	33½	....	33½	2244.50	....	.....	2244.50	....	150.75	200
Franklin, Velma P.	8½	....	8½	536.00	....	.....	536.00	....	100.50	....
Garrett, Charles B.	35	....	35	2378.50	....	.....	2378.50	....	50.25	....
Graves, Charles J.	32½	....	32½	2177.50	....	.....	2177.50	....	.....	....
Grounds, Hargrove	43½	....	43½	2914.50	....	.....	2914.50	....	50.25	....
Hamilton, Earle G.	29¼	....	12	804.00	17¼	911.25	1715.25	....	.....	500
Hibbert, John B.	34½	....	26½	1775.50	8	504.00	2279.50	....	.....	400
Hightower, Percy G.	33½	....	33½	2244.50	....	.....	2244.50	....	238.68	200
Hite, Wesley V.	37½	....	37½	2512.50	....	.....	2512.50	....	.....	....
House, Grover C.	38½	....	24½	1641.50	14	910.00	2551.50	....	.....	200
Hoy, Harry C.	44¼	....	19½	1306.50	24¾	1285.00	2591.50	....	.....	....
Hunter, Edwin A.	45½	....	17½	1172.50	28	1663.00	2835.50	....	.....	....
Jackson, Edward B.	38½	....	38½	2579.50	....	.....	2579.50	....	.....	720
Jones, James E.	44¾	20¾	11¼	753.75	12¾	647.25	1401.00*	....	.....	....
Jones, Lloyd H.	29½	....	6	402.00	23½	1480.50	1882.50	....	.....	....
Kiker, Ira C.	48½	....	43½	2914.50	5	315.00	3229.50	....	.....	100
Land, John L.	42	....	42	2814.00	....	.....	2814.00	....	.....	300
Lewis, James M.	36½	....	15½	1038.50	21	1285.00	2323.50	....	.....	200
Lusby, Arthur L.	38½	....	38½	2579.50	....	.....	2579.50	....	.....	....
Luton, Jesse P.	38¾	9	29¾	1993.25	....	.....	1993.25*	....	.....	200
McCollom, Gerald P.	38½	....	32½	2177.50	6	378.00	2555.50	....	.....	....
McGee, Fred	4	....	4	268.00	....	.....	268.00	....	301.50	100
Malone, Thomas A.	18	....	16	1072.00	2	96.00	1168.00	....	.....	500
Mann, James C.	36¼	....	13½	904.50	22¾	1355.25	2259.75	....	.....	100
Martinson, Otto	37½	....	19½	1306.50	18	1080.00	2386.50	....	.....	....
May, Henry G.	40½	....	40½	2713.50	....	.....	2713.50	....	.....	100
Oliver, Nicholas W.	43	....	43	2881.00	....	.....	2881.00	....	.....	....
Parker, Robert E.	41¾	....	28¾	1926.25	13	780.00	2706.25	....	.....	250
Patton, Earl J.	38½	....	38½	2579.50	....	.....	2579.50	....	.....	....
Patton, Roy L.	40½	....	40½	2713.50	....	.....	2713.50	....	.....	100
Porter, Robert E.	42	....	42	2814.00	....	.....	2814.00	....	.....	401
Quattlebaum, Joab O.	40½	....	4	268.00	36½	2311.50	2579.50	....	.....	....
Reaves, William B.	36½	....	30½	2043.50	6	378.00	2421.50	....	50.25	100
Rice, John S.	45½	....	18½	1239.50	27	1835.00	3074.50	....	.....	....
Slagel, George R.	26	....	26	1742.00	....	.....	1742.00	....	.....	1380
Stephenson, Paul C.	33½	....	30½	2043.50	3	168.00	2211.50	....	.....	....
Stuckey, Lewis N.	44½	....	14	938.00	30½	1851.00	2789.00	....	.....	....
Thomas, A. Foy	35½	....	26½	1775.50	9	540.00	2315.50	....	.....	....
Thomas, Joseph D.	41½	....	41½	2780.50	....	.....	2780.50	....	.....	200
Towner, Walter L.	4	....	4	268.00	....	.....	268.00	....	.....	....
Vail, William M.	40½	....	40½	2713.50	....	.....	2713.50	....	50.25	....
Vanderpool, Walter H.	45¾	....	15½	1038.50	30¼	1830.25	2868.75	....	.....	600
Walker, Philip W.	35½	....	24½	1641.50	11	620.00	2261.50	....	.....	....
Webb, John M.	33½	....	33½	2244.50	....	.....	2244.50	....	.....	200
Westbrook, James H.	37½	....	35½	2378.50	2	126.00	2504.50	....	.....	....
Williams, Cecil B.	30	....	30	2010.00	....	.....	2010.00	....	.....	500
Williams, George E.	28½	....	6½	435.50	22	1229.00	1664.50	....	.....	....
Wright, Edward L.	41	....	34	2278.00	7	385.00	2663.00	....	.....	....
Totals	2383¼	58¼	1795½	$120298.50	529½	$31454.25	$151752.75	....	$1143.18	....

*Additional pensions paid from MRPF.

Name	Total App'v'd Years	MRPF Years	NORTH TEXAS Years	NORTH TEXAS Annuity	OTHER Years	OTHER Annuity	Total Annuity	Relief	Supply Annuity	Perkins' Fund Paid 1965
Boatman, C. O., S'w Tex.	....	....	....	.....	....	.....	.....	....	$ 50.25	....
Bounds, C., N'w Tex.	....	....	....	.....	....	.....	.....	....	100.50	....
Butcher, W. O., S'w Tex.	....	....	....	.....	....	.....	.....	....	100.50	....
Henson, Chet C., C. Tex.	....	....	....	.....	....	.....	.....	....	50.25	....
Houston, Wm. R., N. Mex.	....	....	....	.....	....	.....	.....	....	50.25	....
James, Henry M., Okla.	....	....	....	.....	....	.....	.....	....	100.50	....
Nail, Olin W., S'w Tex.	....	....	....	.....	....	.....	.....	....	25.12	....
Peterson, J. O., Okla.	....	....	....	.....	....	.....	.....	....	50.25	....
Ryan, Harry G., Okla.	....	....	....	.....	....	.....	.....	....	50.25	....
Wallace, W. H., Jr., Okla.	....	....	....	.....	....	.....	.....	....	62.81	....
Totals	....	....	....	.....	....	.....	.....	....	$640.68	....

WIDOWS

Name	Total App'v'd Years	MRPF Years	NORTH TEXAS Years	NORTH TEXAS Annuity	OTHER Years	OTHER Annuity	Total Annuity	Relief	Supply Annuity	Perkins' Fund Paid 1965
Aiken, William L.	20	....	19	$ 891.10	1	$ 45.50	$ 936.60	....	.....	$200
Arnold, James R.	10	....	10	469.00	....	.....	469.00	....	.....	....
Betts, Bill P.	11½	....	11½	539.35	....	.....	539.35	....	.....	100
Blackburn, James F.	34	....	34	1594.60	....	.....	1594.60	....	.....	100
Bounds, Charles L.	42½	....	42½	1993.25	....	.....	1993.25	....	.....	....
Branch, J. C.	19	....	19	891.10	....	.....	891.10	....	....	250
Brown, William H.	10¾	....	10¾	504.18	....	.....	504.18	....	.....	300
Camster, George C.	19½	....	19	891.10	½	23.80	914.90	....	.....	300
Childress, William C.	43½	....	9½	445.55	34	1476.30	1921.85	....	.....	....
Chunn, Marcus M.	50	....	2½	117.25	47½	1937.25	2054.50	....	.....	....
Clark, O. P.	17¼	....	1¼	58.63	16	761.60	820.23	....	.....	....
Cooke, Albert T.	10	....	10	469.00	....	.....	469.00	....	.....	100
Coleman, Aristotle G.	32	....	12	562.80	20	906.50	1469.30	....	.....	150
Combs, Charles P.	38	....	38	1782.20	....	.....	1782.20	....	35.18	400
Crutchfield, Bascom L.	10	....	10	469.00	....	.....	469.00	....	.....	....
Davidson, Alexander B.	45½	....	4½	211.05	41	1742.50	1953.55	....	.....	100
Davis, Jefferson B.	12	....	12	562.80	....	.....	562.80	....	.....	200
Farler, Samuel P.	37½	....	37½	1758.75	....	.....	1758.75	....	.....	450
Fee, Z. R.	13½	....	1	46.90	12½	481.25	528.15	....	.....	....
Gill, Lewis A.	10	....	10	469.00	....	.....	469.00	....	.....	100
Glasco, Noble L.	7	....	7	328.30	....	.....	328.30	....	457.34	250
Hagard, Luther G.	43½	2	37½	1758.75	4	176.40	1935.15*	....	.....	460
Hall, Bert B.	36	....	36	1688.40	....	.....	1688.40	....	.....	....
Hardy, Thomas E.	39½	....	39½	1852.55	....	.....	1852.55	....	.....	....
Hayne, Stanley W.	10	....	3½	164.15	6½	286.65	450.80	....	.....	....
Henderson, Hodgie C.	41¾	11¼	19½	914.55	11	457.80	1372.35*	....	.....	....
Hicks, Robert C.	39	....	37	1735.30	2	91.00	1826.30	....	.....	100
Horn, Raymond V.	10	....	4½	211.05	5½	261.80	472.85	....	.....	396
Huffstutler, Tracy L.	30	....	30	1407.00	....	.....	1407.00	....	.....	....
Isbell, Keener R.	37¾	....	30¾	1442.18	7	318.50	1760.68	....	.....	....
Jenson, Tilden M.	30½	....	30½	1430.45	....	.....	1430.45	....	.....	....
Kiker, O. P.	37	....	16	750.40	21	868.90	1619.30	....	.....	....
Kirk, Thomas M.	35	....	35	1641.50	....	.....	1641.50	....	.....	150
Lancaster, E. Frank	33	....	33	1547.70	....	.....	1547.70	....	70.36	....
La Prade, Robert J.	41½	....	4	187.60	37½	1452.85	1640.45	....	.....	....
Lindsey, Jesse W.	27¼	....	27¼	1278.03	....	.....	1278.03	....	.....	....
Lively, J. F.	32	....	32	1500.80	....	.....	1500.80	....	.....	....
Lovell, T. W.	41	....	41	1922.90	....	.....	1922.90	....	.....	105
Maness, Edgar A.	41½	....	17	797.30	24½	1117.55	1914.85	....	.....	100
Mayo, Herman F.	14	....	14	656.60	....	.....	656.60	....	.....	100
Mays, Alvin T.	30½	....	13½	633.15	17	571.20	1204.35	....	.....	....
Montgomery, Chas. D.	34	....	19	891.10	15	707.70	1598.80	....	.....	....
Mood, Robert G.	46	....	46	2157.40	....	.....	2157.40	....	.....	100
Morgan, Anderson R.	30½	....	30½	1430.45	....	.....	1430.45	....	70.36	150
Nichols, Lasse M.	14½	....	14½	680.05	....	.....	680.05	....	.....	....
Porter, Hugh S.	27¾	....	21¾	1020.08	6	231.00	1251.08	....	.....	200
Ramsey, Jefferson	33½	....	2	93.80	31½	1233.25	1327.05	....	.....	100
Ray, Frank A.	40½	....	15½	726.95	25	962.50	1689.45	....	.....	400
Root, Paul A.	10½	....	10½	492.45	....	.....	492.45	....	.....	....
Scrimshire, James H.	12½	....	12½	586.25	....	.....	586.25	....	.....	400
Shinn, Robert F.	10	....	10	469.00	....	.....	469.00	....	.....	....
Shivers, L. Willie	38½	....	38½	1805.65	....	.....	1805.65	....	.....	....
Simpson, Claude M.	42½	....	35½	1664.95	7	273.88	1938.83	....	.....	....
Slagle, Julius W.	35	....	35	1641.50	....	.....	1641.50	....	.....	100
Smith, Grover C.	21½	....	21½	1008.35	....	.....	1008.35	....	246.26	200
Spurlock, Edwin L.	29	....	29	1360.10	....	.....	1360.10	....	.....	....
Stout, M. A.	11	....	11	515.90	....	.....	515.90	....	.....	250
Terrell, Benjamin H.	19½	....	11½	539.35	8	352.80	892.15	....	193.49	....
Terrell, Mark N.	28	....	15	703.50	13	570.50	1274.00	....	.....	150
Thomas, Charles W.	28	....	28	1313.20	....	.....	1313.20	....	.....	....
Thompson, Charles B.	17	....	7	328.30	10	441.00	769.30	....	.....	....
Vaughn, Milan J.	24	....	16	750.40	8	308.00	1058.40	....	.....	200
Warren, Pleasant S.	25	....	25	1172.50	....	.....	1172.50	....	.....	100
Weaver, James E.	23½	....	23½	1102.15	....	.....	1102.15	....	.....	100
Wheeler, F. B.	35	....	35	1641.50	....	.....	1641.50	....	.....	....
Wilhite, Charles S.	10	....	10	469.00	....	.....	469.00	....	.....	....
Wilkinson, Frank	30	....	30	1407.00	....	.....	1407.00	....	.....	350
Williams, Samuel M.	15¼	....	11	515.90	4¼	163.63	679.53	....	.....	250
Wilson, William J.	45¾	....	37¾	1770.48	8	380.80	2151.28	....	.....	300
Wright, W. H.	10	....	10	469.00	....	.....	469.00	....	.....	250
Young, C. C.	12¾	....	10¾	504.18	2	90.00	594.18	....	.....	....
Zimmerman, Walter R.	40½	....	39½	1852.55	1	45.50	1898.05	....	.....	....
Totals	1945¾	13¼	1485¼	$69658.26	447¼	$18737.91	$88396.17	....	$1072.99	....

*Additional pensions paid from MRPF.

CHILDREN

Name	Total App'v'd Years	MRPF Years	NORTH TEXAS Years	NORTH TEXAS Annuity	OTHER Years	OTHER Annuity	Total Annuity	Relief	Supply Annuity	Perkins' Fund Paid 1965
Browder, R. O., N'w Tex.	....	....	....	.....	....	.....	.....	..	$ 70.36	....
Clement, Walter, N. Mex.	....	....	....	.....	....	.....	.....	....	70.36	....
Rea, James L., S'w Tex.	....	..	....	.....	....	.....	.....	....	35.18	....
Totals	....	....	....	.....	....	.....	.....	....	$ 175.90	....

SPECIAL CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS

MINISTERS

Barcus, Rev., J. S.										
Barcus, James S.....	49	....	17	$ 284.75	32	$ 498.50	$ 783.25	....	.....	....
Betts, Mrs. B. P.										
Betts, Barry..... 6	11½	....	11½	192.63	....	.....	192.63	....	.....	....
Betts, Becky.....13	11½	....	11½	192.63	....	.....	192.63	....	.....	....
Betts, Bill, Jr.....14	11½	...	11½	192.63	....	.....	192.63	....	.....	....
Glasco, Mrs. Noble L.										
Glasco, Mary H.....16	7	....	7	117.25	....	.....	117.25	.. .	$163.28	....
Horn, Mrs. Raymond										
Horn, Charles.....17	10	....	4½	75.38	5½	93.50	168.88	....	.....	....
Horn, John.....13	10	....	4½	75.38	5½	93.50	168.88	....	.....	....
Horn, Robert.....20	10	....	4½	75.38	5½	93.50	168.88	....	.....	....
Mayo, Mrs. Herman F.										
Mayo, Carolyn R.....17	14	....	14	234.50	....	.....	234.50	....	.....	....
Mayo, Joan E.....12	14	...	14	234.50	....	.....	234.50	....	.....	....
Mayo, John W.....21	14	....	14	234.50	....	.....	234.50	....	.....	....
Root, Mrs. Paul A.										
Root, Margaret E.....19	11½	....	11½	192.63	....	.....	192.63	. ..	.....	....
Totals	174	..	125½	$2102.16	48½	$779.00	$2881.16	....	$163.28	....
Browder, R. O., N'w Tex.	....	....	....	.....	....	.....	.....	....	$25.12	....
	....	....	....	.....	....	.....	.....	....	$25.12	....

WIDOWS

Cates, R. L.....	21	....	21	$1055.25	....	.....	$1055.25	....	.....	100
Dennis, Aubrey L.....	30½	....	30½	1532.63	....	.....	1532.63	....	.....	....
Evans, Bayless.....	20	....	20	1005.00	....	.....	1005.00	....	.....	350
Greenhaw, Cecil B.....	4	....	4	201.00	....	.....	201.00	....	.....	100
Knight, R. H., N'w Tex...	2	....	2	100.50	....	.....	100.50	....	....	....
Little, John O.....	19½	....	19½	979.88	...	... ..	979.88	....	.....	200
Smith, Blantie L.....	13¾	....	13¾	690.94	....	.... .	690.94	....	.....	200
Totals	110¾	....	110¾	$5565.20	....	.....	$5565.20	....	.....	....
Jones, William M.....	11½	....	11½	$ 404.57	....	.....	$ 404.57	....	. ....	250
Snarr, Joseph H.....	6	....	6	211.08	....	... ..	211.08	....	.....	250
Totals	17½	...	17½	$ 615.65	....	... ..	$ 615.65	....	.....	....

*Additional pensions paid from MRPF.

TREASURER'S REPORT
STATEMENT OF INCOME AND DISBURSEMENTS
JUNE 1, 1965 TO JUNE 1, 1966

INCOME:		
World Service and Conference Benevolences	$ 470,955.40	
Episcopal Fund	31,132.66	
Conference Claimants	241,823.04	
District Superintendents Salaries	82,020.95	
North Texas Conference Advance	106,080.84	
General Advance	151,337.14	
Latin-American Work	7,990.71	
M.C.O.R.	2,037.94	
Lydia Patterson Institute	25,277.34	
District Fund	55,649.75	
District Mission and Church Extension	72,370.83	
United Capital Fund	107.50	
Group Insurance	45,067.07	
Television-Radio and Film Ministry	421.81	
TANE	5,321.14	
One Great Hour Sharing	7,621.22	
Fellowship of Suffering	9,112.54	
Methodist Student Day	2,936.33	
Race Relation Day	7,682.96	
Methodist Youth Fund	9,294.85	
Christian Education Sunday	6,768.68	
Texas Methodist Colleges	87,122.66	
Wesley Foundation	55,905.89	
Golden Cross	35,931.35	
C. C. Young Memorial Home	43,895.20	
Methodist Home Waco	89,577.52	
Methodist Mission Home	35,663.05	
Methodist Mission Home Building Fund	2,702.50	
Methodist Mission Home Special Gifts	6,935.17	
North Texas Camp Improvements	79,377.91	
Mt. Sequoyah	2,207.28	
Ministerial Education Fund	39,874.69	
Hurricane Betsy Fund	4,844.66	
Emergency Help for India	9,693.69	
Other Special Offerings	7,985.22	
Boards, Commissions and Other Income	1,445,394.29	
Refund Income	1,509.42	
Total Income	$3,270,631.20	$3,270,631.20
DISBURSEMENTS:		
World Service	$ 246,701.00	
General Administration Fund	17,732.00	
Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	10,977.00	
Temporary General Aid Fund	4,897.00	
Jurisdictional Administration Fund	10,270.00	
Episcopal Fund	31,132.66	
Conference Claimants	241,823.04	
District Superintendents Salaries	88,200.00	
North Texas Conference Advance	106,080.84	
General Advance	150,137.14	
Special Offerings	527,415.12	
Conference Benevolences	194,352.68	
District Fund, Mission and Church Extension	128,020.58	
Group Insurance	51,788.52	
Ministerial Education Fund	39,874.69	
Boards, Commissions and other	1,187,021.88	
Total Disbursements	3,036,424.15	$3,036,424.15

ASSETS:		
First National Bank in Dallas	$ 234,207.05	
Total Assets	234,207.05	234,207.05
Total Disbursements and Assets		$3,270,631.20
OTHER ASSETS:		
U.S. Treasury Bonds	$ 37,000.00	
First Federal Savings and Loan, Dallas, Texas	10,000.00	
Total Other Assets	$ 47,000.00	

B. C. (Dutch) Fielder, Conference Treasurer

BOARD OF EVANGELISM

The appointment of the Rev. Felix Kindel to the position of Executive Secretary for the Boards of Evangelism and Missions at the beginning of this Conference Year was a welcome addition to the leadership of the Board of Evangelism. Rev. Kindel has given effective and much needed staff planning and direction on the Conference level. He has worked with other Conference leaders in producing a long-range program for the Board of Evangelism—a program coordinated with other work of the Church in the Conference. In addition to planning and work on the Conference level, Rev. Kindel has participated in planning and training on the level of District, Cluster, and the local Church. His work and office have made more effective the leadership and guidance of The Board of Evangelism. We feel that the creation of this staff position has proven to be a wise decision on the part of Bishop Pope and the Conference.

This year we have earnestly pursued the recommendations of the Board, as recorded in last year's report. We have sought to care for the things at hand and plan for the future. We definitely anticipate that plans already made and projected for the balance of this quadrennium will bear much effective fruit in the area of Evangelism. All of our work is directed to the aim of being the Church in Mission—in mission to reclaim inactive members—in mission to train the membership of the Church for effective witness to the world—in mission as the Church of Jesus Christ in the World.

The Board has held two successful meetings: on August 27, 1965 and on April 22, 1966. The Executive Committee has met several times to plan programs and discuss the work of the Board. The District Secretaries met with the Executive Committee in one planning session which was well attended and productive.

Your Board has been represented at the Conference on Evangelism at Mt. Sequoyah and at the National Council on Evangelism which met in Miami, Florida. New ideas and inspiration were obtained from these meetings. The Board Chairman was elected to the Executive Committee of the National Council on Evangelism at the Miami meeting.

The fall seminars and workshops were successful and well attended. Leaders of the Board were invited and accepted the privilege of directing a workshop on Evangelism with our Latin-American brethren. We look forward to other such opportunities.

In our planning we have sought to be inclusive and diversified. We believe that there is but one Evangel, but that there are many ways and methods of sharing the Good News in Jesus Christ. It is our earnest desire to remain true to the core of the Gospel as we remain open to the Holy Spirit to lead us to try new approaches that we might be more effective Evangelists for Christ and His Church.

The program of the Board is being pursued under the guidance of several committees, each responsible for a particular emphasis. The committees have been given encouragement to be daring and resourceful as they seek to individually and cooperatively work for renewal within the Church.

Our several areas of emphasis are:

1. UNCONVENTIONAL EVANGELISM—Chairman, Rev. John Brand

   The Committee on Unconventional Evangelism is working on several ideas to more effectively witness for Christ beyond the boundaries of the local Church. The Committee does not disavow tried and true approaches to Evangelism, but will, in freedom and under the guidance of the Holy Spirit, seek to find new methods to proclaim God's Good News. The first program which the Committee proposes, is to establish a telephone ministry, to be manned 24 hours a day, 7 days a week. The purpose of this ministry is to provide a trained, understanding, Christ-centered cadre of individuals who can talk to persons in need, over the telephone. It is our intent to widely publicize one telephone number in Dallas which anyone who has a pressing problem can call.

   The main task facing the Committee is the securing of volunteers to man the telephones. We shall ask the cooperation of the local Church pastors to personally secure as many interested laymen and laywomen as possible, who will volunteer for this venture.

   It is also planned to develop a corps of professional experts who will serve as a staff of consultants to handle problems which have to be referred to that level.

   Dr. Alan Walker will be sponsored by this Committee the last of September in a series of meetings related to this type of ministry.

   Other areas of vital interest for the Committee on Unconventional Evangelism are the Apartment Ministry and the new work in the Inner City Parish which is being sponsored by the Board of Missions and individual Churches in Dallas. See Apartment Ministry Report (attached).

2. SPECIAL SERVICES—Chairman, Rev. Lee Bedford

   By this we mean any service other than regular services. This may be Holy Week Services, Four Nights For God, Revival, Spiritual Emphasis Week, etc.

   The Committee will prepare recommendations on how these services can best be planned and carried out. It is the how of special services. No doubt these suggestions will be printed, but the Committee will be available for pastors' meetings, retreats, etc.

3. PREACHING EVANGELISM—Chairman, Rev. Dudley Dancer

   Plans are in the making for a special seminar on Evangelistic Preaching, to be led by Larry Lacour. This will be done in cooperation with Perkins School of Theology. The Committee will seek other ways of emphasizing Evangelism in preaching.

4. "THE TWELVE"—Chairman, Rev. Charles Fike

   This Committee will seek to promote the organization of "The Twelve". This is a Methodist Plan for Bible study, prayer, and witnessing.

   In our Conference we are at the very beginning in this project of "The Twelve". However, there are several of our churches that do have organized groups functioning at this time. The idea of "The Twelve" is the idea of the small group movement, a face to face group that meets regularly for study, prayer, sharing, and witness. Already these groups have proved their worth in the life and program of many congregations. The conviction of the pastor regarding the importance and worth of these groups is essential, however, the initiative and direction of the groups must come from laymen.

   An effort will be made this year to present, explain, and demonstrate "The Twelve" on a District or Cluster basis.

5. LAY WITNESSING—Chairman, Rev. Kenneth Carter

   We believe that The Methodist Church, in general, and our Conference, in particular, has the need for a better training program for Lay

Witnessing. We believe that this program can be provided by this Committee. They will develop such a program adapted to our needs and help make it available to the Conference.

6. CHURCH SCHOOL EVANGELISM—Rev. Felix Kindel and the Conference Staff

This is one of the thrilling results of our Conference-wide planning. This program is being sponsored jointly by the Boards of Education and Evangelism. It is just what the title suggests. We recommend:

(a) That every Church School worker take the Standard Training Course, "Evangelism in Christian Education."

(b) That in every local Church the Pastor, Church School Superintendent, Chairman of the Commission on Education, and the Chairman of the Commission on Membership and Evangelism plan together for a joint meeting of the two commissions to face up to the potential and responsibility for Evangelism in the Church School.

(c) That in every local Church a "School of Evangelistic Teaching" be held before the end of this quadrennium.
This program is to be led by the Conference Staff in cooperation with district leaders.

7. CHURCH MEMBERSHIP TRAINING—Chairman, Rev. Bob Evans

A new concern for Membership Training has been manifested in our Conference and successful experimentation has begun. This Committee will be responsible for providing stimulating leadership for pastors in district meetings and in retreats. This work deals with the why, as well as what, of Membership Training.

8. RETREATS—Chairman, Rev. Kenneth Thomas

This Committee will be responsible for working with other Committees in setting up workshops, planning sessions, and retreats to aid in carrying out the Conference Program. It is anticipated that one or more retreats to deepen and enrich the spiritual lives of ministers will also be held.

9. MEMBERSHIP RECLAMATION—Rev. Felix Kindel and the Conference Staff

Rev. W. B. Slack and the Pastors of the Sherman District are placing special emphasis in this area. They are attempting to find ways of reclaiming our inactive members.

We ask all Ministers and Laymen of the North Texas Conference to join hands with us that we might be a part of vital renewal within the Church. We move forward, confident that the Holy Spirit will guide and bless our efforts as we seek to serve the Living God.

Ira Gallaway, Chairman
Bob Evans, Secretary

NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE
BOARD OF EVANGELISM
COMMITTEE ASSIGNMENTS

Unconventional Evangelism

John Brand
Bill Stephenson
Jas. H. Davis
Dr. Lewis Eidson
Marvin Moody
Bailey Duncan
W. Roger Whiddon
Phil Sartin

Special Services
Lee Bedford
Leslie Seymour
Harold Raines
Albert Outler
Leon Turner

Preaching Evangelism
Dudley Dancer
Henry Lawson
John Dvorak
H. V. Caraway
Edward L. Miller
David Shawver
Luther A. Hill
Robert H. Ridley
George Thompson
Charlie D. Morrison

"The Twelve"
Charles Fike
Jas. H. Davis
John McLean
Waldo B. Black
C. H. Paschall
Horace Patterson
E. Guy Wilson
James S. Noblin
Emmitt Sorrells
Mrs. Clovis Hooten

Special Training For Witnessing
Kenneth Carter
Wayne Dunson
A. H. Logan
J. Herschel Fisher
William Holmes
J. W. Polk

Church School Evangelism
Felix R. Kindel
and Conference Staff

Membership Training
Chief Warden
Bob Middlebrooks
Garland Lavender
Dan Leander
Mrs. R. F. Rabke

Retreats
Kenneth Thomas
Marvin Bledsoe
Wayne Watts
Leo Baker
Mrs. Robert C. May
Wm. T. Johnson
Jack Gray

Membership Reclamation
W. B. Slack and
Sherman District Pastors

APARTMENT MINISTRY PROJECT

Garden-Apartment housing has increasingly become a popular residential pattern in our area. Cities such as Greenville, Sulphur Springs, Paris, Sherman, and Wichita Falls are seeing new garden-apartment developments being completed. In smaller towns such as Farmersville, which already has a public housing project, realtors are interested in apartment development. Dallas alone has averaged an additional 5,000 units annually the past five years; Houston 9,000 units annually those same five years. Who are the new residents? Where are they coming from? Population statisticians remind us half the current population is aged under 30 and 1970 will see 70% of the population being 27 or younger. These thousands of young adults are the residents who keep the apartment developments near full.

Our congregations see apartment residents in general, and young adults in particular, responding to traditional ministries in ways that shake up (more often than not with good reason) our institutional ideas of goals and success. At Annual Conference last year, Bishop Pope appointed Charles Peters to an Apartment Ministry whose purpose is to: CAUSE A RELEVANT MINISTRY TO HAPPEN AMONG THE APARTMENT RESIDENTS, most of whom are young adults, hoping to find appropriate ministry methodologies to suggest to congregations. These first eight months on the job have been a time for orientation, establishing contacts among apartment residents and industry, participating in various meetings such as American Baptist School on Apartment Ministries — local Apartment Managers' School—etc., functioning as resource person for several congregations attempting to become relevant for apartment residents, including congregations of other denominations.

A brochure detailing apartment ministry efforts, plans, and suggestions will be distributed at the coming Annual Conference.

Charles Peters

BOARD OF MISSIONS

Report No. 1

This has been a year of adjustment to new leadership and new procedures. In spite of some lost motion we believe progress has been made. Effort has been made to care for things at hand and, at the same time, take a long look to the future.

The Summer was a time of planning and preparation. We had full representation on Mt. Sequoyah for The Missionary Conference. We had good representation for The Local Church Workshop. A planning retreat was held for District Missionary Secretaries at S.M.U. on August 27th.

We feel that the District Seminars and Workshops were a success. Attendance was good.

We express appreciation for the excellent co-operation of The Woman's Society of Christian Service, Lay Leaders of The Conference, Youth Leaders, and many others. We feel that we are a part of a team.

The response to the current mission study, "Claimed By God For Mission" has been good. Churches who have taken it seriously have gained a great deal from it. The study should be pursued further.

There is evidence of a most wholesome and growing interest in the mission work of our church. More local church commissions are being activated and more church-wide schools of missions are being held.

We are making progress in Advance Specials. More yet can, and needs to be done. We recommend for your special consideration the following:

1. The Protestant Hospital in Hong Kong	$25,000.00
2. Parker Intermediate College in India	10,000.00
3. Bishop W. C. Martin Memorial in Kyungju, Korea	3,500.00
Total	$38,500.00

In addition to these, we have our Jurisdictional Projects. Here are our portions of these for the next three years.

1. Work with American Indians	$27,000.00
2. Work with the Spanish Speaking People	15,000.00
3. Our Negro Work	9,000.00
Total for three years	$51,000.00

Our big disappointment was the cancellation of our Spring Missionary Rallies. We do appreciate the full co-operation in this endeavor.

The big, and important change in leadership was the addition of Felix R. Kindel as Executive Secretary. He has been most busy trying to expedite the program in the Conference. We feel that the addition of this leadership will pay great dividends in the effectiveness of our program in years to come. His part in conference planning has helped to make our program a vital part of the conference program. He has worked at every level of our conference activities—from conference planning to local church activities. We wonder how we operated prior to this year without such a dedicated staff person. Both Felix Kindel, Assoc. Exec. Secretary, and Leighton Farrell, Area Exec. Secretary, have been a source of inspiration to all of us on the Board.

Our program for the new year includes several new features as well as a renewed emphasis on the continuing program of missions in the Conference. Our goals for every local church are —

1. An active commission on missions
2. An Annual Church-wide School of Missions
3. A year-round mission emphasis
4. World Service paid in full
5. A significant program of Advance Specials

We plan to follow the directions of The Discipline P1307 in arranging for District Missionary Institutes or Rallies. We are thinking in terms of making recruitment the emphasis this year. This we hope to do in co-operation with the Conference Committee on Christian Vocations and the Conference Board of Ministerial Training.

We are committed to closer co-operation with The Woman's Society of Christian Service. We are co-operating in setting up the suggested Conference Committee, and expected this to be done in the districts and local churches.

We are endeavoring to do the work set forth for the Board in Ps 1291-1308 of The 1964 Discipline, therefore, we will be involved in the following:

1. We commend those who are sponsoring the Dallas Apartment House Ministry. We stand by for any assistance we can give. Our Executive Secretary is a member of the Policy Committee.
2. We have, by request, assumed responsibility for guidance of The Dallas City Inner Parish. This we believe to be significant in our re-entry of the inner city. We commend those who conceived the project and brought it into being. (see copy of by-laws)
3. We will be related to Town and Country Work as requested by the Bishop and provided for in The Discipline. Our Executive Secretary will give special asssitance in that area.

To expedite this program we name the following committees:

Urban Life P 1301
Research & Survey P 1300
Education and Cultivation P 1295
Town and Country Work P 1303
Church Extension P 1299 Sec. 6

Under the present plan of operation the District Missionary Secretary will be an increasingly important person. He will co-operate with the District Superintendent in initiating the conference program in his district.

Tom Shipp, Chairman
R. C. Calvert, Secretary

BOARD OF MISSIONS

Report No. 2

DALLAS BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION

I am happy to have the opportunity to present to the Annual Conference some of the accomplishments and activities of the Dallas Board of Church Extension during the conference year just ending. Until a year ago, the responsibilities of our Extension Board were confined to Dallas County. At last annual conference, changes were made in district lines enlarging our area of concern to include Collin county, the greater portion of Denton county, Rockwall county, Hunt county and Kaufman county. We have been busy fulfilling our primary objective, that being to purchase sites to establish new churches as far ahead of residential development as feasible. Three sites were purchased during the conference year. A site received as a gift was made available to an existing church for relocation. One of the demountable church buildings owned by the Extension Board and used to start new congregations was moved from Garland to Irving where a new congregation began worship. Two churches were given financial help where rapid population growth made expansion necessary beyond the ability of the local congregation to provide, and where racial change in the parish area made it necessary for two churches to merge. The Board of Church Extension is giving financial assistance to the Apartment House Ministry Project and is committed to support of the Inner City Parish Ministry. We are proud of what we have been able to do this year through your support but we know that even greater challenges will be presented in the coming year. With the

population increase continuing, needs for new church sites will continue. Requests will increase in other areas of participation. More money will be needed in the conference year 1966-67 than was available for use in the year just ending if we fulfill plans that have already been made. The 4 districts will need to meet in full the asking for church extension and to increase participation in the Share Plan by individuals in the local church if we do the job that needs to be done.

HEALTH AND WELFARE COMMITTEE
CONFERENCE INSURANCE STUDY COMMITTEE

The Conference Insurance Study Committee has carefully studied the insurance program of the conference.

I

We recommend that the Life Insurance be continued with the Metropolitan Life Insurance Company.

II

We recommend that effective members of the conference, their wives and dependents, and all retired ministers and wives, and ministers' widows who have reached the age of sixty-five as of June 1, 1966 be insured through Medicare. Ministers' widows who have not reached the sixty-fifth birthday are to be covered by our policy which is being proposed at this time. The Conference Board of Pensions has cooperated with the Insurance Committee in informing those who are to be insured through Medicare and have had a favorable response from them. We further recommend that at the end of one year a thorough study be made to determine whether additional insurance, beyond Medicare, should be obtained for all who are in the Medicare program. The present proposal of Medicare appears to provide a better health and hospital program for those sixty-five and above than the plan now being used.

III

Consideration was given to seven different proposals in an endeavor to provide adequate insurance at the best possible rate. Intensive study was given to the following companies: Great National Life Insurance Company of Dallas; Hospital and Medical Expense Program provided through the General Board of Pensions of The Methodist Church; Blue Cross—Blue Shield of Texas; and Ministers Life and Casualty Union of Minneapolis, Minnesota. We recommend that the North Texas Conference place its contract with the Ministers Life and Casualty Union of Minneapolis, Minnesota. We further recommend that the following proposal by said company be placed in the hands of the Health and Welfare Committee of the conference so that the plan may be put into effect with despatch. (Proposal attached.)

IV

We move that a letter of appreciation be sent to Blue Cross—Blue Shield of Texas, by the secretary of the conference, for the splendid manner in which this company has handled our Hospital Insurance during the preceeding years.

V

The Conference Insurance Study Committee was not charged with the responsibility of proposing a plan for disability insurance but we feel that such a plan would be of tremendous value to our conference, thus we request the privilege of submitting the following Disability plan from Ministers Life and Casualty Union with the recommendation that it be given further study. (Proposal attached.)

Don Benton, John Brand, Earl Harvey, Laadan Smith
Noel Bryant, Chairman

HEALTH & WELFARE COMMITTEE REPORT AS OF JUNE 3, 1966

REPORT #1 — GROUP LIFE INSURANCE

Amount of Life Insurance in force	$563,000
Additional Double Indemnity	516,000
Number of Active Men insured	226
$1,000 paid up policies — Retired Men	49
Claims paid during year	4,000

(B. H. Terrell, L. W. Shivers, L. G. Haggard, & F. A. Ray)

LIFE INSURANCE RATES FOR 1966-67

Amount	Total per month	Minister pays	Ann. Prem. Church pays	Total premium
$1,000	$1.87	$ 7.92	$14.52	$22.44
2,000	3.74	15.84	29.04	44.88
3,000	5.61	23.76	43.56	67.32

REPORT #2 — BASIC HEALTH INSURANCE SCHEDULE OF BENEFITS

HOSPITAL EXPENSE

Hospital Deduction	$25.00
Room & Board, daily up to	Semi-Private
Maximum duration, any one disability	70 Days
Hospital services, any one disability to	100%

OUT-PATIENT HOSPITAL EMERGENCY

If treatment is received within 48 hours of accident	100%

SURGICAL SCHEDULE

Per schedule, up to	$400.00

IN-HOSPITAL DOCTOR'S CALLS

Daily, up to	5.00
Maximum duration, any one disability	70 Days

DIAGNOSTIC X-RAY & LABORATORY EXAMINATIONS

Per schedule, up to	50.00

CHILDBIRTH BENEFIT

Normal Delivery, all expenses up to	175.00
Extra Uterine Delivery, all expenses to	262.50
Caesarean Section, all expenses to	262.50
Miscarriage, all expenses up to	87.50

Major Medical Insurance Benefits

Maximum per person	10,000.00
Cash deductible amount per Calender Year, per person	$100.00
Reimbursement percentage of covered expenses	80%

MONTHLY PREMIUMS

Member (ministers)	$ 3.83
Two persons	14.38
Family	16.69

FULL TIME LAY EMPLOYEES (benefits same as above)

MONTHLY PREMIUMS

Member	$ 6.53
Two Persons	17.08
Family	19.39

5 requirements for lay employees to enroll

1. Minister must be enrolled
2. Employees must work 60% of their time or 30 hours per week — which makes a full time employee.
3. If there are 4 or less employees all of them have to be enrolled — 5 or more employees 75% must enroll.
4. Church must pay 50% of the employees premium.
5. Each church will be billed for its employees premium. We will deal with church only.

REPORT #3

DISABILITY INCOME INSURANCE (ministers only)

Benefit payment (monthly)	$150.00
Benefit period	to age 65

	Monthly Premium
Waiting period* 3 months	2.56
Waiting period* 6 months	2.32
Accident & Sickness*	

WORLD SERVICE REPORT

To The Members of The North Texas Annual Conference:

The Commission on World Service and Finance expresses its gratitude and appreciation for the cooperation that it has received from all boards, commissions, and committees of the Conference. Several boards submitting requests for funds for tentative needs have helped us greatly in being willing to forego such requests with the understanding that if and when additional resources are needed that a request for funds to be supplied from the "Contingency Fund" would be made.

The efficient and dedicated services of our Conference Treasurer, Mr. Dutch Fielder, have greatly aided the work of the Commission in the preparation and execution of budgets and in providing for the Conference an adequate system of fiscal records.

We would express our gratitude for the leadership of our presiding bishop, Dr. W. Kenneth Pope, and to all the officers of the North Texas Conference who have worked tirelessly and patiently with us during the past year.

We present herewith the recommendations of the Commission on World Service and Finance for the Conference year 1966-67.

Sincerely,

T. Lee Miller, Chairman
R. Bryan Brawner, Secretary
Commission on World Service and Finance

Attachments

I. General Budget for Conference Operations for 1966-67:

GENERAL BUDGET

	65-66	66-67
1. World Service	$246,701	$246,701
2. General Administration Fund	17,732	17,732
3. Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	10,977	10,977
4. Temporary General Aid	4,897	4,897
Total	$280,307	$280,307

JURISDICTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUND	$ 10,270	$ 10,270

CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES

1. Christian Social Concerns	$ 4,000	$ 4,000
2. Deaconess Board	110	150
3. Board of Education	19,600	27,525
4. Board of Evangelism	3,650	3,400
5. Board of Hospitals and Homes	350	750
6. Board of Lay Activities	6,000	5,715
7. Board of Ministerial Training	3,210	2,700
8. Board of Missions	20,000	24,050
9. Board of Publications	3,827	4,227
10. Commission on Christian Vocations	400	400
11. Minimum Salary Commission	15,000	16,200
12. Television, Radio & Film Commission	400	425
13. Town & Country Commission	580	Tf. to Missions
14. World Service and Finance Commission	125	125
15. Commission on Worship	200	600
16. Committee on Health and Welfare	8,000	8,000
17. Committee on Urban Life	200	Tf. to Missions
Total	$ 85,652	$ 98,267

CONFERENCE, AREA, AND STATE ADMINISTRATION

	65-66	66-67		
1. Area and Conference Secretary (Prorated portion of total cost)				
a. Salary	$12,000	$12,000		
b. House	3,000	3,000		
c. Travel	2,000	2,000		
d. Other Office; Rent; Secy., etc.	9,000	9,000	$ 13,000	$ 13,000
2. Area Counseling Program (Prorated portion of total cost)				
a. Salary	None	$10,000		
b. House	None	2,000		
c. Office Rent, Secy., etc.	None	9,000	none	$ 10,500
3. District Superintendent's Salaries Seven at	$11,000ea	$11,000ea		
Travel (Office and housing, district responsibilities)	1,600	1,600	$ 88,200	$ 88,200
4. Conference Treasurer				
a. Salary	$ 6,400	$ 6,400		
b. Secretary's Salary	3,000	3,000		
c. Office Supplies	1,850	1,850		
d. IBM Expenses	2,400	2,400		
e. Miscellaneous	350	350	$ 14,000	$ 14,000

5. Associate Conference Secretary and Assistant Conference Secretary for Education				
Associate Secretary:				
a. Salary	$11,000	$11,000		
b. House	2,400	2,400		
c. Travel	1,600	1,600		
Assistant Secretary:				
a. Salary	$ 6,000	$ 5,000		
b. House	2,400	2,400		
c. Travel	1,200	1,200		
Assistant Secretary:				
a. Salary	none	$ 5,000		
b. House	none	1,300		
c. Travel	none	1,200		
Secretaries (2)	$ 7,500	$ 7,500		
Office Expense	3,795	4,035	$ 35,895	$ 42,635
6. Associate Conference Secretary for Evangelism and Missions:				
a. Salary	$11,000	$11,000		
b. House	2,400	2,400		
c. Travel	1,600	1,600		
d. Secretary	4,200	4,200		
e. Off. Rent Exp. and Eq.	4,000	4,000	$ 23,200	$ 23,200
7. Conference Secretary for Town and Country Work:				
a. Salary	$ 5,700	none		
b. House	1,600	none		
c. Travel	1,200	none		
d. Office Expense	1,600	none	$ 10,000	Discontinued
8. Annual Conference Expense			$ 1,800	$ 1,800
9. Area Office Expenses (Bishop's Office)			900	900
10. Minute Fund — Conference Journal			4,426	5,500
11. Conference Historical Society			430	540
12. Texas Council of Churches (Gen. support; lake ministry; delegates)			4,000	4,400
13. Texas Planning Commission			600	600
14. Audit Expense			none	1,400
15. General Conference Expense			none	7,500
16. Contingency			none	9,761
Total			$572,780	$612,780

II. Conference Advance Specials as approved by the Administrative Council are as follows:

Conference Center	$10,000
Methodist Hospital Building Fund	25,000
North Texas Wesley Foundation Building Fund	10,000
Contingency	5,000
TOTAL	$50,000

III. The appropriations to the Conference Board of Pensions as approved is $260,000.

IV. The budget approved for the area counciling program is $21,000 annually of which the North Texas Conference is to pay a total of $10,500. This sum is included in the item "World Service and Conference Benevolences."

V. Allocations to districts for the asking of the Texas Methodist College Association is based upon $125,000 as negotiated with the Committee on Christian Higher Education following a request to the Administrative Council for allocations based on $150,000. In 1965-66 the allocation was $100,000.

VI. The apportionment accepted by the North Texas Conference for capital funds for the Texas Mission Home is $71,757 annually for two years.

VII. Special capital funds items for Conference Camp Improvements and Lydia Patterson Institute are not in the budget for 1966-67. This is in accordance with previous conference action relating to quadrennial programs.

VIII. For the information of the Conference, allocations to major concerns are compared:

Conference, Jurisdictional and World Service

APPORTIONMENTS

1965-66		1966-67
$572,780	General Budget	$612,780
$240,000	Pensions	$260,000
$ 65,000	Wesley Foundation and M.S.M.	$ 65,000
$110,000	Advance	$ 50,000

OTHER APPORTIONMENTS

$100,000	Texas Methodist Colleges	$125,000
none	Texas Mission Home	$ 71,757
$100,000	Camp Development	none
$ 20,000	Lydia Patterson	none

IX. The attention of the Conference is called to the recommendations of the Board of Missions relating to Advance Specials and Jurisdictional projects as follows: "We recommend for your special consideration the following:

1. The Protestant Hospital in Hong Kong	$ 25,000
2. Parker Intermediate College in India	10,000
3. Bishop W. C. Martin Memorial in Kyungju, Korea	3,500
Total	$ 38,500

In addition to these, we have our Jurisdictional Projects. Here are our portions of these for the next three years:

1. Work with the American Indians	$ 27,000
2. Work with the Spanish Speaking People	15,000
3. Our Negro Work	9,000
Total	$ 51,000

X. We recommend the following interpretation of Rule 25 of the Standing Rules of the North Texas Conference:

That "For its own operation or program . . ." be understood to mean "for its operation or program responsibilities within the North Texas Annual Conference."

XI. Using the two decimal figure (the percentage of membership and total money raised for items 53, 54, 56C, 59B, 60B and 61B, district apportionments have been determined as follows:

	Decimal	World Ser. & C.B.	D.S. Fund	Conference Advance	Board of Pensions	Wesley Fon. & M.S.M.	Texas Meth. Colleges	Texas Mission Home
Dallas-Den.	18.12	$ 95,054	$14,713	$ 9,060	$ 47,112	$11,778	$ 22,650	$13,002
Dallas-Green.	14.79	77,585	12,009	7,395	38,454	9,614	18,488	10,613
Dallas-McK.	24.66	129,362	20,024	12,330	64,116	16,029	30,825	17,695
Dallas-Sw.	17.56	92,116	14,259	8,780	45,656	11,414	21,950	12,601
Paris-SS	6.98	36,616	5,668	3,490	18,148	4,537	8,725	5,009
Sherman	7.41	38,871	6,017	3,705	19,266	4,816	9,262	5,317
Wichita Falls	10.48	54,976	8,510	5,240	27,248	6,812	13,100	7,520
TOTALS	100%	$524,580	$81,200*	$50,000	$260,000	$65,000	$125,000	$71,757

*Difference between $81,200 and $88,200 from D.S. Fund surplus.

AREA COMMITTEE ON COUNSELING

In a paper presented to the Central Texas and North Texas Conferences in June, 1964, a request was made for the Bishop to appoint a steering committee and that funds be made available for the purpose of setting up a counseling program for ministers and their families in the Dallas-Fort Worth Area of The Methodist Church. The Conference approved the request, a committee was appointed by Bishop W. Kenneth Pope in February, 1965, and plans were made to implement a Counseling Program.

The committee, in consultation with Dr. Seward Hiltner, Bishop W. Kenneth Pope, and the Executive Committee of the Administrative Councils of the two Conferences, prepared a statement setting forth the Purpose, Structure, Design and Stages of Development, as a basis for the introduction and adoption of the Counseling Program. Excerpts from that statement appear as follows:

"The need for a ministry within the framework of the Church to help ministers understand themselves and the various aspects of their role in the total responsibility that modern life and the modern church places upon them, has been a felt need for some time in the Dallas-Fort Worth Area. There is evidence that this need is not being met in the organizational structure of the Church. Methodist pastors have no better friend than the district superintendents and their fellow ministers, yet many are still unwilling to share the deepest concerns of their hearts in the realm of personal, family or marital problems, because of the unfavorable posture in which they believe it places them with regard to movement within the itinerant system. The unspoken spirt of disapproval is a powerful influence felt through the ministerial fellowship when a need for growth or inadequacy of almost any nature is observed or suspected. This is unjust and unfair in many cases and unhelpful in every case. The director of a counseling program would be an avenue of help and understanding for men caught in the web of forces beyond their control. The addition to serving the personal needs of the minister, it is envisioned that such a counseling program would include a ministry to his immediate family. It would further be an instrument through which direction and training could be given to enable the minister himself to become a better counselor and, consequently, a more effective pastor with deeper concerns and care for the needs of his own congregation."

In regard to the qualifications set forth by the committee for the Director of the Counseling Program the paper further stated, "The Director must of necessity have training and qualifications combining a knowledge of the basic spiritual resources of the scriptures, with practical experience in the field, and the insights and techniques of the behavioral sciences so that he could adequately cope with the complex needs of the modern minister. He must have the mind and heart of a pastor, and he must have a deep concern for meeting the minister as a person with the deepest possible understanding in evaluation of his role and task as shepherd of the flock of God and minister of the Gospel of Jesus Christ . . . He must have a primary concern for the pastoral ministry and a clear vocational

identity as a minister, with ordination and proper ecclesiastical endorsement . . . He must have a graduate degree, preferably a doctorate, in counseling of a related field. He must have had supervised training in counseling in a recognized program which included supervised experience in intake, individual and group counseling, referral and termination. Such experience would represent the ability to utilize inter-disciplinary resources for counseling and a knowledge of referral policies and procedures. This training should include experience in vocational and marriage counseling . . . Such pastoral experience in a local church setting as to understand the context from which individuals come to him . . . Satisfactory therapeutic experience to assure adequate self-awareness and maturity . . . Administrative competence . . . Ability to develop programs of continuing education and research."

The committee addressed itself to the task of searching for a person to meet these qualifications and, futhermore, who would fit into the open atmosphere in the church found in the Southwest, particularly the Dallas-Fort Worth Area. An announcement and job analysis brochure was mailed to hospitals, seminaries, pastoral counseling training centers, and denominational boards and agencies. More than twenty inquiries came from as far away as Massachusetts, Michigan, Illinois, South Carolina, California, Oklahoma, Virginia, New Mexico, and New Zealand. We discovered that there was a great amount of interest in our program and already have had requests for assistance from other annual conferences who contemplate setting up a similar program.

After interviewing several of these persons, your Area Committee on Counseling, in consultation with Bishop W. Kenneth Pope and the Executive Committee of the Administrative Councils, make the following recommendations to the Central Texas and the North Texas Conferences comprising the Dallas-Fort Worth Area of The Methodist Church:

1. That Bishop W. Kenneth Pope appoint a director of the Dallas-Fort Worth Area Counseling Program beginning with the Conference year 1966-1967.
2. That the budget for this program be shared equally by the North Texas and Central Texas Conferences, and that it be set at $21,000.00 with the following designated expenditures:

Salary for Director	$10,000
Housing Allowance	2,000
Receptionist-Secretary	4,200
Office and Program Expense	4,800

3. That the Central Texas and North Texas Conferences place $10,500 each in their Conference budgets from the World Service and Conference Benevolence fund.
4. That the Counseling Program be administered by an Area Counseling Committee composed of two elected members from each of the conferences nominated by the Bishop and the Cabinets, and the following ex-officio members from each of the Conferences: A District Superintendent, Chairman of the Board of Ministerial Training, Chaplain from the Methodist Hospital; and one representative from Perkins School of Theology appointed by the Bishop.
5. That the Area Counseling Director shall be responsible to the Area Counseling Committee and the Bishop for the implementation of the program in accordance with the policies set forth by the Committee, and shall report to this Committee his program and activities, with the understanding that he is to maintain all personal confidences and privileged communications.

Area Committee on Counseling

Bruce Weaver, Chairman
Gordon Casad, Vice-Chairman
James Swafford, Secretary
James Ansley, Robert Elliott, Ira Galloway, Morgan Garrett, Henry Lawson, Ernest Piott, William Stephenson, Tom Shipp, Carroll Thompson, Boyce Vardiman.

WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE

"The North Texas Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service has the greatest potential of any conference and can become one of the greatest conferences," were the challenging words of Mrs. Glenn E. Laskey, President Woman's Division, Board of Missions of The Methodist Church at the Annual Meeting, First Methodist Church, Wichita Falls.

The year 1965-66 has been a year of adjustment from eight to seven districts. Organizational meetings were held in the early part of June. Officers and secretaries were elected. Most of the leadership was preserved, some serving in different places. The districts have made the change well through the cooperation of the Bishop, District Superintendents, local ministers, and members of the Woman's Societies of Christian Service and the Wesleyan Service Guilds.

One of the strengthening forces of the year has been the involvement of the Conference and District Executive Committees, and the local societies in the self-study on the meaning and basis of membership. Some questions that we asked ourselves are: "What if I have been rushing because I want to . . . . maybe even to run away from something . . . . or someone? Have I been considering **Objectives and Purposes** as something handed down from headquarters? A set of nice sounding words? What are my purposes for belonging to the Woman's Society of Christian Service? Am I concerned about all women? How willing am I to make the words I say, or sing in worship, ring true through every thought and second of my daily life?" All local societies have been urged to have this study on membership.

We had 21 enrolled in the Regional School of Christian Mission and 434 in the Conference School of Christian Mission at Highland Park Methodist Church and Southern Methodist University last summer. The mission study "Missions: The Christian's Calling", and the Bible study, "**Acts: Then and Now**" were studied by all. Workshops were held in the districts following these schools. Much enthusiasm and interest in the work was shown. The studies have been presented in the local societies, and in many churches there were Schools of Christian Mission through the cooperation of the Woman's Society and the Commissions on Mission.

The Conference Executive Committees of the Woman's Society and Guild had a spiritual retreat together at Lake Bridgeport, November 20-21. "**Salty Christians**" by Hans- Ruedi Weber was studied by all. This was a spiritual enrichment and all were challenged to witness each day of their lives, wherever they are, and go seek others to share the story of God's redemptive purpose in the world.

The Twenty-fifth Annual Meeting was held at the First Methodist Church, Wichita Falls, March 24-25. The theme of the meeting was "Lift Us to High Resolve" using the scripture Isaiah 40:31. Dr. Howard Hollowell, Pastor of the local church brought the meditation each morning. The guest speakers were Mrs. Glenn E. Laskey, Division President, and Dr. Tom J. Shipp, pastor of Lovers Lane Methodist Church, Dallas. Miss Maryruth Nickels, Regional Secretary, was with us, and explained how the Regional Secretary could be of assistance to us in the conference and presented plans for the future.

Miss Mary Lou Bond, Deaconess of the Methodist Church, Morrisville, Missouri, was the missionary speaker in all seven Annual District Womans Society meetings, and five Guild District Annual Meetings. She worked under the Woman's Division. She retired September, 1965. She told about some of the work our money supported and helped. She also emphasized the worth of the individual, and said that each is entitled to love security, freedom, and the love of God. That is what our money goes for.

Our pledge to missions for 1965-66 is $125,000.00 (including Guild). We have had an increase in pledge giving and membership during the 25th Anniversary emphasis. This is due to the work, prayers, and dedication of the women, and their concern for providing opportunities and re-

sources which will help all women grow in understanding and spiritual power, increase in knowledge of the needs of the world, and share through witness and service in the outreach of the church.

There have been three recruits from this Conference during this Anniversary period: Helen Gage Harris, deaconess, is serving in Epworth Village, Omaha, Nebraska; Judith Ledbetter, US-2, is working in the Philadelphia Community Center, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; and Jean Jacobs, special term missionary for foreign work, is teaching in the secondary school, Colegio Maria Alvarado, Lima, Peru. There is a Guild member, who has dedicated her life to full time Christian Service, if she is accepted by the Board of Missions.

There have been two new societies organized: one at Northgate Methodist Church and one at First Methodist Church, Sanger. This makes 234 societies and 5 District members. Our goal is a society or District member in each church. We want to project new programs and cooperate with the church in its ministry to the people in the apartment houses, inner city, and on the lakes.

We pray that we may accept the challenges of the day and the Division President to make this one of the greatest conferences, and rededicate ourselves to God and His work. May we seek new ways to help all women grow in the knowledge and experience of God as revealed in Jesus Christ and challenge them to God's redemptive purpose in the world.

Mrs. J. L. Beard, President

WESLEYAN SERVICE GUILD REPORT

The Wesleyan Service Guild of the North Texas Conference is functioning satisfactorily. Three new Guilds have been organized during the past year—Lake Dallas, Imperial Heights in Denison, and Petrolia, bringing the total number of Guilds to 101. Adding their membership to that of last May, we have 2,611 members.

Conference activities include the Annual Meeting in March of 1966, with 328 in attendance, when Mrs. Glenn Laskey inspired us to work even harder to spread the gospel throughout the world. In April, 1965, 55 conference and district officers met to dispense and learn duties of the various officers. Six of the conference officers attended the Gulf Region School of Christian Mission, and 47 Guilders made their way to the Jurisdiction Guild Weekend at Mt. Sequoyah. July found 22 Guilders attending the Conference School of Christian Mission, and 253 eagerly absorbing facts about the new studies of the Guild Mission Study Weekend. Two of the highlights of the year were the Self Study for Conference and District Officers in September, and the Spiritual Life Retreat in November when 17 Guilders met with the Woman's Society for a most inspirational weekend.

Inspiration from these sessions was carried to the Districts which, in turn, held Annual Meetings, Officers Training, and Self Studies for local leaders. Reports tell of varied activities in local Guilds which are aimed "to help women grow in the knowledge and experience of God as revealed in Jesus Christ, and to challenge them to respond to God's redemptive purpose in the world."

The Link, official Conference Guild news sheet, has shared information in the June, October, and February issues, throughout the conference and with other conferences within the jurisdiction.

Plans are being made to carry on the work through the coming year, as Division advises.

Lillian B. Bayles
Conference Wesleyan Service Guild Secretary

DEACONESS BOARD REPORT

This has been a year of ever widening horizons as members of the Conference Deaconess Board have sought to come to a greater understanding of the new trends in the deaconess relationship. At the request of the Executive Committee of the Commission on Deaconess Work and recommendation of the Committee on the Place of the Deaconess in the Life and Work of the Church, deaconesses prepared statements on their "self Concept, as a deaconess, of the emerging role of the deaconess in the life and work of the Church today in view of the changing concept and opportunities in relation to the mission of the Church." These statements have fitted into the study of the Lay Career Worker in the Church as authorized by the General Conference of 1964.

In her book, As Among the Methodists, Miss Elizabeth Lee says, "Today the scope of the work that women can do within the church has widened in proportion to the broadening horizons of the twentieth century and the task of the deaconess now reaches into every walk of life wherever the followers of Jesus Christ can penetrate."

Administration of the office of deaconess is centered in the Commission on Deaconess Work of the National Division of the Board of Missions. Three major standing committees are: 1. The Place of the Deaconess in the Life and Work of the Church, 2. In-Service Training, and 3. Promotion and Recruitment.

Recruitment of young women to serve as deaconnesses within the church is an important phase of the work of the Annual Conference Deaconess Boards. On a national level, Miss Louise Weeks, a deaconess, has served as a member of the Campus travel staff during 1965-66, interpreting the deaconess relationship to students. Although our conference did not reach the goal of one deaconess recruited from each annual conference as set by General Conference, yet individual members have given personal witness hoping that persons may be won for church related vocations through the deaconess relationship.

Deaconesses of the North Texas Conference are committed to a life of witness and service realizing that there must be new vision for a new age using creative skills. The specific work with these deaconesses center in the home missionary work of our church, serving persons of all races, nationalities and creeds in the Wesley and Rankin Community Centers. Literature, posters and brochures were on display at the Annual Conference sessions, showing work that has been done in these Centers. It is our belief that all women in church related work could well consider the deaconess relationship.

Mabel Whited, President
North Texas Conference Deaconess Board

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

Report No. 1

We recommend that the North Texas Annual Conference sponsor delegates to the National Methodist Convocation on Medicine and Theology to be held April 5-7, 1967 at the Methodist Hospital and the Mayo Clinic, Rochester, Minnesota. The convocation is sponsored by the National Board of Hospitals and Homes, Board of Christian Social Concerns, National Division of Board of Missions, Methodist Commission on Chaplains. More than 800 physicians, ministers, hospital administrators, chaplains, nurses, medical social workers, and pastoral counseling specialists will be in attendance. One of the main objectives of the convention is to explore ways in which individual christians, in the professional disciplines of the church and medicine, may work together to accomplish the maximum in the treatment of the whole person. The National Planning Committee suggested the Conference Screening Committee, for securing delegate names, be composed of one District Superintendent, the Chairman of the

Conference Board of Hospitals and Homes and the Chairman of the Board of Christian Social Concerns. Three pastors and three physicians were to be nominated, but only two of each category may be invited. The committee met with Rev. Bob Middlebrooks, representing the cabinet, and submitted six nominations to the National Planning Committee. A maximum of four delegates could be selected from this Conference. It was agreed that the Board of Hospitals and Homes and the Board of Christian Social Concerns would share the expenses for these delegates, which would be about $200 per delegate. Therefore, the Board of Hospitals and Homes is requesting from the World Service and Finance $400 to underwrite this expense. We feel this is a timely convocation and we need to encourage professional men of various disciplines to seek new insights and understanding in working together in ministering to the whole person.

II

We recommend that each District and Church of the North Texas Conference accept and make every effort to pay their apportioned amount of the $143,515 for capital improvements at the Methodist Mission Home at San Antonio this quadrennium. This amount was our fair share of $700,000 to be raised by all the Conferences of Texas on an apportioned basis during the 1964-68 quadrennium. Our Conference elected to begin this program in 1966. An additional $550,000 was to be raised through a Special Gifts Campaign. These gifts were to be individual gifts sent in through the office of the District Superintendent. Only individuals of the District who might be financially able to give over and above their regular giving were to be contacted. Any goals for special gifts to the Districts, or individual churches were only suggestive and voluntary and in no way were to be considered as assessments or apportionments.

Please note that the apportionment and special gifts are for capital improvements only and that the need is as great, or greater than ever, for our regular offering for the operational expenses. We recommend that each church try to reach a goal of 50c per member for this offering.

III-A

The Conference Board of Hospitals and Homes has been very much aware of the many press reports and other circulated materials, both pro and con, with regards to recent changes in the administration personnel of the Methodist Home of Waco. The following resolution, which was unanimously approved by the Board will summarize and clarify our present position:

The North Texas Annual Conference Board of Hospitals and Homes, meeting in official session April 1, 1966, in Dallas, Texas, wishes to commend the Board of Directors of the Methodist Home of Waco and approve their recent action which has brought about changes in the administration personnel.

We join with thousands of people across this area in praise of the Methodist Home, for seventy-five years of outstanding service to homeless and needy children. As the Home has made changes and adapted its program to the needs of the day through the years, so it must continue if it is to be effective in our day. We commend the Board of Directors for the honor and recognition which it has given to Mr. Hubert Johnson for 32 years of wonderful service as Superintendent of the Home, and for the foresight of the Board in maintaining Mr. Johnson as executive vice-president of the Foundation where his unusual talents and background can be used to a greater degree to strengthen the Foundation and, in turn, help to enlarge and extend the services of the Home.

We further commend the Board of Directors in their careful selection of Mr. Kennard B. Copeland for Administrator. Mr. Copeland is an outstanding layman and churchman from our North Texas Conference. We recommend him to all Methodists as being a man of genuine character and integrity and well qualified for this position. We believe the recent changes

brought about by the Board of Directors were in the best interest for the future of the Home and with Christian love for all concerned, and these changes merit the commendation and loyal support of every Methodist in Texas and New Mexico.

III-B

During the period when many reports were being circulated about the Methodist Home, it became apparent to the Board of Hospitals and Homes that many people were confused concerning the Commissioners and Directors of the Home. Therefore, in order to clarify the position and selection of the Commissioners, we propose the following resolution be adopted by the Annual Conference:

WHEREAS, The idea of Commissioners for the Methodist Home at Waco has come into existence, through the years, with the sole purpose of telling the story of the Home, the services it is rendering, and to encourage the churches and individuals throughout the various Districts to support the Home, we believe that this outstanding procedure should be continued.

HOWEVER, We do feel that certain criterions should be established for choosing these Home Commissioners. Thus, the Board of Hospitals and Homes is asking the North Texas Conference to approve the following uniform procedures:

1. Each District Superintendent, prior to the Spring Board Meeting of the Annual Conference Board of Hospitals and Homes, shall recommend one layman and one minister from his district to serve as Waco Home Commissioners.
2. The Conference Board of Hospitals and Homes will have the authority to approve or reject these nominations.
3. The Board of Hospitals and Homes will present these accepted nominations to the North Texas Annual Conference for approval.
4. Elected Commissioners will be listed by name, address, and district in the Conference Journal.
5. Should a Commissioner move his church membership outside the bounds of the District he is appointed to serve, his resignation will be automatic. A new Commissioner will be chosen between sessions of the Annual Conference by recommendation of the District Superintendent and approval of the Executive Committee of the Conference Board of Hospitals and Homes.
6. This plan of selecting Commissioners be put into effect beginning in the Conference Year, 1966-67.

III-C

We recommend that Article XI of the By-Laws of the Methodist Home be amended so that it shall hereafter read as follows:

ARTICLE XI

There shall be an Executive Committee of the Board which shall consist of the President, Vice President, the Secretary, the Treasurer, the Administrator, **the Executive Director of Methodist Home Foundation, the District Superintendent of the Waco District of Central Texas Annual Conference of the Methodist Church,** and seven other members of the Board of Directors to be chosen by the Board of Directors annually. The Board shall have the right, if at any time it should deem it wise to do so, to select a Local Advisory Committee in such a manner and under such conditions as may be determined by said Board, and such Advisory Committee shall serve at the will of said Board.

IV

The C. C. Young Homes presently have over 400 qualified applicants seeking admission to their facilities. Without immediate additional space, the list of applicants will increase to the estimated 468 by 1970. As the geriatrics studies bring the problems and needs of the aging into sharper and more urgent focus, it is estimated that still many more applicants

above the 468 will seek accommodations at the C. C. Young Homes by 1970. We are losing ground against the increasing problem. We believe it is time the North Texas Conference, which owns and operates these homes, take a realistic look toward helping to finance a program for expanding facilities to meet these needs.

The Board of the C. C. Young Memorial Home, facing the realities of these facts, has determined to take aggressive and positive action.

Their first step was to establish a Department of Development and Public Relations within the C. C. Young organization. This office is now engaged in public relations procedures to establish more public image of the homes, their operations and their needs. At the same time, the office is making a development study from which will evolve a detailed "Development plan-of-action" for the C. C. Young Homes.

The second step is the formation of a C. C. Young Memorial Home Development Council to accomplish the "Development plan-of-actions", as it is finally reviewed and approved by the Board of Trustees. The development of a master expansion plan was approved by the Board of Trustees on April 15, 1966, which would involve a total expenditure over the next five to seven years of $2,050,000. This would include the 120 bed nursing home, two additional residence buildings and the necessary changes and additions to the community activities building at the campus of Blanton Gardens. During the next several years, while the 120 bed facility is being funded and built, and until repair and upkeep costs become prohibitive, it is proposed that the Young Residence in Oak Cliff be maintained in its present operation of 60 beds.

Therefore, we recommend:

1. Approval for the Development Council to proceed immediately with a concerted effort to obtain private, business, and foundation funds to aid in the expansion program. (This would not be organized as a Conference approved formal capital gifts campaign.)
2. That the administrative council put the C. C. Young Homes on the Conference Calendar for consideration for capital funds from the North Texas Conference for the next Quadrennium (1968-72).
3. That each church consider a 50c per member as a "fair share" toward the yearly operating support for the ministry to the aging through the C. C. Young Homes.

V

We recommend that a Conference-wide survey concerning the Health and Welfare needs of the North Texas Conference be made in the fall of 1966. It is understood that this survey will be made by the General Board of Hospitals and Homes at no expense to the Conference, and that appropriate reports will be presented to the resident Bishop, the Conference Board of Hospitals and Homes, as well as to the Hospitals and Homes of the Conference.

VI

We recommend that every local church of the Conference give special emphasis to our Health and Welfare ministries through the institutions related to our Board and an offering be received and sent to the Conference Treasurer. The following dates are recommended:

1. September 18, 1966.....The Methodist Mission Home of Texas
2. Month of November.....Golden Cross
3. Month of December.....Methodist Home—Waco
4. January 22, 1967.....C. C. Young Homes

C. C. YOUNG MEMORIAL HOME
Report No. 2

As Administrator of the C. C. Young Homes, I never lose sight of the fact that I am working for you. We have attempted to determine the best methods of operation . . . the best methods of accepting residents . . . the best type of care.

I can only talk to you with facts and figures. Our Blanton Gardens residence, housing 114 senior citizens was built at a cost of $1,250,000. We know this home will be serviceable for 50 years or more. In other words, over a 50 year period, we have provided shelter for one resident at a cost of $200 a year. The average cost of a home such as our would have cost $250,000 MORE than we spent. Ours cost approximately $14.50 per square foot. We feel we sacrificed nothing, yet managed to achieve this remarkable physical plant. We feed our residents a quality of food, which to casual observers seems almost lavish. The cost for the food is slightly more than $1.10 per day. We have been able to achieve this by having been blessed with an excellent dietician who is also an excellent manager. We do have costs above the amount spent for the "raw-food", such as service, cooks, equipment and cost of utilities for the preparation, which brings the total cost of food and allied expenses to $2.19 per day. This is a feat which would be difficult to duplicate on an individual basis. Would you feel you had done your duty by your child or your own loved one if you fed and sheltered him only, with no plans for recreation, medical care, spiritual development? We think not. We think you want more than a sad, lonely future with worries over who will take care of them when they're sick.

This is a plea for help! We want to know what you want our Conference to provide. We know that you feel as we who work at the Homes . . . this is something we are proud of . . . loving, competent, skillful, Christian care. It is a lasting gift . . . when we build and expand. In order to do this, we have our architects working on renderings of a new nursing care home to be built at Blanton Gardens. This home will be built in several stages . . . the first stage to accommodate 30. We have at the present time, $400,000 to complete this much. This amount is just for the construction of the facility, not the operation. Subsequent stages will cost $850,000 to complete the Nursing Home for 120 persons. Another $800,000 for two more resident buildings for 56 additional persons. We want to serve! We want YOU to make it possible for these future human beings to know a loving, helpful hand is there. This space which you make available will be here for 50 years or more. What you do NOW will serve as your ministry to untold numbers, long after you and I cease to be of service.

The call is upon US . . . Whom shall we serve? . . . The widows and orphans . . . all of our senior citizens are now "older orphans."

The Statue of Liberty . . . reaching out her arms with those comforting words . . . "Give me your tired and your poor" expresses the way our hearts are outstretched to give these 400 senior citizens unable to properly care for themselves. We smile and politely take more applications with a sad heart, realizing that here, before us, waiting for a home, is a person who will more than likely never receive the loving, Christian care we'd like to give them unless we increase facilities.

In the next Quadrennium we need the concerted efforts of all 248 pastoral charges, 305 pastors and 149,000 people called Methodist. We need your approval and endorsement to seek World Service and Finance Funds, and the appropriate Conference action to make this expansion possible.

Sincerely,
Merle G. Weaver

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

Report No. 3

METHODIST HOSPITAL

The Methodist Hospital of Dallas continues to serve as one of the outstanding major medical centers of our area, with property valuation of over 10 million dollars and an annual expenditure of nearly 6 million dollars. There are over 1,000 part and full time employees, 88 student nurses, and 40 house staff doctors. During the year there has been 21,507 patients hospitalized, with total patient days of 126,613 and 13,663 patient visits to the clinic.

Free service rendered during the year amounted to $361,622. The Golden Cross Offering from the Conference was $27,193.

The Hospital continues to move ahead in the expanding of its facilities and services, with the completion of the Weiss Educational Building for the School of Nursing, and plans are underway for a branch satellite hospital and additions to Methodist Central, as well as facilities for extended hospital and nursing care.

We recommend:

1. That Bolton Boone be appointed as administrator.
2. That James N. Swafford be appointed as Chaplain.
3. That the following trustees be elected for a three-year term:
   Ministers: Rev. Bob W. Middlebrooks, Rev. Walter Underwood and Rev. Gordon Casad.
   Laymen: Jesse C. DeShong, J. V. Folsom, Gifford K. Johnson, George R. Spurgin, and Roderic B. Thomas.

OTHER NOMINATIONS AND RECOMMENDATIONS

I. That the following Trustees-at-large be approved for the **Methodist Mission Home of Texas** at San Antonio:
   Dr. Ennis B. Hill, San Antonio
   Dr. Ted Richardson, San Antonio
   Mr. Thalbert R. Thomas, Austin
   Rev. David A. Shaw, Monahans
   Dr. J. Walter Browers, San Antonio
   Mr. Joe Frazier Brown, San Antonio
   Rev. Larry M. Stokes, Wharton
   Mr. F. B. Ford, El Paso

II. That the following be approved as new trustees for the **C. C. Young Memorial Home**: Edgar Hutchins — Robert Fielder — Mrs. Neeley Landrum, (Alternate)

III. We recommend that the District Superintendent of the Waco District be elected as a member of the Board of Directors of the Methodist Home and a member of the Executive Committee, who, at the present time, is Dr. Maggard Howell.

IV. We recommend the following persons to serve as District Commissioners for the **Methodist Home at Waco** for the Conference year 1966-67. They have been selected by their District Superintendent and approved by our Conference Board of Hospitals and Homes.

Dallas-Denton
Mr. Eddie H. Shahan, 2828 Lombardy Ln., Dallas
Rev. Bill Holmes, First Methodist Church, Denton

Dallas-Greenville
Mr. Joe T. Lee, 1244 S. Selva Dr., Dallas
Rev. W. E. Peterson, First Methodist Church, Terrell

Dallas-McKinney
Mr. Milton Ruth, 2120 Glenbrook, Apt. 7, Garland
Rev. Ed Hayes, First Methodist Church, McKinney

Dallas Southwest
Mr. Elgin B. Robertson, Sr., 1330 Club Circle, Dallas
Rev. Paul Morrell, Tyler Street Methodist Church, Dallas

Paris-Sulphur Springs
Mr. Dan Bonner, Sulphur Springs
Rev. Kirby Edwards, Calvary Methodist Church, Paris

Sherman
Mr. Euline Shaw, Trenton
Rev. Bourdine Smith, Whaley Memorial Church, Gainesville

Wichita Falls
Mr. Ralph English, Wichita Falls
Rev. Walter Sullens, First Methodist Church, Jacksboro

RESOLUTION IN MEMORY OF MR. JOSEPH STERLING BRIDWELL

WHEREAS: May 9, 1966 marked the passing of Mr. Joseph Sterling Bridwell of Wichita Falls, Texas, an honored, respected and devoted member of the Board of Directors of the Methodist Home at Waco, Texas, an outstanding Methodist layman, and noted throughout the state for his philanthropy to worthy causes and most especially The Methodist Home and other Methodist Institutions.

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that the North Texas Annual Conference meeting in regular session June 8, 1966 at Southern Methodist University, pause to pay tribute to this unusual man who has given so much of himself personally, as well as materially, for the betterment of mankind through the Institutions of The Methodist Church. We give thanks unto God for the useful life of Joseph Sterling Bridwell and for his gifts of grace and love which will continue to live on, through the ministry which he helped provide for boys and girls at The Methodist Home.

Respectfully submitted,

Buist B. Wilson, Chairman,
North Texas Conference,
Board of Hospitals and Homes

CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Your Conference Board of Trustees believes there is a matter of vital concern to all of the members of our Conference with which we need some help.

From time to time some piece of abandoned Church property is called to our attention, and we have undertaken to deal with each of these properties with extreme care for the welfare of our Conference. We are increasingly aware that there are many abandoned properties in our Conference that have not had any oversight or attention in many years.

According to our Conference Journals, some 155 Churches have ceased to function as Churches in our Conference in the past forty years. As far back as 1926 we had many areas where there had once been a Church and the land had not reverted or been sold. We have reason to think we have at least 100 pieces of abandoned property in this Conference that have not been considered by any Quarterly Conference in the past five years.

Your Conference Board of Trustees has no desire to interfere in any way with the operation of any local Church or institution, but there is need to have a legal description of every piece of Church land in the Conference for a permanent record. Many of these properties have mineral potential, some are unkept cemeteries, many do not have access roads. Some are fenced within pastures or fields. Some are claimed by the last surviving trustee, or his heirs. There are other ways in which we are losing these properties from our Conference.

In a continuing search for the best way to handle these properties, we believe we have found a good method. It is being successfully pursued in other Conferences, and would at least be a way to begin to find out just what land we own as a Conference. We propose a Standing Rule to help secure this information.

Your Conference Board of Trustees has a statement of its work and plans in the pre-conference report. One addition to that report comes in the last paragraph which will read, Standing Rule 28: The Secretary of the North Texas Conference Board of Trustees shall be furnished a legal description of each piece of property in the District, along with a statement as to where the deeds are kept, by the District Superintendent of that District,

on or before December 1. This list shall be revised annually by the District, Superintendent by December 1 to include each real estate transaction.

I move the adoption of this part of our report.

2. At Cundiff, Texas, we had a church and a piece of church property which has long since ceased to be used and the building is not in useable condition. We are in receipt of a firm offer of $300 for this piece of property in Jack County. We will retain one-half interest in all mineral rights for the Methodist Church. We are asking this property be sold and the money returned to the Conference Treasurer.

3. We also have a similar sale for a piece of land in Wise County, where the Shiloh church once stood. There are two acres of land here adjacent to a pasture, we recommend the sale of this 2 acres of land for $210, the Conference will retain one-half of the mineral rights. The proceeds of the land sale to go to the Wichita Falls District Board of Missions.

Bishop Pope, and members of the conference, we see no likelihood of this ever being used, in either case, for a Methodist Church and recommend the sale of these properties.

Earl E. Kifer, Chairman
Boyd I. DeVore, Secretary

BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING AND QUALIFICATIONS

Ministerial Education: Our conference has led the Jurisdiction in the quadrennial program for Ministerial Education. We raised in excess of $46,000 in 1964-65 for this cause, and in 1965-66 more than that. Three-fourths of this amount has been administered by the Seminaries for much-needed expansion. One-fourth has been administered by the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications. From the funds administered by our board 47 scholarships were given this year on the basis of need to our ministers in training. In addition, book allowances of $50.00 each were given to all members on trial who are in seminary. The recipients have almost unanimously expressed their appreciation for this help. A typical response is "I want you to know that I appreciate this help from the conference very much. Because of family responsibilities, it has not been easy for me to continue my education. This gift will make a considerable difference." We recommend therefore that the conference move as rapidly as possible toward the goal of 1% of the local church operating budget for Ministerial Education.

Recruitment: Because of the shortage of ministers across the church, we recommend an increased emphasis on recruitment. The local pastor is the key person in recruitment, and so we urge our pastors to give attention to it. We recommend that ministry Sunday be observed throughout the conference on October 16, 1966, and that another "Bishop's Conference on the Preaching Ministry" similar to those held during the past two years be held in early spring of 1967.

Presentation: We recommend the presentation of a Book of Worship to each person ordained deacon in our conference, and a Bible to those ordained as elder, the presentation pages to be signed by our Resident Bishop, but with the understanding that these gifts are from the Annual Conference.

Policy: It is the policy of our board to recommend for full connection in the Annual Conference only those men who have spent a minimum of one year of the On Trial relationship under supervision of a District Superintendent in the North Texas Conference.

Beginning in 1967 a man desiring full connection under paragraph 342 of our Discipline will be expected to serve a minimum of one year of the on-trial relationship in a full-time appointment.

Henry H. Lawson, Chairman

BOARD OF EDUCATION

Report No. 1

In order that the members of the Conference Board of Education might serve more effectively on the Board, each has been assigned to a committee with specific areas of responsibility. During the past Conference year, these Board committees have met repeatedly and have performed their functions well. Hence, a report of the work of the Conference Board of Education will be in large part a report of the work of the committees. The names of the committees and their chairmen are:

Higher Education—William B. Strange, Jr.

Leadership—James Hares

Program—Mrs. Leo L. Baker

Camp Planning and Development—George R. Schrader

HIGHER EDUCATION COMMITTEE REPORT—

After receiving reports from the Wesley Foundations and the Methodist Colleges and Universities in Texas, we wish to commend the leaders of these educational enterprises for the excellent work being carried on under their supervision. We recommend that the North Texas Annual Conferences continue to lend support to these agencies.

That the conference apportionment of the Texas Methodist College Association be raised to $125,000 for 1966-67 and that the conference be put on record for a larger apportionment for our responsibilities for the field of Higher Education for 1967-68.

Addendum to Paragraph 3: That $65,000 be apportionment for the Wesley Foundations within the North Texas Conference. That $2,500 apportionment for the University of Texas — Wesley Foundation and the amount of $2,250 for the state directors office to be allocated out of conference miscellaneous funds.

LEADERSHIP COMMITTEE REPORT—

We wish to recommend to the Annual Conference that the two years, 1966-1968, be designated as the time for special emphasis on teaching the Basic Leadership Courses in every local church or cluster of churches in the seven Districts of the Conference.

The Basic Leadership Courses recommended are:

FOUNDATIONS FOR CHRISTIAN TEACHING
EVANGELISM IN CHRISTIAN EDUCATION
UNDERSTANDING THE BIBLE
CHRISTIAN BELIEFS

A Coaching Conference is scheduled to be held at Lake Bridgeport in early May to prepare leadership on the District level for the tasks of getting these courses taught in the local churches. We are confident that this Conference-wide program will be of great benefit in raising the level of effective teaching in the churches of the North Texas Conference.

CAMP PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT COMMITTEE REPORT—

The Camp Planning and Development Committee was organized at the beginning of the Conference year and given the responsibility of evaluating the camp facilities of the Conference in the light of program needs, establishing a budget for the maintenance and operation of the camps and the administration of the camp facilities. During the year, the Committee has met several times and the camp properties have been inspected. The financial needs were projected and budgets established which have been furnished the Commission on World Service and Finance as a basis for Conference support of this program.

Although in some areas, facilities are inadequate, plans are being produced to correct deficiencies and to bring the camping facilities of the

Conference up to standards that will support the programs which various Directors develop.

Program Committee Report

The Program Committee of the Board of Education has been organized into four sub-committees covering areas of children, youth, adult and family life. Each of the committees have functioned through the year and have given leadership on District and Sub-District levels in the various age-group and interest groups. Working in conjunction with the leadership committee, training programs have raised the level of leadership throughout the Conference in the Children, Youth and Adult Divisions.

A Sub-Committee on Youth Work under the leadership of the Assistant-Executive Secretary in Charge of Youth Work, has been engaged in job analysis and a study of procedure for relationship between the Youth Councils and the Youth Committee of the Board. Although no specific recommendations have been made at the present time, better coordination of program planning and administration is expected to result from work that is being done.

In the light of past experience, it is the recommendation of the Program Committee that more emphasis needs to be placed on leadership training on the District level. It is the intention of the Board of Education to emphasize this phase of leadership training in the coming year.

Report No. 2

Report from the Executive Secretaries of the Board of Education

During the year, programs have been supervised in all areas of normal responsibility. Fifty-one Christian Worker Schools have been approved by the General Board of Education. Over 2,000 people have been enrolled in these schools and more than 1,000 have been granted cards of recognition. Members of our Conference have attended leadership and laboratory schools at Mt. Sequoyah, Adult Work Seminar at Norman, Oklahoma, and the Regional Curriculum Seminar which considered materials for adult and youth curriculum changes. Several articles and many photographs by North Texans have appeared in the church school periodical. One of the outstanding events of the year was a Coaching Conference for the preparation of approximately sixty certified teachers.

The Assistant Secretary in Charge of Youth Work has worked diligently to strengthen the strategic ministry on local church level. Approximately 500 senior high youth have participated in the activities at the Conference level, including workshops, schools of moral concerns and study institutes held at camp sites during a mid-winer institute. The shortage of adult workers in the Youth Division becomes more and more obvious and an extra effort will be made in the coming year to provide more training for adult leaders in Youth Departments.

In the past year, the camping facilities of the Conference have been used in all divisions, Children, Youth and Adult. It is anticipated that this program will be accelerated in the coming year. Cooperating with the Dallas Apartment House Ministry, efforts are being made to increase the efficiency of the church in meeting the needs of young adults throughout the North Texas Conference. Though techniques are yet in experimental stages, it is anticipated that much progress will be made in the months ahead in providing a more relevant approach to the needs of young adults, both single and married.

Children's work of the Conference Board has been under the leadership of a part-time secretary. It is the recommendation of the Board of Education that a full-time secretary for children's work be added to the Conference staff this coming year.

William H. Dickinson, Jr., President
Earl Harvey, Secretary

BOARD OF EDUCATION

Report No. 3

Ministers and Directors of Christian Education:

Certified (Minister of Christian Education): Rufus Benjamin Marshall

Certified (Director of Christian Education): Mrs. Rona Vickers.

Renewal (Ministers of Christian Education): Paul O. Cardwell, Lon Hugh Gowan, James Hares, Barbara G. Hart, Richard Dunn Howell, G. William Jones, John William Matthews, Lawrence D. Ravert, Roy H. Ryan, William F. Upchurch.

Renewal (Directors of Christian Education): Estelle Blanton Barber, Sam C. Bishop, Mrs. Uel D. Crosby, Mrs. James E. Garrett, Mrs. A. H. Logan, Ina DeBord McQuaid, M. Russell Regan, Mrs. Lillian S. Sills, Olive Smith, Eleanor S. Wassom.

Transferred In (Ministers of Christian Education): Lon Hugh Gowan, Louisiana Conference.

Transferred Out (Ministers of Christian Education): none.

Transferred In (Directors of Christian Education): none.

Transferred Out (Directors of Christian Education): Marie Louise Ellis, Little Rock Conference; Mrs. Wesley W. Kendall, Texas Conference.

Discontinued (Ministers of Christian Education: none.

Discontinued (Directors of Christian Education): Mrs. Robert A. Clark, Mrs. Virginia C. Simmons.

Ministers and Directors of Music:

Certified (Ministers of Music): none.

Certified (Directors of Music): none.

Renewal (Ministers of Music): Richard Dunn Howell, John William Matthews, Robert Smith Turnipseed.

Renewal (Directors of Music): Philip Eldridge Baker, LeRoy R. Brister, Ray Davidson, Jr., Roy E. Johnson, Mrs. Roy E. Johnson, Mrs. Elizabeth H. Marshall, Federal Lee Whittlesey.

Transferred In (Minister of Music): none.

Transferred Out (Minister of Music): none.

Transferred In (Director of Music): none.

Transferred Out (Director of Music): none.

Discontinued (Minister of Music): none.

Discontinued (Director of Music): none.

TO BE CONSECRATED

Ministers of Christian Education:
Rufus Benjamin Marshall.

Directors of Christian Education:
Mrs. Rona Vickers.

Respectfully submitted,

William H. Dickinson, Jr., President
Earl E. Harvey, Secretary

BOARD OF EDUCATION

Report No. 4

For appointment by Bishop and Cabinet:

Paul O. Cardwell, Executive Secretary, Board of Education.
R. Ben Marshall, Associate Executive Secretary, Board of Education.
A. Jarratt Major, Campus Minister, Denton.
Larry Joe Hall, Campus Minister, Denton.
Richard Lord, Campus Minister, Commerce.
Marvin Moody, Campus Minister, Wichita Falls.

For Trustees of Church Institutions:

Southwestern University (Four years): Trammell Crow (1970); William H. Dickinson, Trustee-at-Large (1970).

Texas Wesleyan College (Two years): Alsie H. Carleton (1968); Mrs. Cora Maud Oneal (1968).

Methodist Camps, North Texas Conference:

Les Stephenson (1969).

NOMINATIONS FOR TRUSTEES — METHODIST CAMPS, NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE

James Gatlin (1969) Les Stephenson (1969)

The Board of Education recommends:

1. That Christian Education Sunday (formerly Church School Rally Day) be observed on September 25, or as near thereto as possible, and that the offering goal be 12¢ per enrolled member of the church school.

2. That the offering on Race Relations Day, February 12, be directed to Huston-Tillotson College.

NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

The Board of Lay Activities, composed of the Bishop, District Superintendents, Conference Lay Leaders, and District Lay Leaders, is responsible directly in four divisions of the Church's enterprising activities; these are Stewardship, Methodist Men, Lay Speaking and Lay Leadership. The board has a feeling of indirect responsibility in other activities of education, social concerns, missions, evangelism and worship. It is the intent of this report to include all of these.

Two men attended the national stewardship workshop held in Chicago. Under the planned leadership of the conference director of stewardship a training workshop for district directors was held in preparation for district workshops which were conducted in each of the seven districts of the conference. Some degree of satisfaction may be expressed as to the outcome of these workshops. There is a continuing need for the development of motivation toward a more wide and active participation on the part of clergymen and laymen. Stewardship is a basic discipline. The success of many of the church's programs depend to a great extent on the level of stewardship of those in leadership. This leadership must include clergy and laity and the responsibilities for planning and decision making rests on both. The use of Methodist materials in Stewardship has been greater this year than last. This is an encouraging sign.

The conference director of Methodist Men and the district directors conducted workshops in each district during the year. There has been a consistent urge on the part of leaders for each church to have an active Methodist Men fellowship in which the purposes are realized of activitating men on the

fringe of church affairs and enlisting the unchurched men and boys in the community. The conference director and one district director attended the national Men workshop held in Chicago. A conference wide project of enlisting men for adult leaders in Senior High summer camps at Lake Bridgeport has been promoted and extolled. Much time and effort has been expanded by the leaders in promoting fellowship among men.

It has been the desire of the conference lay leader and efforts have been made to enlist and offer constructive programs in the field of lay leadership. In this area a copy of the manual for the lay member of the annual conference was mailed to each pastor with a request that it be given to the lay member. The conference lay leader and an associate attended a school for lay leadership held in Chicago. There is a need for continued efforts in training lay leaders of local churches, official board members, commission chairman, district lay leaders.

Limited progress has been made in lay speaking. Certification has been revised in many cases in an effort to lift the level of understanding in this field to a standard of excellence as prescribed by the general board of lay activities. This includes every certification to have participated in a 10 session training course led by competent persons. Organizational structures are greatly lacking in this area of service due to incomplete understanding of the purpose of lay speaking and the availability of qualified men to assume leadership.

A most successful conference lay retreat was held in August 1965 at SMU with some 425 men registered The theme of One Witness — One World was evident throughout the program. Inspiration was on a high level as a result of the pertinent talks made by the speakers.

The spiritual life retreat sponsored by Methodist Men and held at Lake Bridgeport in April 1966 was a highlight during the year for the 90 men who attended. An outstanding treat was the attendance and message of Dr. Surender Singh, future executive director of lay activities for South Asia. Everyone was inspired by this "down-to-earth" spiritual experince.

Members of the board participated during the year in plans for mission rallies and evangelistic undertakings. It is realized these areas are very important and efforts are being made toward helping to encourage lay participation throughout the conference.

Under the capable leadership of the associate conference lay leader for social concerns training was provided for some 14 men who volunteered to speak in churches throughout the conference on the alcohol problem. These men are available for talks. It is hoped that each church will plan to have an educational program on the problem of alcoholic beverage.

During the coming year it is planned that there shall be a continual emphasis on lay training and participation in:

1. Seeking daily Christ's way of life.
2. Learning more about the discipline and work of the institutional witnessing church.
3. Promoting fellowship among people through Christian understanding.
4. Promoting concern for people and recognizing their needs.
5. Enlisting the unchurched for Jesus Christ and the Church.
6. Promoting a better understanding between clergy and laity.

The board is fully aware of its weaknesses in personnel and programs and is continually seeking to improve both. It is grateful for all the help during the year the clergy has provided. Suggestions will always be welcome and appreciated.

Submitted,

Leo L. Baker
Conference Lay Leader
North Texas
THE METHODIST CHURCH

BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE

The Board of Directors of TMSM met in Galveston, March 1, and made the following decisions:

1. That TMSM would be continued through the 1966-67 conference year.
2. That beginning the 1967-68 conference year each presently participating conference of TMSM would develop its own Stewardship program and that TMSM would go out of existence.
3. That since the Rio Grande Conference would not be able to provide any paid leadership, that each of the Annual Conferences would assist the Rio Grande Conference leadership for all of those churches found within the bounds of their Conference.
4. That the 1966-67 conference year be used as a transition year to set up a specific and effective conference program for Stewardship.

Following through on the decision made by the Board of Directors of TMSM, Bishop Kenneth Pope met on Thursday, March 18, in Dallas, with the Stewardship committee of the North Texas Conference, made up of the Conference Lay Leader, Mr. Leo Baker; the Conference Director of Stewardship, Mr. C. D. Williams, the Cabinet Representative to TMSM, Dr. William Slack, and the Executive Director of TMSM, Dr. Eugene F. Jud.

The decisions agreed on at this meeting were:

1. That Dr. Leighton Farrell spend special time during the 1966-67 conference year in coordinating the Stewardship work in both conferences working closely with TMSM and the Conference Boards of Lay Activities.
2. That beginning with the 1967-68 conference year that Dr. Farrell assume the Executive responsibility for the Stewardship program and that he work closely with the Conference Directors of Stewardship and the Boards of Lay Activities.
3. That as soon as practical an Executive Director be named in each Conference to assume the leadership and training previously furnished by TMSM.

WORSHIP COMMISSION

The Worship Convocation in Baltimore has called our attention in a special way to the fact that the church cannot be the church without purposeful and intentional common worship. It is not enough that a certain percentage of the membership gather on Sunday morning to be an audience to a preacher and a choir, regardless of the presentation that might be received. Common worship must indeed be **common** worship—that which all the people do in common. This means genuine participation in the worship drama.

It is unfortunate that so many view efforts toward careful, serious worship as attempts to be fancy. Sound common worship is not finally dependent on the **amount** of liturgy, the quality of robes (if robes should even be used), nor the quality of voices, choir or minister. Certainly we offer our very best in common worship, but the urgent concern is that we enter into that service through which we "act out" the Event of Christ together—that all participate fully in the reminding and proclaiming of what it is to live with courage and faithfulness before the Lord with **all** our lives.

We urge every church to organize a Worship Commission for deeper study of the meaning of worship, and a force to educate the entire congregation. Several excellent books have been written in recent years that offer much help.

We are reminded that it has been through those churches who have taken their common worship, their liturgy, seriously that the real witness of the renewal of the church is being made.

Wilfred Bailey, Chairman

TELEVISION, RADIO AND FILM COMMISSION

The activities of the Television, Radio and Film Commission for this year has consisted of:

1. Participation by members of the Commission in the South Central Jurisdictional Television, Radio and Film Commission Workshop.
2. Participating in planning for North Texas Methodist Information Organization.
3. Sharing in the production and promotion of a joint report to the Anniversary Annual Conferences concerning the communication aspects of the ministry of several boards and agencies.
4. The planning of a documentary film of the combined meeting of the Texas Annual Conferences. This documentary filming is a project chaired by Rev. Carl Keightley, a member of the Commission.

Plans for the coming year include:

1. Further promotion of General TRAFCO materials throughout the Conference.
2. Closer coordination with other boards and agencies concerned with communications problems and opportunities.
3. More support and encouragement of local radio and television production.

The vice-chairman of the Commission, Rev. Merle Weaver, is now working with the Greater Dallas Council of Churches and is representing TRAFCO in this important market area. The Rev. John Rasmussen has been a key person in sustaining liaison with the local communications industry.

We are grateful for the support of the Conference in The Television Ministry Fund and respectfully request its continued interest and support of this means of utilizing the mass communications media organization for the proclamation of the Gospel.

Kenneth Dickson, Chairman
W. B. Slack, Jr., Secretary

COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN VOCATIONS

The Conference Commission on Christian Vocations for The North Texas Conference had had an interesting and, we hope, a helpful year to those that normally come under its influence. The Commission has made every attempt possible to challenge youth, students, and adults to a greater call to church-related vocations. The following are some items of interest for the year:

1. The Conference on Church Related Vocations was held on January 28-29, 1966, at First Methodist Church in Grand Prairie, Texas. In spite of most severe weather it was a fine success and well attended. The host church did all possible to make it a good conference.
2. Once again the Commission shared with The Board of Ministerial Training, in the Bishop's Conference on The Preaching Ministry. It was held for the second year at First Methodist Church of Denton, Texas, and the date was March 19, 1966. For the second year it proved to be a most helpful and thrilling conference for both the young men and the ministers attending.
3. This Commission takes pride in the fact that it had a very vital part in the work with the parent-youth study units using "You and Your Life Work—A Christian Choice For Youth". This was done during the previous two years. This year, however, saw the publication of a "Local Study Guide" for the use of this material as a family study in the local church. This was all done, working with our Interboard

Committee in Nashville and the special section on laboratory schools of The Board of Education. We were glad to have had a small part in this new development.

4. This Commission shared in the series of Workshops in each District last fall. It was our sincere privilege to have this opportunity to share with the proper people of the Local Church this important field of interest of the church.
5. All year we have attempted to provide guidance materials and every help possible to every request. Resource materials were made available in a good way through the District Workshops.

Plans and proposals for the coming year will include:

1. We will propose to carry on the fine work through the several conferences, workshops and seminars and to enlarge the effectiveness and influence of each of these. The tentative date for the Conference on Church-Related Vocations is January 27-28, 1967.
2. This Commission will participate in the Regional Training Seminar to be held in the spring of 1967 by the Interboard Committee on Christian Vocations.
3. Dr. Richard Bauer, Executive Secretary of The Interboard Committee has extended our Conference Commission an invitation to join a select few Conference Commissions over the Church in a special project on "Recruitment". We have glady accepted the invitation to do this special project.
4. It will be our desire to assist and help local churches, districts or any group or individual in this field of work and interest. A new filmstrip "First Things First" will be made available to our conference soon. The filmstrip looks at the regrets in vocational choice made without proper and clear Christian motivation. It has been endorsed by our Interboard Committee.

It is the sincere desire of this Commission to be of service to every church and individual possible to help in this vital matter of vocational guidance and choice and to continually lift up the certain live possibilities for our people in the field of church-related vocations.

Wm. T. Stephenson, Chairman
Ben Marshall, Secretary

TOWN AND COUNTRY COMMISSION

It is no doubt very trite by now to point out that our Conference, along with the rest of America, is in the midst of a great social change. The Town and Country Commission has studied these changes as they affect our conference, and makes the following proposal.

We recommend that our conference follow the suggestions of Commissions across the church and take a new approach to the work of the church in the Conference.

To recount a bit of history. Our Bishop in 1947, upon the recommendation of the Conference Board of Education and with financial support from the Highland Park Church, put the Rev. Glendell A. Jones in the field as a Conference Rural Worker.

In 1951 Rev. Jones went back into the pastorate and Rev. O. B. Rogers became Executive Secretary of the Town and Country Commission, working some three years on a part-time basis. Brother Rogers is asking for a return to the pastorate this year.

There are no words to express the appreciation we all have to O. B. Rogers for the work and leadership he has given us during all these years. He came in at a time of transition and has guided us into richer fields of work and service for the Master. We will long remember and be ever

grateful for the things he has done and the direction he has pointed. We pledge ourselves only to follow the trail that he has blazed.

We mention two areas of work in Town and Country that have been of tremendous importance during these years: The Lord's Acre plan of Training in Stewardship and the Extended Ministry plan of providing stronger pastoral leadership.

We are sure that these programs will be continued, and even strengthened where needed.

But now-a-days there is not the cultural, economic or religious spread between our people that there once was.

As has been said over and over, "The Methodists are one people." Recognizing this to be fact in more ways than one, we accept the opportunity as those concerned with Town and Country work to join in the staff approach to the total program of the church.

It seems possible that the next General Conference will return the work of the Town and Country Commission to the Board of Missions at the annual Conference level. If and when this comes about the North Texas Conference Town and Country Commission will be ready.

We are asking that the World Service Commission allot to us $2,680.00 which will be used in the new approach. This amount of $8,000.00 less than we were allotted for the previous year.

Fred F. Adams, Chairman
A. S. Millikien, Vice Chairman
Raymond Butts, Secretary

BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS

Report of Division of Alcohol Problems and General Welfare

The Division of Alcohol Problems and General Welfare is cognizant of the program of lay leadership in this field. Our Conference Lay Leader, Leo Baker, has presented to us a list of names of men available to speak on the alcohol problem in local churches. We ask every church in the North Texas Conference to have one of these lay speakers in their church or churches during this next conference year. We further recommend the sum of 25c per member as the sum each local church should give to the support of Texas Alcohol Narcotics Education, Inc.

We ask each church to check on the anti-poverty program in their local area. Should no action have been taken, we believe it is the responsibility and privilege of the churches to institute such a program, especially in the field of Head Start Education.

We further recommend that the North Texas Conference encourage the work of Planned Parenthood Societies wherever they exist and request local churches to encourage governmental agencies to remove barriers to the effective inclusion of birth control advice and assistance in public health and welfare programs. We especially encourage the passage of the Greening Bill S1676 and the Tidings Bills S2992 and S2993 which would enable the appropriate federal agencies to distribute birth control information upon request both in the United States and as a part of Foreign Aid programs.

We recommend that the churches make wider use of materials on mental health and mental health services available in their particular community.

We ask the North Texas Conference to go on record as favoring an implied consent chemical analysis of drivers' laws to be passed by the 1967 Session of the Legislature. We further ask that each individual member concern himself about legislation that will come before our Legislature.

We ask that before you vote and elect a legislator, you know how he stands on liquor by the drink and pari-mutuel gambling and that the Conference of Methodists in the State of Texas oppose legislation that would approve said sale.

We urgently request that an amount of $1,500.00 be allowed our Division to work in behalf of the Chemical Test Bill and to oppose pari-mutuel gambling and liquor by the drink in the 1967 Texas Legislature.

We recommend that our Conference accept its pro rata share (1,200.00) of the special "Building and Equipment Fund" for the Texas Alcohol Narcotics Education as formerly accepted and paid by our Conference.

R. L. Dillard, Chairman

Division of Human Relations and Economic Affairs

The division of Human Relations and Economic Affairs of The North Texas Conference of Board of Social Concerns re-affirms that Methodism in our Conference should be inclusive. We believe the Church should be free from division based on color. The Annual Conference has been responsible in passing resolutions on this subject, and commissioning committees which have been working toward this goal.

To further this ideal, we propose two specific suggestions which we hope this session of The Annual Conference will study and implement in this conference year:

(1) More financial support should be provided for minority group churches in the last two years of the Quadrennium as a way of emphasizing the future inclusiveness of the Church. Three items of this nature are now included in Advance Mission Special: (a) Rio Grande Conference, (b) Indian Mission, and (c) Congregations of The Central Jurisdiction.

We are appreciative that Bishop W. Kenneth Pope has given dynamic leadership in emphasizing these specials. We ask each District Superintendent to encourage this Advance Mission Special in every local Church. Through the Quarterly Conference the people of the local church must be made aware of this Mission Special as an opportunity to support our sister churches, and making note that monies given to this special can and will come back to the Negro, Latin and Indian Churches which reside in that District.

We feel that financial support is needed to help these churches in whatever capital improvement that is needed, and perhaps be directed to Pastors' salaries in an effort to bring salaries of these minority churches up nearer to those of our conference. We feel this is going to be one of the problems that will have to be faced in an inclusive church.

The financial support through giving to The Advance Mission Special will only be a first phaze, but we deem it to be an important one.

(2) We further recommend that The North Texas Annual Conference begin this conference year, 1966-67, including the minority Churches in each District in both District and Cluster planning. We **do not** mean a token basis of attending preachers' meetings, but to be included in the program of the Districts and Clusters. We are well aware that existing structures in the divisions will not allow for complete participation, but we feel the District structures must begin this year to move in this direction so that we will be ready to become an inclusive church.

We urge that Pastors and congregations alike be invited to various District and Cluster meetings for Leadership Training, Commission Training and other kinds of leadership work. We feel that minority congregations should also be urged to attend Laymen's Retreats, Pastor's Conferences, etc. This board feels that we must begin breaking down our separate meetings and begin meeting jointly as soon as possible.

Your Division on Human Relations and Economic Affairs feels that this year we must begin to break the old existing molds of separation

that are not in keeping with the New Testament concept of brotherhood, and in this manner give more than verbal witness to the fact that Methodism in the North Texas Conference is inclusive.

Finally, since your division is in agreement with the present trend of thinking that says, "The **Church is Mission**", we feel persuaded to urge Methodist people everywhere that the ministry of the Church is found in all structures of life, i.e., vocation, schools, politics, etc., and that we as God's Mission are called to minister to human needs and misery regardless of what channels are open to us. This is to affirm there is no division between the sacred and secular, and to take seriously that God is shaping and bending our present history and we as His people are called to be responsible. This means the influence of the Church will be found in political, vocational and other structures in the culture, and our mission is to prepare our members to participate fully in these structures in order to minister to human needs.

We call the whole conference to be aware that we are called to be The Servant Church, and that we must intentionally choose and create programs to put into reality our well phrased resolutions.

Bourdon Smith, Chairman
Helen Piercy, Secretary

Division of Peace and World Order

We believe that in Jesus Christ we have the highest expression of God's purpose and method of attaining ultimate good for his human creatures. We believe it is the responsibility of the church to understand and express Christ's mind and spirit in all areas of human society. This is our concern!

The Church of Jesus Christ is by her nature a peacemaker. The Gospel she is commissioned to live and to proclaim knows no boundary lines. In the midst of war she has supported a spiritual ministry to those involved in war. The church has supported those whose consciences have made them objectors to war and witnesses for what they believe to be "a more excellent way". Her humanitarian concern has meant sharing food, clothing, medicines, and technical assistence with the needy in every continent. Through public pronouncement and witness the church has helped create an atmosphere that has made it possible for governments to take constructive steps in the direction of peace. Beyond this, the church has witnessed to the need for international political order and the creation of responsible agencies of world cooperation.

"Given our spiritual heritage and the frightening consequences if we fail to build lasting peace, it is our responsibility as churchmen today: a) To declare that war is contrary to the will of God and a betrayal of the way of Jesus, b) To be ready and eager to take calculated risks for peace, c) and To be as diligent and sacrificial in the pursuit of peace as the nations have been in the prosecution of war." (1964 Discipline of The Methodist Church.)

The church recognizes that in particular situations and on specific issues there are honest and sincere difference of opinion and judgment among Christians. The right of dissent and of freedom of thought and expression is one of the basic principles of our Christian faith, and of the democratic process. This must be preserved in and outside of the church. This principle is especially relevant to the Vietnam situation and the foreign policy of national governments. We urge upon all Methodists the importance of careful study and responsible action to help the United States resolve its military involvement in Vietnam consistent with the stabilization of Vietnamese political life. We believe that the best solution of the Vietnamese problem, and similar situations which may arise in the future, will be found through cooperative effort in the United Nations and other multilateral action. We recognize that military action is some-

times a necessary deterrent to aggression, but it is not an ultimate answer to international problems. We, therefore, urge our people as responsible citizens to give their support to strengthening the United Nations and other international agencies that they may be more effective in securing peace throughout the world.

Wm. Arthur Cox, Chairman
John Hawkins, Secretary

BOARD OF PUBLICATIONS

The Texas Methodist, required by rising costs to change the plan of printing, secured its own composition equipment to print both conference and local church editions of the paper. This change required considerable adjustment on the part of local churches and The Texas Methodist staff.

About half of the Texas Methodist circulation had been inserted in another paper. All of this circulation had to be converted to the new plan. We are pleased to report that The Texas Methodist was printing twenty-one local church editions by pre-conference report time, and was in negotiations with still other churches to start local church editions for them. From no local church editions and circulation in June, 1965, at the time of the transfer to more than 9,000 circulation by mid-April, 1966, has proved the acceptance of the new plan for printing and circulating The Texas Methodist. The regular (non-local church edition) circulation is the highest in several years—more than 32,000.

We express appreciation for the service of our previous printers and fully recognize they must operate on prices they find to be sound for them. We are glad that with our own staff we have been able to prevent a price rise and yet produce a high quality product for The Methodist Church in Texas. We are pleased also that our new arrangements have made it possible to absorb much of the cost of the new Spanish edition whose circulation now exceeds 1,000, and to provide bulletins, brochures, etc., to our conference offices at substantial savings.

We ask every pastor, district superintendent, and bishop to urge the circulation of the official conference and state news through The Texas Methodist to the official boards of the local churches as a minimum and to every family through local church editions.

Improved equipment and financial condition have allowed Texas Methodist Information to step up its work. In the Central Texas and North Texas conferences a large corps of volunteer help has been organized to give local angles to state-wide and conference-wide news releases. This has encouraged larger use of news releass by th public press. On sesveral occasions, articles in The Texas Methodist have also been picked up and given wide circulation in the public press through wire services and local papers.

Through the auspices of the Texas Methodist Information, communications groups within the annual conferences have found additional ways to work together. A joint report on communications for the joint session of the annual conference held at SMU will unite forty groups in one thirty-minute report on communications. Joining themselves informally in a Texas Methodist Communications Council, the group has also planned a documentary of the historic event. The group coordinates the news aspects of TRAFCO, Publishing Interests, Promotion and Cultivation, The Texas Methodist and Texas Methodist Information and Public Relations.

We solicit the continued prayers and support of the Methodist ministers and laymen of Texas in this most contemporary and urgent means of witness in our time.

J. Daniel Barron, Chairman

PUBLISHING INTERESTS COMMITTEE

As a followup to the introduction of the new HYMNAL to the 1965 conference session, your committee is pleased to report that as of March 1, 1966, orders for more than one million copies of the HYMNAL had been received by Cokesbury.

The Methodist Publishing House also reports a good reception of the new BOOK OF WORSHIP, now in its third printing, which when complete will bring the total of printed volumes to over 100,000. Many families are purchasing the BOOK OF WORSHIP for home use, a practice which we most heartily encourage.

Your committee is pleased that circulation of TOGETHER, the church's general magazine for Methodist families, is increasing. Promotion campaigns to be conducted on episcopal area levels throughout the church promise to materially increase subscriptions during the coming year.

A TOGETHER agent in each church to interpret the role of the magazine in local church life and promote its use is a goal toward which good progress is being made.

The TOGETHER AREA NEWS EDITIONS, received as enclosures in our TOGETHER magazines, tell of the work of the annual conference and episcopal area level as the program of the general church is carried out.

Record circulation gains in curriculum publications have been achieved during the past year. The new curriculum materials for children are reported to reach 84.3 per cent of all Methodist children in the church school. Approximately half of the new materials for adults will be introduced in the fall of 1967.

For the third consecutive year, $700,000 was appropriated by the Board of Publication for the support of conference claimants. This conference's share in this year's appropriation amounts to $7,793.15.

A third press run of 100,000 copies of the YOUNG READERS BIBLE is anticipated for early spring, 1966. This Bible is designed primarily for children but has appeal for all ages.

The 1964 edition of DISCIPLINE has enjoyed a wide reception with total distribution of 152,513 copies for the year.

J. Daniel Barron, Chairman

CONFERENCE HISTORICAL SOCIETY

1. History of the Conference

The work of the society this year has been chiefly centered, again, on the work of preparing a history of the conference. The Rev. Walter N. Vernon continues to make satisfactory progress at this task. As of April 15 he had completed twenty-two chapters, had two partially written, and anticipated five or six more to complete the book. March, 1967, is the planned release date.

Pastors should make plans for encouraging the purchase and use of the history of the conference when it appears in 1967. It tells a thrilling, interesting story and will inspire our people to be better churchmen.

2. Delegates to Baltimore Celebration

Bishop Pope encouraged attendance as the Bicentennial Celebration at Baltimore, April 21-24, by appointing the following as official delegates: Dr. and Mrs. T. Herbert Minga, Mrs. Richard D. Howell, Rev. James McKeown, Rev. Fred Mooring, Rev. William K. McElvaney, Rev. William B. Slack, Jr., and Rev. Walter N. Vernon.

3. Local Church Histories

We are glad to report renewed interest on the part of local churches in their history. Highland Park Church, Dallas, has prepared and is

printing an excellent history of the church entitled **Golden Prologue to the Future.** It is an outstanding achievement. Lakewood Church, Dallas, has included a fourteen-page historical section in its directory for 1966. First Church, Paris, has discovered quarterly conference records for the Paris Circuit for the period of 1848-60, and has carefully preserved them. Similar records for the Greenville Circuit were discovered a year ago and these are being cared for by the historical society.

4. Circulation of Book on William Stevenson

Since our conference was a joint sponsor in publishing the book **William Stevenson, Riding Preacher** (by Walter N. Vernon; S.M.U. Press), we suggest that the Administrative Council, through its president, encourage Cokesbury bookstore, through its book display at our June sessions, to promote this book in a special way, as a means of honoring the pioneer of Texas Methodism and as a means of helping our people to be more familiar with their heritage.

J. Daniel Barron, Chairman
John Dvorak, Secretary

BY-LAWS OF THE DALLAS INNER CITY PARISH OF THE NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE METHODIST CHURCH

March 31, 1966

I. Name of Society

The name of the society shall be the Dallas Inner City Parish.

II. Purpose

The purpose of the Dallas Inner City Parish shall be to present a unified ministry of The Methodist Church in the Inner City which would meet all of the needs of the whole man, including spiritual and social needs, and to be the primary coordinating channel for all lay resources in Dallas which would seek to meet the needs of the Inner City.

III. Relationship to the North Texas Annual Conference of the Methodist Church

The work of the Dallas Innter City Parish shall be supervised and coordinated through the Board of Missions of the North Texas Annual Conference of The Methodist Church. The chief administrative officer shall be the executive secretary of the Board of Missions of the North Texas Annual Conference. The administrative work shall be carried on through a group known as the Intracity Council, composed of interested persons from across the city. The program activities of the Parish shall be determined by the Parish Council composed of representatives of the member groups involved. Each parish will continue to operate its own independent program but shall work in harmony and cooperation with the Dallas Inner City Parish and its director to accomplish those things which can best be carried forth in a coordinated program.

IV. Membership

At the present time the members of the Dallas Innter City Parish would be composed of the Warren Methodist Church and the St. Luke's Methodist Church of the Central Jurisdiction, the Southside Methodist Church of the Rio Grande Conference, and Bethlehem Center. This membership may be enlarged as other Methodist

churches or institutions seek membership. Additional members of the Dallas Innter City Parish may be added upon approval of the Intracity Council.

V. Structure

a. Local Parish

Each member of the Dallas Innter City Parish would retain its own governing body at the local level. It will work in a cooperative way through representatives of the Dallas Innter City Parish.

b. Parish Council

There shall be a Dallas Inner City Parish Council, hereinafter referred to as the Parish Council, which shall be the local group charged with the responsibility of planning and developing the program for the local area.

The Parish Council shall be composed of the following members:

1. The pastor or director of each member church or agency of the Dallas Inner City Parish.
2. Three representatives from each church or agency chosen by the church or agency.
3. The director of the Dallas Inner City Parish.
4. The chairman of the Intracity Council.

c. Intracity Council

There shall be an Intracity Council to work with the Parish Council. The purpose of the Intracity Council will be to act as a policy and coordinating group for the entire Dallas Inner City Parish program.

The Intracity Council shall be made up of ex-officio members and elected members. The following shall be **ex-officio** members:

1. The director of the Dallas Inner City Parish.
2. Pastor or director of each member church or agency of the Dallas Inner City Parish.
3. North Texas Conference Executive Secretary of the Board of Missions.
4. Methodist district superintendents
   a. Dallas Southwest District, SCJ
   b. Dallas-McKinney District, SCJ
   c. Dallas-Greenville District, SCJ
   d. Dallas-Denton District, SCJ
   e. Dallas District, CJ
   f. Northern District, Rio Grande Conference
5. Executive Director, Board of Church Extension
6. Chairman, Urban Life Commission, Conference Board of Missions

The following shall be **elected** members:

1. One representative from each member church or agency of the Dallas Inner City Parish.
2. Representatives of Intracity work and suburban churches. There shall be five of these representatives selected by the nominating committee.
3. Two seminary professors chosen by the nominating committee.
4. Others
   a. One lawyer
   b. Someone from the City Planning office
   c. A social welfare worker
   d. Someone to represent Health and Welfare

d. Term of office

The term of office for the **elected** members of both the Parish Council and the Intracity Council shall be for a period not to exceed three years. Members may be elected to succeed themselves for one additional term.

e. The Board of Missions of the North Texas Annual Conference.

The Annual Conference Board of Missions shall function in a supervising and coordinating capacity to the Dallas Inner City Parish. It will be represented on the Intracity Council by the Executive Secretary of the North Texas Annual Conference Board of Missions.

VI. Officers

The following officers shall be elected by the Dallas Inner City Parish:

a. The Parish Council

1. The director of the Parish shall be the chairman of the Parish Council.
2. Other officers may be elected by the Parish Council as it deems necessary in its organization.

b. The Intracity Council

1. The chairman shall be elected by the Intracity Council and shall preside over the general and executive committee meetings of the Intracity Council.
2. A vice-chairman shall be elected whose duties shall be to preside in the absence of the chairman.
3. A secretary shall be elected who shall be the recording officer of the Intracity Council.
4. A treasurer shall be elected who shall be the receiving and disbursing agent for all funds placed in the Dallas Inner City Parish.
5. All officers shall be nominated by the Committee on Nominations (with right to nominate from the floor).

c. The director

The director shall be selected by the Intracity Council and recommended for appointment by the resident Bishop of the Dallas-Fort Worth Area, who shall be the coordinating Bishop for the project.

VII. Meetings

a. The Parish Council shall meet as often as is determined by the Council's desires.

b. The Intracity Council shall meet at least quarterly and more often if the need shall be determined by the group.

VIII. Executive Board

a. The Parish Council may elect from its membership an Executive Committee if it so desires. The chairman of the Parish Council shall serve as chairman of the Executive Committee, and it shall meet as often as it deems necessary to fulfill its work. The chairman of the Intracity Council shall serve as an ex-officio member, with vote, of this group.

b. The Intracity Council may elect from its membership an Executive Committee if it so desires. The chairman of the Intracity Council shall serve as chairman of the Executive Committee and it shall meet as often as it deems necessary to fulfill its work.

IX. Committees

a. The Nominating Committee of the Intracity Council shall be elected by the membership of the Intracity Council. The Nominating Committee shall consist of four persons, one chosen from each of the following groups:

1. One representative from the Parish Council, other than the director of the parish or the chairman of the Intracity Council.
2. One district superintendent.
3. One representative of Intracity work and suburban churches.
4. One representative from the group composed of seminary professors, the lawyer, the City Planner, the social worker, and the representative from Health and Welfare.

b. The Finance Committee shall be nominated by the nominating committee and elected by the Intracity Council. The chairman of the Intracity Council shall be an ex-officio member of this committee.

c. Other committees may be added as the Intracity Council deems them necessary.

X. Method of Amending the By-Laws

These by-laws, when adopted by the Board of Missions of the North Texas Annual Conference of The Methodist Church shall remain in effect until changed by that group by a two-thirds vote of those voting, a quorum being present; provided, that previous notice of the meeting shall have been sent to all of the members.

The rules contained in **Roberts Rules of Order, Revised,** shall govern the Dallas Inner City Parish in all cases to which they are applicable and in which they are not inconsistent with the by-laws of the special rules of order of this society.

REPORT OF THE AUDITING COMMITTEE

Your auditing committee has carefully scrutinized the audit made by the Certified Accounting Firm of Nelson and Nelson. The committee found that in most cases of Boards, Commissions, and Committees that the audit consists of no more than a trace of cash items expended. We feel that the audit committee needs a more detailed report of salaries paid by these boards and agencies so that persons receiving conference salaries might be made known.

The Audit Committee checked the report of the Board of Pensions and the Health and Welfare Committee in detail as these groups are not amenable to the World Service and Finance Commission but only to the annual conference. We would call your particular attention to the endowment funds set up by these 2 groups. We believe the Conference should be cognizant of their existence, interested in their growth, and concerned with their investments.

Respectfully submitted

Elden Traster, Jr., chairman
Addison Cutter, Secretary

REPORT OF THE CONFERENCE STATISTICAN
NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

MEMBERSHIP:			
Total members last year	149,650		
Received by profession of faith	3,232		
Received by transfer	6,792		
Received from other denominations	1,606		
Total removed	12,340		
Total present membership	148,940	decrease of	710
Number of organized Churches	358		
Average attendance at Morning Worship	51,651		
CHURCH SCHOOLS:			
Number of Church Schools	361		
Enrollment	104,893	increase of	183
Attendance	48,397		
Number of Church School Classes	4,044		
Pupils in Vacation Church School	17,819		
WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE:			
Membership	16,464		
Spent for Local work	$120,689		
Sent to Conference Treasurer	162,827		
METHODIST MEN:			
Membership	4,957		
PROPERTY:			
Buildings, land, and equipment	$118,019,905		
Parsonages, furniture, and land	4,519,393		
Other assets	33,553,738		
Indebtedness on property	31,353,741		
Other indebtedness	72,632		
FINANCIAL:			
Paid on Building & Improvements	$ 966,742		
Paid on indebtedness	1,717,926		
World Service	407,695		
World Service special gifts	2,797		
Conference Claimants	241,791		
General Advance Specials	185,857		
Conference Advance	106,079		
Colleges: Operational expenses	87,033		
Wesley Foundations: operational	55,933		
Colleges & Wesley Foundations: Capital expenditures	266,916		
Ministerial Education Fund	39,832		
Camp Improvement	79,400		
Lydia Patterson Institute	24,589		
District Missions	117,971		
Methodist Mission Home Bldg.	8,799		
All other benevolences	264,117		
GRAND TOTAL PAID	$ 10,883,343	increase of	$342,413

Walter Lynn Zimmerman
Conference Statistician

MINISTERS' WIVES REPORT

The annual luncheon of the North Texas Conference Ministers' Wives was held at Highland Park Methodist Church, June 9, 1966, at 12:15 p.m.

The invocation was given by Mrs. Robert Ridley and a delicious luncheon was enjoyed by 200 wives and guests.

Our President, Mrs. Lee Bedford welcome the guests and enumerated the many treasures of the Conference this year in connection with the special celebrations and anniversaries. She expressed appreciation to Highland Park Methodist church for the luncheon; to Mrs. Felix Kindel and her committee for the pretty table decorations; and to the Sherman District wives for the individual programs.

The honored guests were welcomed and introduced. They were: Mrs. W. Kenneth Pope, Mrs. W. C. Martin, and Mrs. C. C. Seleeman.

Mrs. Bedford expressed special thanks to Mrs. L. G. Hagard for the piano selections which she so graciously presented at the beginning of the luncheon.

Mrs. Robert May introduced the program, explaining that she had asked a husband and wife team, Reverend and Mrs. Owens, to present some treasures of music. Reverend Owens explained that his wife Nora, had just come home from the hospital and was unable to be with him. He presented a beautiful selection of favorite music from familiar stage plays. His able accompanist, Bill Hugby, added greatly to his presentation.

Mrs. Bedford then asked for the reading of the minutes of the previous year's meeting and asked Mrs. James Dean to read the correspondence from Mrs. John Connally expressing regrets that she could not attend our luncheon. Mrs. Dean then read Item #5 of the By-Laws of our organization as set up in 1939 and recommended that it be deleted. The motion was made and the vote unanimous that Item #5 be removed in order to be more realistic in this day and age.

Mrs. Robert Ridley gave the treasurer's report and announced a balance of $52.98.

The District Superintendents' wives and district presidents were introduced and gave the reports of each district. During the conference year 1965-66, there were fourteen (14) babies born, there were nine (9) new brides, and five of our members, Mrs. Hawk, Mrs. Tulley, Mrs. Jackson, Mrs. Evans and Mrs. W. B. Hicks passed from this life to their eternal home.

Mrs. Fitzhugh Talbot was presented and gave the report of the Nominating Committee. The officers for 1966-67 are: President, Mrs. Jack McGee, Vice-President, Mrs. Gordon Casad, Secretary, Mrs. Wm. McElvaney, Treasurer, Mrs. Leon Milner, and Historian, Mrs. Robert Walker.

Mrs. Wm. Dickinson, Jr., gave the benediction and the meeting was adjourned.

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. James F. Dean, Secretary

A Resolution approved on June 8, 1966 at a joint session of eight Texas Annual Conferences meeting in Dallas, Texas. Central Texas, North Texas, Northwest Texas, Southwest Texas, Texas, Rio Grande, Texas (C.J.) and West Texas (C.J.) Annual Conference.

We, as members of the Body of Christ universal, as citizens of the Kingdom of our sovereign Lord, and we, as citizens concerned for the wellbeing of the life of all America and the lives of each American, hereby express our deep anxiety and concern at the injury inflicted upon James Meredith. This is but another symptom of our social sickness affecting not only every citizen of America, but also the life of our nation among all nations.

As pastors and laymen representing our part of Christendom, we confess afresh that we, at home and abroad, have not made the imperatives of brotherhood as clear and convincing as we must, and we have not made democracy as precious and as pervasive as is necessary.

We send our sympathy and best wishes to James Meredith and his family, praying for speedy recovery of health and return to his Law School studies.

We send to Aubry James Norvell and his wife our word of concern to share in their present suffering, distress, and agony.

We have discovered that our deepest depths of anxiety lie in our separation from our fellowman and our defiance of God's purpose for peace and good-will among men. All such outward acts of violence but reflect the silent but known rejection of other men and their place in a free society which too many of us harbor in our thoughts and uphold in our hearts. As we share the guilt of attitude, we feel the great need of a love big enough to forgive us and to make us forgiving and to lead us into a life guided by God's love and truth, and empowered by His Spirit.

As administrators, pastors, leaders, we send to Gov. Paul Johnson of Mississippi our word of appreciation of everything he has done and will do toward the full enfranchisement of all citizens there not only as American citizens but also as human beings who seek joy, safety, and fulfillment. We pledge to him our commitment to these same goals among our several peoples and places in our section of this, our one nation, under God.

To the President of the United States of America we send greetings and would assure him of our desire to be led through the wisest and best possible means of government, as well as through the increasing cooperation of all religious forces in our country, into that brighter day when all men shall forsake the hurtful and seek out the helpful in the relationships of all the citizens of a great country now placed in responsibilities of tremendous world leadership for justice, righteousness and peace.

A copy of this statement shall be sent to the Meredith family, the Norvell family, Gov. Paul Johnson of Mississippi and the President of the United States, and be spread upon the minutes of each of these Annual Conferences.

Dallas, Texas
June 8, 1966

Inasmuch as the Rev. Gladstone Risinger was tried in August, 1963 under Paragraphs 931-944 of the 1960 Discipline of the Methodist Church and appealed the decision of the Trial Court in accordance with Paragraphs 1025-1036 of the Discipline of 1960,

and inasmuch as the Jurisdictional Court of Appeals sustained a verdict of guilty under Para. 921 C, of imprudent or unministerial conduct, and sustained the assessed penalty of the Trial Court, that is, that he "be suspended from the ministry of the Methodist Church until the meeting of the 1965 North Texas Annual Conference" and "that his conduct during the period of his suspension" be "in keeping with the standards of the ministry of the Methodist Church.

and inasmuch as the penalty imposed by the courts never made use of the words or terms: "to depose him from his office or the ministry, or both" or "to expel him from the church"

and inasmuch as he was not deposed and given a "certificate of membership in the church signed by the president and secretary of the conference" as provided by Para. 950, nor was it ever mentioned by either court that he was deposed or deprived of his credentials or expelled from the church,

and inasmuch as he has served the period of the assessed suspension in accordance with its conditions and has notified the Bishop in May of 1965 and again in May and June of 1966 of his availability and desire for appointment as a travelling preacher,

is he, therefore, "an effective member of the North Texas Conference, in good standing, and entitled to exercise all functions of the ministerial office?"

If the answer is "no", then in accordance with Paragraph 40 of the 1964 Discipline of the Methodist Church, I request a written decision by the Bishop as to his status in the Methodist Church and his relationship to the North Texas Annual Conference be made and recorded in the Journal of the Conference setting forth the reasons why his suspension has not been terminated.

Wilfred Bailey

June 10, 1966

RULING ON REQUEST FOR THE STATUS OF GLADSTONE RISINGER AS TO HIS MEMBERSHIP IN THE METHODIST CHURCH AND HIS RELATIONSHIP TO THE NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

On June 8, 1966, during the session of the North Texas Conference in Dallas, Texas, The Reverend Wilfred Bailey requested an episcopal decision as to whether The Reverend Gladstone Risinger was "an effective member of the North Texas Conference, in good standing, and entitled to exercise all functions of the ministerial office." His request for a ruling was based on the Brief which accompanies my ruling. The request for ruling sets forth sufficient description of the trial of Gladstone Risinger in August, 1963. It also sets forth the fact that he was found guilty of imprudent or unministerial conduct and that both the verdict and the assessed penalty of the Trial Court were sustained after appeal to the South Central Jurisdictional Court of Appeals.

The Brief requesting the ruling on my part sets forth only part of the penalty that was fixed by the Trial Court and sustained. The following penalty was assessed to The Reverend Gladstone Risinger by the Trial Court of the North Texas Conference of the Methodist Church:

> "To be suspended from the ministry of the Methodist Church until the meeting of the 1965 North Texas Annual Conference. At that time he may apply for readmission to the ministry of the Methodist Church through the North Texas Annual Conference; provided he can satisfy the North Texas Annual Conference that his conduct during the period of his suspension has been in keeping with the standards of the ministry of the Methodist Church."

"Suspended" means to be placed outside. When a student is suspended from school, he is not a member of the student body. The other two stated forms of penalty are "expulsion" or "deposition." At the time, one is as much "out of the Methodist Ministry" under suspension as he is under the other two stated penalties. The difference in "suspension" has to do with the possibility of returning and being re-admitted.

This open door of possibility mitigates the sentence assessed. However, the "outness" is as much out under one penalty as another. The very wording of the penalty itself implies that one is on the outside of the ministry, i.e., "re-admission to the ministry of the Methodist Church." One is not "re-admitted" to something in which he is already a part. One is "re-admitted" from the outside. Until further action is taken, Gladstone Risinger, under the penalty assessed, is on the outside of the ministry of the Methodist Church. The sentence states that "he may apply for re-admission." This is permission to ask for re-admission, but it is neither automatic nor certain that re-admission will be granted. The mood and mind of the Annual Conference is still free to say "yes" or "no."

A penalty of suspension from the ministry of the Methodist Church belongs to the area of "Involuntary Location" in that the penalty is

involuntarily received. In paragraph 377 of the Discipline the last sentence states: "In the case of involuntary location the authority to exercise the ministerial office shall be suspended, and the District Superintendent shall require from him his credentials to be deposited with the Secretary of the Conference." This is the required procedure from ministers whose ministerial office and function have been taken from them. At the present time, Gladstone Risinger has not surrendered his credentials to the Conference Secretary.

Furthermore, Gladstone Risinger has not united with a local Methodist Church since his suspension from the ministry. This failure to identify himself with Methodist Church membership means that he is not only not a Methodist Minister at the present time, but that he is also not a member of the Methodist Church. Even the most generous allowance might have been that at the surrender of his credentials he request and be granted a certificate of membership in the Methodist Church by the Conference Secretary. No such request has been made by Gladstone Risinger.

The above reasons are in themselves minimum and adequate reasons for my ruling concerning Gladstone Risinger. He is neither in the Methodist Ministry nor in the Methodist Church.

W. Kenneth Pope
Bishop of the Dallas-Fort Worth Area
The Methodist Church

CONFERENCE RELATIONS COMMITTEE REPORT #1

As Chairman of the Conference Relations Committee, I report that all members of the Conference are in good standing and no charges are pending against any.

John H. Brand, Chairman.

The following men are seeking the retired relationship pursuant to Paragraph 369, Discipline, 1964

Rev. Dan Barron
Rev. Erwin F. Bohmfalk
Rev. A. Foy Thomas (we retired Rev. Thomas during the last Conference Year; for purposes of the Board of Pension we are reporting him again this year.)

We move the above requests be granted.

Pursuant to Paragraph 364 (1964 Discipline) the following men having at least ten years of active service are asking for a Sabbatical Leave:

Rev. Joseph M. Connally
Rev. Howard E. Adams
Rev. G. H. (Pat) Etheredge
Rev. Ken Smith

We move the above requests be granted.

The following are seeking Voluntary Location pursuant to Paragrph 374, Discipline, 1964

Jack C. Caldwell
James George Stone
Harold Strange Taylor

We move the above requests be granted.

Don R. Davis pursuant to Paragraph 381 seeks withdrawal from the Methodist Church; he has surrendered his credentials. We move that the Conference approve this action.

Those continuing in medical retirement are:

Rev. Cecil Greenhaw
Rev. Lloyd H. Jones
Rev. Fred McGee

We move the above requests be granted.

Pursuant to Paragraph 379, Mrs. W. S. Franklin, who voluntarily located last year, seeks to be restored to Conference membership in order to be able to make a retirement claim under the medical disability clause.

We move the above request be granted.

Chaplain Marvin Nelson who was retired for medical reasons from the military service, seeks the medical retirement relationship (without annuity) in this Conference.

We move the above request be granted.

Rev. John Murdock was located last year because he had been carried for five years on the supernumerary list of our Conference. We have been informed since that session that Rev. Murdock was on active assignment in the Minnesota Conference. Bishop T. Otto Nall has informed us of his excellent work and character. Rev. Murdock seeks restoration of his credentials. (He now plans to transfer to the Texas Conference where he has taken an appointment.)

We move the above request be granted.

Rev. Virgil Hanks continues as Supernumerary in his second year.

Pursuant to Paragraph 993, Discipline, 1964, John M. Shuler a member in good standing of First Methodist Church, Irving and having voluntarily located in 1963 has presented to this Committee minutes of a special session of the Quarterly Conference, First Methodist Church, Irving certifying that his character is blameless and requesting the Conference for the restoration of his credentials.

This Committee finds that there has been complete amendment of his life and we recommend the restoration of his credentials.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

WHEREAS: God in His infinite wisdom and love has brought together the eight Annual Conference of Texas into on historic Anniversary Convocation of Texas Methodism; and

WHEREAS: the members of the North Texas Conference desire to express sincere appreciation to all who have had a part in making this Conference a milestone in expressing the true spirit of unity, love, and dedication in the service of our Lord and Master:

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that we express our deep gratitude to:

Bishop W. Kenneth Pope, as Host Bishop of this Convocation and beloved

Bishop of our Area, for his wisdom and leadership, his untiring concern and enthusiasm, his unique administrative ability in presiding at the business sessions of the Conference, and his spiritual guidance in inspiring us to deeper devotion in the work of Jesus Christ;

Our distinguished Governor of Texas, the Honorable John Connally, for bringing to Texas Methodism a message of challenge for the church to move out and meets the needs of people in this day of turmoil and change;

The several Bishops who have been an inspiring power and source of spiritual strength in their messages and leadership;

Dr. Willis Tate, Mr. Robert Moxley and the Board of Trustees and Faculty of Southern Methodist University, for the well-planned use of the facilities of this beautiful campus, their gracious spirit as hosts to provide for every need, and their deep concern in making this a historical spiritual experience in Texas Methodism;

Dr. Robert E. Goodrich, Jr., and the many directors and workers who assisted him, for the timely and thought provoking production of the dramatic story **The Church Is Here** in the Anniversary Observance of two hundred years of American Methodism;

The directors of Music and participating choirs of Texas Methodism for the high moments of inspiration with great hymns and music of the church;

The members of the North Texas Conference, both clerical and lay, for their unfailing cooperation in both attendance and execution of business at all sessions of the Conference, and their unyielding loyalty and devotion to Christ and His Church;

The Eight Conferences of Texas Methodism in making this a truly historical moment in declaration of the spirit of unity, purpose, world-wide vision, and forward movement of Methodism in our world today;

AND BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED: That with the adjournment of this Conference, each minister and layman will go to his appointed place dedicated to the purpose that God's Will be done and that His Kingdom shall come upon this earth.

Respectfully submitted,

Glendell A. Jones, Sr., Chairman
T. Dudley Dancer
Milford L. Thompson

IN MEMORIAM

MEMORIAL SESSION

The eight conferences of Texas held a joint service of commemoration on Monday evening, June 6, in the Moody Coliseum, Southern Methodist University. Bishop William C. Martin brought the memorial message. In answer to question 39, "What ministers have died in the year?", the following names were called:

Bishops

W. Vernon Middleton
Alexander P. Shaw
Ferdinand Sigg

Bishop's Wives or Widows

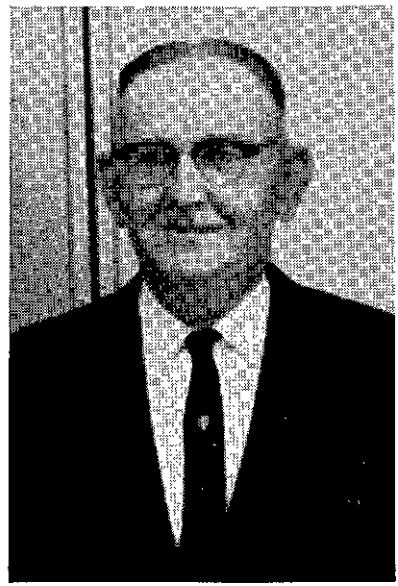
Mrs. John Dowdy
Mrs. J. H. McCoy
Mrs. W. W. Peale
Mrs. James H. Straughn

Members of the North Texas Conference

Bascom Linton Crutchfield
Luther Guy Hagard
Edgar A. Maness
Franklin Angus Ray
Lawrence Willis Shivers
Benjamin Harrison Terrell

Minister's Wives or Widows

Mrs. William B. Arnold
Mrs. Oscar T. Cooper
Mrs. J. B. Culwell
Mrs. Bayless Evans
Mrs. E. B. Jackson
Mrs. C. W. Kavanaugh
Mrs. Ida Zelma Tooley



REV. BASCOM LINTON CRUTCHFIELD

The Rev. Bascom L. Crutchfield, a member of the North Texas Conference, died March 22, 1966, at Paris, Texas.

Born at Vernon, Texas, June 26, 1894, he was a son of Olive Rebecca (Johnson) Crutchfield and the Rev. Isaac Newton Crutchfield. On November 3, 1937, he married Mrs. Lucille Parks Stuart.

The Rev. Crutchfield became a member of the Bowie Methodist Church in 1903. He obtained an A.A. degree from Wesley College, Greenville, and an A.B. degree from Southern Methodist University; and in 1922 he was licensed to preach. In 1930 he was admitted on trial in the North Texas Conference, being ordained Deacon in 1934 and Elder in 1936.

Bascom was one of a continuous line of Crutchfield Methodist preachers, beginning with his great grandfather, Rev. Seaborn Crutchfield, who attended the first General Conference held in America — the Christmas Conference held in Baltimore, December 24, 1784. On his mother's side, her great grandfather, Rev. Simeon Wright and three great uncles were Methodist preachers. Bascom's interest in early day Methodism led him in 1934, while pastor at Woodland, to hold a service at old Jonesboro under the same tree to which the early pioneers tied their boots on the banks of Red River

His appointments included Cash, Forrestburg, Vashti, Woodland- Kanawha, Spanish Fort, Talco, Joy, Ringgold, and Dexter. After 13 years of service he retired.

Since his retirement, he had continued his church work on a voluntary basis. From 1958 until his death, he was assistant to the pastor of First Methodist Church, Paris, where his duties included visitation, teaching in the church school, and assisting in worship services.

Services were conducted at First Methodist Church, Paris, by the Rev. Glendell A. Jones, Sr., his pastor; the Rev. Robert M. Walker, District Superintendent of the Paris-Sulphur Springs District, the Rev. Henry Mood of First Methodist Church, Irving; and the Rev. James E. Jones, Assistant to the Pastor of First Methodist Church, Paris.

Survivors, besides his wife, are a daughter, Mrs. J. C. Barnett, Midland, Texas; three sisters: Mrs. J. S. Gatlin of Cleburne, Texas, and Misses Nell and Amy Crutchfield, both of Dallas; a brother, Dr. Finis Crutchfield, Sr., Dallas; three grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews, including Mrs. Alsie H. Carleton, Dallas, and Dr. Finis Crutchfield, Jr., Tulsa, Oklahoma.

— Glendell A. Jones, Sr.



REVEREND LUTHER GUY HAGARD

The Reverend Luther Guy Hagard was born in Buffalo, Texas, December 2, 1886, the son of John Martin Hagard, and Lula V. Fortner Hagard.

He was reared in Midlothian, Texas, where he joined the Methodist Church at the age of sixteen. He was licensed to preach April 28, 1908, while a student in Southwestern University at Georgetown. He received his A.B. Degree from Southwestern in 1911, and his B.D. Degree from Vanderbilt University in Nashville, Tenn., in 1915; and was a student pastor two of the three years while in Nashville.

He returned to Texas and taught Bible and Latin in Seth-Ward College in Plainview for two years, preaching at two churches nearby. He was pastor of Buchanan Church in Amarillo for two years. While pastor there he was married to Miss Florence McCarver on June 5, 1918. He transferred to the North Texas Conference in 1919 and served as pastor of various churches for 37 years.

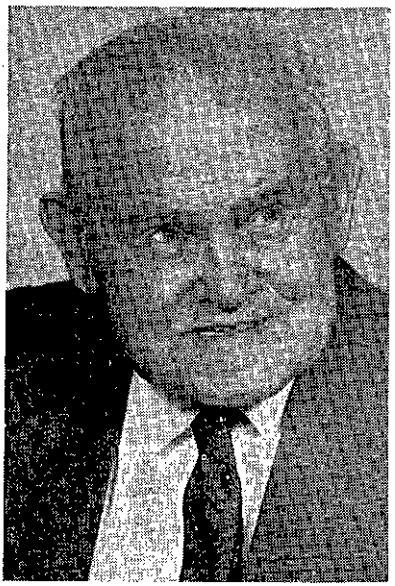
He was a member of the old SS Board for four years; Committee on Admissions for eight years; and Chairman of Examining Committee for five years. Since union of the Churches in 1939 he was a member of the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications and was Chairman of this Board for fourteen years. He was an ex-officio member of the Texas Planning Conference Administrative Commission Council of the North Texas Conference. For several years was a member of the Board of Directors of the Pastors' School at S.M.U. He served on other Boards and Committees. Among the various Churches that he served were: Whitewright; Burkburnett; Henrietta; Kessler Park, Dallas; Farmersville; Pleasant Mound, Dallas; Winnsboro; and Scotland, Wichita Falls.

Brother Hagard passed away September 11, 1965, in the Methodist Hospital, Dallas. The funeral service was held September 13, 1965, in Kessler Park Methodist Church; conducted by the pastor Rev. Gordon D. Casad and Rev. Joseph M. Connally, District Superintendent.

He is survived by his wife, a daughter Mrs. H. C. Henderson. Jr.; a son Dr. L. G. Hagard, Jr.; and four grandchildren. He, also, leaves a host of friends and former parishioners who are grateful for his devoted ministry in the Church of our Lord, Jesus Christ.

The undersigned knew the warmth of his friendship — as well as his helpful life — across a considerable period of years.

— Joseph M. Connally



DR. EDGAR A. MANESS

In his book, THE MAN WHO WOULD PREACH, Robert Keighton says, "In a final sense, we are not only ministers of a church, pastors of a people, and preachers of sermons, we are heralds of God."

A herald of God — a proclaimer of the Good News — that is what Dr. Maness was. Born in North Carolina on November 9, 1876, he was the son of a member of the North Carolina Conference. He united with the church in 1883, and was admitted on trial in the North Texas Conference in 1906. In 1908 he was ordained Deacon by Bishop W. A. Candler, and two years later he was ordained Elder by Bishop W. B. Murrah. As pastor he served for more than 40 years — from Kingston in Hunt County to Albuquerque — from Trinity in Denison and Key Memorial in Sherman to Lufkin and Commerce. In Dallas he had been pastor at St. John's and at Trinity.

In 1925 the Cokesbury Press published his book, EVIDENCES OF DIVINE BEING. The work reveals the sound, logical thinking and the great faith of a man who received his Bachelor's Degree at what is now East Texas State University, and his Master's Degree and his Ph.D. Degree at Lincoln-Jefferson University.

A formidable foe of the evils of liquor, he helped to hold the line for temperance and for righteousness, having served on the National Executive Committee of the Anti-Saloon League of America. He called together the committee that organized the United Texas Drys and wrote the first constitution and by-laws of that organization.

Dr. Maness was a noble husband and father. Married to Miss Maude M. Wilson at Trenton, Texas, December 26, 1907, he and Mrs. Maness were the parents of four daughters: Miss Cornelia Maness, Mrs. Ruth Morgan, Mrs. Gladys Manning, and Mrs. Sue Moore. Surrounded by loved ones, the comforts of a spacious home, and the memories of a long life, he spent his closing years in quiet dignity. He was a lovable man, a Christian knight, and a dynamic preacher.

Death came to him August 5, 1965. Funeral services were conducted at Chapel East, Hillcrest Mausoleum, by Dr. W. Harrison Baker (who in early life was converted under the preaching of Dr. Maness and who was by him encouraged to go to college and to enter the ministry), the Reverend Joe Leatherwood, of University Park Church, Dallas, and the writer (who as a student at East Texas State profited by the preaching of Dr. Maness at First Church, Commerce, and who was later associated with him at Trinity Church, Dallas. Spanish-American War Veterans also took part in the service. Of that organization Dr. Maness had been a member and had served as State Chaplain.

With marked eloquence he used to quote the lines:

"Time, like an ever-rolling stream,
Bears all its sons away."

But it does not bear away the God he honored or the timeless message of which he was a herald.

— Robert H. Ridley

FRANKLIN ANGUS RAY

Franklin Angus Ray was born January 13, 1887 near Plano, Texas. He was the son of Shields Butler Ray and Susie Adelia Lyles Ray. He married Ruby Nell Fogg on June 14, 1917 at Waxahachie, Texas. He attended Campbell's Grove School, near Gainesville, and Southwestern University, Georgetown, Texas.

Brother Ray joined the Methodist Church when he was sixteen years old and was granted a license to preach three years later in 1907. He was admitted on trial into the Northwest Texas Conference in 1909 and admitted into full connection on November 11, 1911 at Polytechnic Methodist Church in Ft. Worth. He was serving in the Northwest Texas Conference at the time the General Conference created the Central Texas Conference in 1910. He transferred from the Central Texas Conference into the North Texas Conference in 1934. Among his appointments in the North Texas Conference were the following churches: Trenton, Prosper, Forney, Wylie, and Vickery.

Brother Ray retired in 1950 and he and his good wife moved to Denton where she now resides at 506 W. Hickory. He had had a long and useful ministry and had gathered about him scores of fine friends — many of whom attended his funeral service on October 26, 1965. Dr. Herbert Minga, the Rev. Thomas P. Weaver, and the Rev. H. Noel Bryant conducted the funeral service in the Cole Chapel of First Methodist Church, Denton, and directed the burial in the Jackson Cemetery, Krum, Texas.

— H. Noel Bryant



LAWRENCE W. SHIVERS

Lawrence Willis Shivers was born on January 10, 1886 in the state of Mississippi, the son of George Washington and Sisian Virginia Shivers. He was married to Annie Mae Poarch on November 24, 1907, and to this happy union seven children were born, six of whom survive: two daughters, Mrs. Dick Thornton and Mrs. B. A. Bates; four sons, Estes, James, Leslie and Lawrence, Jr.

Converted and uniting with the church when a child, Lawrence W. Shivers was a farmer when he responded to God's call to the ministry, and was licensed to preach by the Methodist Protestant Church in Corsicana in September, 1915. Admitted on trial in 1915, he was received into full connection in 1917 in the Texas Methodist Protestant Conference. He graduated from Westminster College, Tehuacana, Texas in June of 1919. For 37½ years he served faithfully in the active ministry. Some of his pastorates were: Teague, Corsicana, Wortham, Tehuacana, Cooper, Paris, Nevada, Mabank, Lewisville. In June, 1956, he retired as a member of the North Texas Conference, bought a home and moved to Tehuacana. In July, 1957 he accepted a temporary appointment as Supply Pastor at Tehuacana, where he had been regular pastor from 1933 to 1938, and the temporary appointment lasted until June, 1965. Health caused him to relinquish his supply appointment in June, 1965 and some three and one-half months later he peacefully met death on September 30, 1965 in Methodist Hospital, Dallas, Texas. His funeral service, attended by hundreds, was conducted by his pastor, Rollo Herrington, and Maggart B. Howell, in the Tehuacana Methodist Church with burial in Wortham, Texas.

Lawrence W. Shivers, endowed with a wonderful sense of humor, spread joy and goodwill wherever he went. "He is sunlight indoors." Inspirer of young preachers, lover of his lovely family and friends, this servant of the Church loved and served God with this thrilling bit of philosophy, "Love people. If you can't do it with love, you can't do it."

— Maggart B. Howell



A MEMORIAL TO BENJAMIN HARRISON TERRELL

1888-1965

Benjamin Harrison Terrell was born of William H. and Emily Melton Terrell near Ennis Dec. 12, 1888. The family moved to Haskell County in 1906 and he was converted and joined the church at Ketron Chapel in 1907.

Reverend Terrell was married to Dora Malone Aug. 16, 1911. To this marriage eight children were born.

He attended the old Stamford S.C.I. 1915-16 and was adm'tted to the Northwest Texas Conference in November 1920. He began serving in the North Texas Conference in 1940, reinstated to full connection in 1945 under Dr. Wesley V. Hite, District Superintendent. He served until May 1957, when he retired because of failing health.

Reverend Terrell was recognized in the church for his work as a rural minister. He was named Rural Pastor of the Year at the General Conference while serving the Quinlan Church.

Ben loved and honored the ministry. It was for him a rich and rewarding way of life. His consecration was evident in his sermon, his enjoyment of life. He was an optimist. His God was omnipotent, his home though modest was his castle.

Ben Terrell was a close friend of mine and we served in nearby churches in the Old Sulphur Springs District. His loyalty, dedication and faithfulness was of great inspiration to me in those early years of my Ministry; "For he was a good man full of faith." Bro. Terrell served the following appointment, starting in the Northwest Texas Conference.

Seymour Ct., Bomarton, West Brook Ct., Fluvannay, Post Ct., Sparen Byrg Ct., Tuscola Ct., Tell Ct., Westover, Located at Westner in 1928; North Texas Conf. Forestburg Ct., Marysville, Argyle, Decatur Ct., Bluegrove-Deercreek, Quinlan Station, Perry-Whitrock, Clarkmen, Bonham, Brewster-Prairie Grove. Taking retirement relationship in 1957. Bro. Terrell service was conducted at the First Methodist Church, Decatur June 17, 1965 by Rev. Terry Atkinson, assisted by Rev. G. C. Randolph and Rev. B. A. Jones. Burial was in Decatur, Texas.

— Rev. Terry Atkinson

MRS. W. B. ARNOLD

Mrs. W. B. Arnold (nee Dora Wall) was born July 29, 1887 in Tennessee. She came to Texas while a small child. She married Rev. W. B. Arnold in 1905 in Bowie.

During their married life they served churches in Roanoak, Tex., Hatfield, Ark., Paul's Valley, Okla., Post Oak Circuit, Deport ,and Shady Grove among others. Brother Arnold died in Clinton, Oklahoma April 23, 1950. He was then a member of that conference.

Mrs. Arnold is survived by one son, W. O. Arnold of Ft. Worth, and three daughters; Mrs. Effie Unger of San Diego, Calif., Mrs. Hazel House of Sudan, Texas, and Mrs. Avery Ruth Hobbs of Sacremento, California. She is also survived by two sisters and by one brother: Mrs. John Langston of Bowie, Mrs. John Carter of Phoenix, Arizona, and Smith Wall of Bowie.

Mrs. Arnold had been in a nursing home in Ft. Worth for the past few years. She was buried in Newport cemetery, after services in the Newport Church held by Aston Pollard and J. R. Delleney. She passed away May 25, 1965 . . . services being held May 27.

— J. R. Delleney



MRS. O. T. COOPER

Jennie Hill Cyrus was born in Columbia, Tennessee, on the 15th of September, 1889. She was one of three daughters born to Mr. & Mrs. C. V. Cyrus. While she was very young her family moved to Texas. She attended the public schools in Cleburne and Kidd Key College in Sherman, Texas.

In or about the year 1910 she married Dr. O. T. Cooper, a minister in the North Texas Conference. During his lifetime he was pastor of a number of the larger Methodist churches in Texas, among them First Methodist Church, Wichita Falls, Laurel Heights, San Antonio, the Oak Lawn and Oak Cliff churches in Dallas, and the First Church of Paris, Texas. He was Presiding Elder at one time of the Sherman District and the Dallas District.

After the death of her husband, Mrs. Cooper served as Dean of Women at the Oklahoma City University, and later was assistant to the Dean of McMurry College in Abilene, Texas. While at McMurry she completed the requirements for the bachelor of arts degre, which she received there. For 13 years she was associated, as a member of the staff, with the First Methodist Church, Corpus Christi, Texas.

Mrs. Cooper was, all her life, most active in the church and community of which she was a part. She was vivacious and enthusiastic, a woman of great courage and tenacity. She was a wise counselor and a valued friend to those who turned to her. For 15 years she taught a group composed of more than 200 young couples in the church in Corpus Christi. During her lifetime they chose her name, 'The Jennie Hill Cooper Class.'

Dr. and Mrs. Cooper had two daughters, Mrs. Hugh Ross of Baird, Texas, and Mrs. J. Neil Daniel of Abilene, Texas. There are 5 grandchildren.

Mrs. Cooper died on June 23, 1965, in Kerrville. Funeral services were held in Arlington, Texas, by her two nephews, V. Cyrus Barcus and Edward R. Barcus (Jr.), sons of her older sister Susie, who had married Edward R. Barcus.

The example of her life will be a continuing inspiration to those who knew her and claimed her friendship.

— Edward R. Barcus



MRS. MARY K. CULWELL

Mrs. Mary K. Culwell, wife of the late Rev. J. B. Culwell, passed away December 3rd, 1965 at the Pleasantdale Nursing Home in Grand Prairie, Texas.

Mrs. Culwell was born in Montague, Texas September 29th, 1887, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. James A. Kelly, pioneer citizens of Whitesboro, Texas.

Mrs. Culwell led a very active and fruitful life. She was graduated from Sherman High School in 1906 when she entered Normal School and became a teacher, later going to the University of Texas, summer sessions specializing in primary education. She followed this profession some fourteen years. During this time she was also a teacher of the Young Men's Sunday School Class at the Methodist Church in Whitesboro and had charge of the young people's league as well as active in the Woman's Missionary Society. A member of two literary clubs and at one time was a member of the Official Board of the Church. After she resigned from teaching she became quite active in the Woman's Christian Temperance Union and that Organization sent her to Chautauqua, New York for a summer's training in that work. Later she was for several years a local reporter for the Whitesboro News-Record.

Her great loves were her family, her Church, friends and people in general. Her hobbies reading, oil painting and all mediums of art.

In 1935 she was married to Rev. J. B. Culwell, Methodist Pastor at McCloud, Okla. and father of two pre-school aged orphaned children. After several years in the Oklahoma Conference the Culwells transferred to the North Texas Conference where Rev. Culwell served many pastorates. They loved their little Churches and their parsonage homes and spent many hours making needed repairs and redecorating the interiors. Mrs. Culwell was instrumental in the conducting of many rural children's Bible Schools and with great success in having many children to come into the church. She will be missed by her family and many friends.

Funeral services were conducted in Whitesboro Methodist Church by the pastor Rev. Glendall Jones, Jr., assisted by the Rev. J. O. Jerrell, pastor of the First Presbyterian Church. Interment in Whitesboro Cemetery.

Mrs. Culwell is survived by a daughter, Mrs. F. L. Teague, Robstown, Texas, a son Don Culwell, Seguin, Texas, two brothers, Guy T. Kelly and D. Everette Kelly, Austin, Texas, four sisters, Mrs. J. M. Hendrix, Sweetwater, Texas, Mrs. Leon Hickman, Whitesboro, Texas, Mrs. H. F. Lanier, Arlington, Texas, Miss Latta Kelly, Dallas, Texas and numerous nieces and nephews.

— Mrs. H. F. Lanier



MRS. BAYLESS EVANS

Mrs. Bayless Evans, whose maiden name was Isa Maud Edmonson, was born February 27, 1895 in Hopkins County, Texas. She was the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Edmonson. She married Bayless Evans on November 3, 1912 and united with the Methodist Church at Sunny Slope, in Hopkins County, in 1914.

Mrs. Evans was a very happy Christian and reared two lovely children, a son, John and a daughter, who married Barney Burns. Rev. and Mrs. Evans served Methodist churches in and around Sulphur Springs throughout their entire ministry.

God called her home after a brief illness in Dallas Methodist Hospital on March 7, 1966. Final services were held by Revs. Blannie Smith, Clark Calvert and Boyd DeVore with interment in the Sulphur Springs City Cemetery. Her many friends will love her always.

— Boyd DeVore



MRS. E. B. JACKSON

Mrs. E. B. Jackson, whose maiden name was Nettie May Lyle, was born in Cleburne, Texas, July 5, 1887, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. H. E. Lyle. She was married to Rev. E. B. Jackson on May 28, 1904, in Dallas, Texas. The ceremony was performed by Dr. H. A. Bourland.

Rev. and Mrs. Jackson served several towns in the North Texas Conference during his thirty eight and one-half year ministry and though in ill health for a long time, she always maintnined her patience and love of life.

Mrs. Jackson had lived in Grand Prairie for 12 years. She passed away on Nov. 18, 1965, and the services were on the 19th at Garland First Methodist Church with Rev. Duke Barron in charge. Rev. Boyd DeVore brought the message. Burial was in Restland, Dallas.

She is survived by her husband; one daughter, Mrs. W. B. Park of Dallas; two granddaughters, Mrs. John Dorsa of Dallas, Mrs. F. M. Gooding of Richardson, and four great grandchildren.

MRS. C. W. KAVANAUGH

Mrs. C. W. Kavanaugh was born Lilly O'Dell McElroy on January 20, 1880, in Batesville, Arkansas. She was married to the Rev. C. W. Kavanaugh in 1899. Mrs. Kavanaugh and her husband served a number of churches in Arkansas and North Texas prior to his death in 1926.

The funeral service for Mrs. Kavanaugh was held at the Dodd City Methodist Church by Rev. Carrol D. Copeland. Burial was in the Dodd City Cemetery alongside her husband. She is survived by four sons: Ed of Bonham, Shelby of College Station, Allen of Commerce, and Roy of Bruan, Texas; and a daughter, Mrs. Jewell Clark of Ponca City, Oklahoma.

— Carrol D. Copeland

MRS. IDA ZELMA TOOLEY

Mrs. Ida Zelma Tooley, daughter of Parker and Amelia Reed Chambless, was born July 20, 1888, at Woodland, Texas. She had lived most of her life in Red River County and was married to the Reverend L. B. Tooley, Sr. He preceded her in death in 1956. For the last several years she had made her home in Blanton Gardens of the Methodist Home of Dallas.

Mrs. Tooley passed away Thursday night (February 10) in the Methodist Hospital in Dallas at the age of 77 years, 6 months, and 20 days.

Surviving are: sons L. B. Tooley, Jr., Dallas, Texas; Joe Tooley, Pampa, Texas; daughters, Mrs. H. C. Vaughan, Paris, Texas: Mrs. John Vardy, Denton, Texas; Mrs. Myrtle Young, Lewisville, Texas; sisters, Mrs. Hattie Edmonson, Detroit, Texas; Mrs. Ruth Humphries, Altus, Oklahoma; brother, Homer Chambless, Shreveport, La., and several grandchildren.

Services were held Saturday, February 12, 1966, at 2:00 p.m. in the McKenzie Memorial Methodist Church, Clarksville, Texas. The host pastor, James M. McKeown, conducted the service; the Reverend Bill Morgan Smith preached the sermon; the Reverend Henry Lawson assisted.

THE ROLL OF HEAVEN — TOTAL NUMBER 363
(Note—Double Column)

NAME	Born	Died	Where Buried
Hammel, Jno. M.	1810	1867	Mt. Vernon
Goodjohn, J. N.		1867	St. Augustine
Palmer, H. D.	1812	1869	Upshur County
Boyd, Green	1824	1870	Deingerfield
Kennison, Davis	1807	1870	Boston
Irvine, J. T. P.		1871	Terrell
Maupin, Milton	1829	1871	Gainesville
Wilson, W. K.	1808	1872	Kaufman
Harrell, F. M.		1875	Charleston
Harris, R. R.		1877	
Baker, Job M.		1878	Near Jefferson
Smith, T. M.	1838	1879	Sylvan
Allen, A. C.	1818	1879	Terrell
Dickson, A. R.	1811	1880	Decatur
Sherrill, John	1814	1880	Lewisville
Couch, Ezekiel	1804	1880	Sandusky
Simpson, M. C.		1880	College Mound
Piner, John W.	1820	1881	Honey Grove
McKenzie, J. W. P.	1806	1881	McKenzie Col.
Craven, I. N.	1806		Whitesboro
Haislip, W. C.	1833	1882	Greenville
Cumming, A.	1817	1882	Turner's Point
Armstrong, J. O.	1858	1882	Denton County
Ellis, L. P.	1826	1883	Sylvan
Bates, W. H. E.	1812	1883	
Sewell, R. G.	1852	1889	Luling
Graham, James	1815	1884	Paris
Shaw, James H.	1850	1884	Paris
Cullum, M. H.	1822	1886	Dallas
Lewis, L. M.	1832	1886	Dallas
Gatewood, G. S.	1814	1886	Dallas County
Fields, J. W.	1817	1886	Terrell
Shook, W. A.	1824	1887	Sulphur Springs
Beverly, J. W.	1829	1887	Plano
Hawkins, S. J.	1830	1887	Sulphur Springs
Morton, T. W.	1851	1888	Wills Point
Smith, J. Clark	1835	1889	Terrell
Crawford, A. T.	1836	1889	Pilot Point
Armstrong, Sam	1809	1889	Dallas
Clark, E. M.	1863	1900	Kerrville
Whitenburg, J. B.	1848	1891	Florence
Duff, William K.	1829	1891	Greenville
Cock, Calvin J.	1827	1892	Sulphur Springs
Brown, David P.	1865	1892	Frankfort, Pa.
Riggan, C. N.	1861	1893	Sherman
McVoy, Arthur D.	1868	1893	Mansfield
Phillips, U. B.	1836		Palestine
Nichols, G. T.	1837	1893	Terrell
Randal, J. C.	1829	1894	Sulphur Springs
McDougall, A. C.	1822	1894	Aubrey
Easterling, W. F.	1829	1894	Montague
Scoggins, J. D.	1861	1895	Henrietta
O'Neal, J. E.	1867	1895	Hunt County
Nelson, R. R.	1827	1895	Ector
Spragins, E. L.	1855	1896	Dallas
McKee, J. M.	1838	1896	Sherman
Peele, C. H.	1866	1896	Ozona
Read, W. P.	1815	1896	Hunt County
Sherwood, T. E.	1834	1897	Sulphur Springs
Powers, R. M.	1840	1897	McKinney
Pearson, F. C.	1831	1897	Paris
Sellars, A. R.	1861	1898	Bowie
Robbins, W. M.	1836	1898	Whitesboro
Brewer, A. H.	1829	1899	Terrell
Pryor, W. C.	1865	1899	Bowie
Miller, T. L.	1842	1900	Seymour
Davis, W. R.	1823	1900	Ridgeway
Rainey, R. G.	1820	1900	Paris
Lane, Richard	1810	1900	Jefferson
Cobb, S. S.	1834	1901	Denison
Brown, D. T.	1864	1901	Royse City
Black, J. A.	1854	1902	Bonham
Jordon, W. E.	1861	1902	Canyon City
Largston, J. M.	1849	1903	Clarksville
Smith, P. L.	1860	1903	Pilot Point
Edwards, P. A.	1843	1905	Dallas
Dunn, M. M.	1829	1905	Gainesville
Crutchfield, J. M.	1863	1905	Chico
Edwards, E. R.	1871	1906	Hutchins
Rabb, J. B.	1824	1906	Lone Oak
Lively, L. P.	1819	1906	Terrell
Martin, D. J.	1844	1907	Plano
Chalk, J. W.	1826	1907	Pilot Point
May, W. S.	1829	1921	Aubrey
Wyatt, J. A.	1850	1908	Annona
Weaver, S.	1839	1909	Decatur
Pierce, T. R.	1852	1909	Bowie
Stephenson, W. H.	1854	1910	Pecan Gap
Moore, J. C.	1859	1910	Oak Cliff
Leatherwood, W. M.	1847	1910	Itasca
White, J. H.	1849	1910	Nevada
Hay, William	1836	1910	Belton
Vaughn, H. H.		1910	Lancaster
Davis, K. S.		1910	Oak Cliff
Blackburn, M. C.	1849	1910	Junction City
Jacols, C. W.	1846	1911	Near Sherman
Carroll, F. B.	1844	1911	Denton
Clifton, W. L.	1836	1911	Commerce
Bounds, B. H.	1840	1911	Greenville
Sherwood, F. M.	1851	1912	Guthrie, Okla.
Saffold, A. P.	1852	1912	Near Greenville
Conly, G. W.	1872	1912	Hopkins County
Norwood, T. B.	1855	1912	Durant, Okla.
Neely, M. H.	1836	1913	Gainesville
Thomas, O. P.	1837	1914	Terrell
Rankin, G. C.	1849	1915	Dallas
Thomasson, B. A.	1848	1915	Callahan County
Blackburn, J. W.	1857	1915	Paris
Randle, J. R.	1839	1915	Whitney
Binkley, J. M.	1833	1916	Sherman
Hughes, W. H.	1827	1916	Dallas
Brown, R. N.	1839	1916	Sherman
Clark, I. W.	1840	1916	Oak Cliff
Clar[illegible] F.	1836	1916	Dallas
Naugle, L. L.	1859	1917	Frisco
Thompson, E. B.	1884	1917	Commerce
Bourland, H. A.	1838	1918	Dallas
Tincher, J. W.	1851	1918	Aubrey
Murphry, J. W.	1840	1918	Pilot Point
Palmer, L. F.	1847	1919	Nocona
Bludworth, W. J.	1851	1919	Roxton
Adair, J. B.	1853	1919	Van Alstyne
Pierce, J. L.	1861	1920	Gainesville
Hill, J. W.	1854	1920	Dallas
Crutchfield, I. N.	1851	1920	Bellvue
Johnston, M. B.	1854	1908	Decatur
Young, C. C.	1876	1921	Kyle
Williams, E. S.	1884		Bonham
Harris, E. I.	1883	1921	Lewisville
Harless, C. M.	1866	1921	Dallas
Lamb, G. E.	1840	1920	Clarksville
Rosser, F. A.			Mt. Tabor (Whitesboro)
Johnson, J. L.	1857	1922	Frisco
Hudgins, J. D.	1860	1922	Westminister

THE ROLL OF HEAVEN — TOTAL NUMBER 363
(Note—Double Column)

NAME	Born	Died	Where Buried
Whitehead, J. D.	1851	1922	Lewisville
Hightower, A. P.	1857	1923	Bowie
Pierce, J. F.	1863	1923	Dallas
Moore, John	1852	1923	Sherman
Stafford, J. A.	1855	1923	Farmersville
Weaver, J. C.	1845	1924	St. Jo
Gibson, A. W.	1847	1924	Commerce
Fladger, C. B.	1854	1923	Kaufman
Whitten, T. G.	....	1923	Dallas
McLean, J. H.	1839	1925	Dallas
Egger, E. L.	1871	1925	Paris
Miller, F. O.	1853	1925	Bowie
Adams, G. H.	1844	1925	Dallas
Woodward, I. M.	1853	1926	Boswell, Okla.
Thomas, I. A.	1849	1926	Terrell
Kerr, J. A.	1852	1926	Henrietta
Edwards, W. A.	1835	1926	Oak Cliff
Vinson, J. E.	1848	1926	Honey Grove
Reynolds, J. H.	1832	1927	Sherman
Crutchfield, S.	1837	1927	Phoenix, Ariz.
Boyd, Geo. T.	1852	1927	Decatur
Wages, J. R.	1859	1928	Sherman
Kavanaugh, C. W.	1876	1926	Dodd City
Williams, C. C.	1852	1928	Paris
Hanson, L. A.	1862	1928	San Gabriel
Timmons, H. L.	1883	1928	Dallas
Roberts, E. G.	1859	1928	Wolfe City
Hendrix, A. F.	1851	1928	Ladonia
Hicks, R. C.	1862	1929	Denton
Sanders, Lee	1863	1929	Dundee
Hunter, J. H.	1862	1929	Brownsville
Johnson, W. J.	1869	1929	Arlington
Smith, H. E.	1847	1929	Floydada
Alderson, J. F.	1849	1930	Whitewright
Archer, P. C.	1848	1930	Dallas
Morris, J. L.	1861	1929	Dallas
McKinney, C. F.	1862	1930	Cooper
Ownby, S. M.	1857	1930	Detroit
Renfro, W. T.	1875	1930	Greenville
Sweeton, J. M.	1848	1930	Wichita Falls
Durham, George D.	1896	1931	Wheatland
Sherwood, J. F.	1842	1931	Terrell
Scrimshire, J. H.	1877	1931	Wolfe City
Gober, J. B.	1853	1931	Greenville
Little, N. C.	1861	1931	Greenville
Hayes, B. T.	1848	1931	Fort Worth
Mountcastle, W. D.	1847	1932	Paris
Gibson, Geo. M.	1856	1932	Dallas
Burk, L. A.	1860	1932	Denson Spring
Martin, W. B.	1865	1932	Harmony
Spurlock, E. L.	1865	1932	Dallas
Morris, T. H.	1860	1933	Dallas
Ashburn, I. S.	1854	1933	Denton
Kirby, W. E.	1870	1933	Westminster
Hunter, J. N.	1845	1933	St. Petersburg
Gideon, E. H.	1876	1934	Paris
Brown, W. H.	1859	1934	Bagwell
Cooper, O. T.	1882	1934	Arlington
Bludworth, J. T.	1854	1934	Fort Worth
Ball, S. L.	1854	1934	Sherman
Thomas, O. S.	1850	1935	Dallas
Smith, L. P.	1851	1935	Dallas
Brown, E. F.	1865	1935	Bowie
Humphreys, J. P.	1848	1934	Nocona
McDugald, James	1844	1935	New Boston
Davis, M. R. T.	1868	1935	Electra
Minnis, J. B.	1852	1936	Ben Franklin
Coppedge, W. A.	1849	1936	Bonham
Agee, H. K.	1858	1937	Fort Worth
Allen, John R.	1851	1937	Dallas
Buckner, W. P.	1884	1936	Dallas
Hand, H. C.	1878	1937	Gainesville
Rosser, W. R.	1866	1936	College Mound
Harrison, L. W.	1848	1938	Arlington
Stuckey, W. A.	1859	1938	Dallas
Beckham, J. W.	1853	1938	Paris
Archer, J. F.	1858	1938	Van Alstyne
Miller, S. W.	1847	1938	Frisco
Davidson, A. B.	1870	1938	Stillwater, Okla.
Holmes, J. F.	1862	1938	Dallas
Webster, B. H.	1849	1939	Dallas
Whistler, G. W.	1861	1905	Fort Worth
Gorsline, R. S.	1846	1938	Decatur, Ark.
Dennis, C. W.	1872	1939	McKinney
Alderson, E. W.	1854	1939	Bonham
Wade, John	1894	1939	Paris
Fuller, D. F.	1847	1940	Grand Prairie
Spragins, C. A.	1867	1939	Wichita Falls
Ely, R. L.	1866	1940	Bonham
Hamilton, M. L.	1865	1940	Sulphur Springs
Chamber, H. B.	1872	1940	Dallas
Barr, W. L.	1881	1940	Sherman
Vaughan, M. J.	1874	1939	Wichita Falls
Weeks, A. J.	1869	1940	Dallas
Mood, R. G.	1873	1941	Dallas
Lehnhoff, G. A.	1868	1941	Paris
Cooper, J. J.	1881	1941	Jacksboro
Cole, E. V.	1881	1941	St. Jo
Tittle, W. L.	1878	1941	Denton
Sullivan, John L.	1861	1941	Bogata
Lovell, T. W.	1871	1941	Denton
Davis, W. F.	1873	1940	Paris
Wright, W. H.	1865	1942	Paris
Pirtle, H. M.	1858	1940	Trenton
Beckham, T. J.	1860	1940	Dallas
Short, J. E.	1869	1941	Ladonia
Huffstutler, T. L.	1881	1942	Dallas
Morgan, J. J.	1870	1942	Dallas
Habern, S. L.	1867	1943	Mt. Vernon
Smith, C. N.	1874	1943	Sanger
Groseclose, J. H.	1876	1943	Dallas
Nichols, L. M.	1903	1943	Rockwall
Old, J. A.	1875	1944	Dallas
Montgomery, C. D.	1876	1944	Dallas
Rodgers, J. P.	1863	1943	Lindale
Burgin, S. H. C.	1871	1943	Dallas
Nash, A. R.	1852	1944	Dallas
Hubbard, Alex	1878	1944	Dallas
Kirk, T. M.	1874	1944	Dallas
James, J. L.	1879	1944	Bertram
Strother, W. K.	1869	1945	Dallas
Thompson, H. M.	1868	1944	Sulphur Springs
Aiken, W. L.	1891	1946	Dallas
Atchley, J. R.	1863	1946	Lewisville
Read, M. H.	1870	1946	Grand Prairie
Clifton, J. W.	1864	1946	Dallas
Porter, Hugh S.	1896	1946	Dallas
Whiteside, W. T.	1869	1946	Greenville
Fisher, A. C.	1888	1946	Fort Worth
Linebaugh N. L.	1870	1946	Muskogee, Okla.
Gearley, C. G.	1913	1947	Martha, Okla.
Bounds, Minor	1877	1947	Dallas
Root, Paul A.	1903	1947	Greensboro, N. C.
Coleman, A. G.	1890	1946	Paris
Wilkinson, Frank	1881	1947	Dallas
Bradfield, W. D.	1866	1947	Dallas

THE ROLL OF HEAVEN — TOTAL NUMBER 363
(Note—Double Column)

NAME	Born	Died	Where Buried	NAME	Born	Died	Where Buried
Davis, J. B.	1865	1947	Dallas	Tooley, L. B.	1869	1957	Clarksville
Roach, John E.	1874	1947	Dallas	Glanville, C. W.	1860	1957	Cooper
Barcus, J. Sam	1885	1948	Georgetown	Fee, Z. R.	1890	1957	Dallas
Isbell, Keener	1885	1948	Decatur	Kiker, O. P.	1874	1957	Wichita Falls
Riddle, S. C.	1857	1948	Dallas	Lindsey, J. W.	1903	1958	Dallas
Moore, Bishop John	1867	1949	Dallas	Silliman, E. L.	1872	1958	Sherman
Terrell, Mark N.	1880	1949	Austin	Seleeman, C. C.	1874	1958	Dallas
Bell, Ben	1891	1948	Sherman	Glasco, Noble	1913	1958	Royse City
Wilson, W. J.	1879	1948	Gainesville	Lee, Umphrey	1893	1958	Dallas
Tannery, L. F.	1867	1949	Lubbock	Jones, E. M.	1887	1958	Houston
Escoe, E. C.	1878	1948	Tyler	McLeod, Claudie	1923	1957	Forney
Patterson, R. D.	1880	1948	Emblem	Anderson, Hugh	1878	1958	Dallas
Wheeler, F. B.	1882	1949	Dallas	Hayne, Stanley	1877	1958	Dallas
Thomas, Chas. W.	1892	1949	Richardson	Thompson, C. B.	1878	1959	Throckmorton
Lively, J. F.	1869	1949	Livelyville	Gattis, G. H.	1881	1959	Clarendon
Jones, L. F.	1870	1950	Burkburnett	Henderson, H. C.	1878	1959	Dallas
Preston, T. W.	1880	1950	Dallas	Drew, E. A.	1873	1959	Greenville
Simpson, C. M.	1878	1950	Dallas	Mayo, Herman F.	1917	1959	Dallas
Russell, Clark H.	1884	1951	Dallas	Culwell, James B.	1880	1959	Cottage Hill
Williams, S. M.	1868	1951	Mt. Vernon	Blackburn, J. Frank	1888	1959	Rockwall
Stout, M. A.	1880	1951	Gainesville	Browning, Thomas H.	1880	1959	Richardson
Williams, E. F.	1874	1951	Denison	Kerr, R. S.	1881	1960	Paris
Scales, Albert L.	1869	1951	Dallas	Childress, C. C.	1873	1960	Whitewright
Combs, Chas. P.	1872	1952	Cooper	Cocke, Albert T.	1869	1960	Gonzales
Pritchett, W. A.	1867	1954	Bells	LaPrade, Robert J.	1890	1960	Dallas
Cowling, H. M.	1878	1954	Crandall	Hughen, Frank	1870	1961	Dallas
Knickerbocker, H. D.	1871	1954	Dallas	Lancaster, Frank	1880	1962	McKinney
Ramsey, J. D.	1889	1954	Dallas	Weaver, James	1906	1962	Gordon
Farler, Sam P.	1888	1954	Richardson	Jenson, Tilden M.	1900	1962	Dallas
Mays, A. Travis	1897	1954	Dallas	Hardy, Thomas E.	1898	1962	Dallas
King, Carver D.	1881	1954	Jacksboro	Betts, Bill Powell	1926	1962	Greenville
Shinn, Robert F.	1884	1954	Lewisville	Jackson, G. B.	1879	1963	Greenville
Stone, George N.	1871	1954	Wichita Falls	Morgan, A. R.	1894	1963	Bonham
Horn, Raymond V.	1919	1954	Richardson	Arnold, James R.	1933	1964	Dallas
Fender, Chas. J.	1879	1955	Electra	Bounds, C. L.	1875	1964	Dallas
Smith, Grover C.	1885	1955	Bellvue	Chunn, M. M.	1893	1964	Aledo
Forrester, Jesse G.	1866	1955	Chico	Zimmerman, Walter R.	1898	1964	Douglasville
Sooter, M. C.	1876	1955	Denton	Slagle, J. W.	1879	1965	Fairview
French, George C	1873	1955	Dallas	Hall, Bert B.	1874	1964	Bonham
Warren, Pleas S.	1878	1955	Bellvue	Crutchfield, Bascom	1894	1966	Woodland
Manning, L. W.	1885	1955	Mt. Sterling	Hagard, L. G.	1886	1965	Dallas
Shawver, L. D.	1875	1955	Jacksboro	Maness, E. A.	1876	1965	Dallas
Childress, William C.	1884	1955	Denton	Ray, F. A.	1887	1965	Krum
Wilhite, Charles S.	1892	1956	Dallas	Shivers, L. W.	1886	1965	Wortham
Branch, J. C.	1877	1956	Commerce	Terrell, B. H.	1888	1965	Decatur
Bryant, R. F.	1873	1956	Dallas				

REGISTER OF ANNUAL CONFERENCES
The Methodist Church

Place of Session	Date	President	Secretary
73 Sessions—1869-1939—M. E. C. S. Found in Old Journals			
1 Dallas	Oct. 27, 1939	Bishop Ivan Lee Holt	R. G. Mood
2 Greenville	Oct. 25, 1940	Bishop Ivan Lee Holt	C. B. Fielder
3 Dallas	Oct. 24, 1941	Bishop Ivan Lee Holt	C. B. Fielder
4 Dallas	Oct. 20, 1942	Bishop Ivan Lee Holt	C. B. Fielder
5 Dallas	Oct. 26, 1943	Bishop Ivan Lee Holt	C. B. Fielder
6 Dallas	Oct. 24, 1944	Bishop C. C. Selecman	C. B. Fielder
7 Greenville	Oct. 24, 1945	Bishop C. C. Selecman	C. B. Fielder
8 Dallas	Oct. 30, 1946	Bishop C. C. Selecman	C. B. Fielder
9 Dallas	June 4, 1947	Bishop C. C. Selecman	C. B. Fielder
10 Dallas	June 3, 1948	Bishop C. C. Selecman	C. B. Fielder
11 Dallas	June 1, 1949	Bishop W. C. Martin	C. B. Fielder
12 Dallas	May 31, 1950	Bishop W. C. Martin	C. B. Fielder
13 Dallas	May 30, 1951	Bishop W. C. Martin	C. B. Fielder
14 Dallas	June 4, 1952	Bishop W. C. Martin	C. B. Fielder
15 Dallas	June 3, 1953	Bishop W. C. Martin	C. B. Fielder
16 Dallas	June 2, 1954	Bishop W. C. Martin	C. B. Fielder
17 Dallas	June 1, 1955	Bishop W. C. Martin	C. B. Fielder
18 Dallas	May 30, 1956	Bishop W. C. Martin	C. B. Fielder
19 Dallas	May 21, 1957	Bishop W. C. Martin	C. B. Fielder
20 Dallas	May 20, 1958	Bishop W. C. Martin	C. B. Fielder
21 Dallas	June 2, 1959	Bishop W. C. Martin	C. B. Fielder
22 Dallas	June 3, 1960	Bishop W. C. Martin	Henry Mood
23 Dallas	June 2, 1961	Bishop W. C. Martin	Henry Mood
24 Dallas	June 1, 1962	Bishop W. C. Martin	Henry Mood
25 Dallas	May 28, 1963	Bishop W. C. Martin	Henry Mood
26 Dallas	May 26, 1964	Bishop W. C. Martin	Henry Mood
27 Dallas	May 24, 1965	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	Henry Mood
28 Dallas	June 6, 1966	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	Henry Mood

THE UNITING CONFERENCE OF AMERICAN METHODISM

1939	Kansas City	Missour	L. H. Estes

SESSIONS OF THE GENERAL CONFERENCES OF THE METHODIST CHURCH

1940	Atlantic City	New Jersey	L. H. Estes
1944	Kansas City	Missouri	L. H. Estes
1948	Boston	Massachusetts	L. H. Estes
1952	San Francisco	California	L. H. Estes
1956	Minneapolis	Minnesota	L. H. Estes
1960	Denver	Colorado	L. T. Moore
1964	Pittsburgh	Pennsylvania	L. T. Moore

THE SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE THE METHODIST CHURCH

1940	Oklahoma City	Oklahoma Oklahoma	P. M. Hillman
1944	Tulsa	Texas	P. M. Hillman
1948	El Paso	Kansas	E. L. Jorns
1952	Wichita		E. L. Jorns
1956	New Orleans	Louisiana	E. L. Jorns
1960	San Antonio	Texas	E. L. Jorns
1964	Dallas	Texas	E. L. Jorns

STANDING RULES

RULE 1: The Bishop, the District Superintendents, and the Conference Lay Leader shall constitute the Committee on Nominations for the Conference Boards, Commissions and Committees.

RULE 2: Each District Superintendent, upon nomination of the conference statistician, shall appoint a district auditor, who shall collect the reports of the church of that district to the Annual Conference, as soon as they have been audited by the conference treasurer. The district auditor shall prepare them in correct form on the blank provided by the conference statistician, and deliver them to the statistical secretary prior to the opening session of the Annual Conference.

RULE 3: Section A: Each church and pastor shall submit the Annual Conference Report to the conference treasurer for auditing on the day specified by the District Superintendent and the World Service and Finance Commission. Pastors must have receipts or vouchers to verify all amounts which have been paid to conference treasurer. Immediately following the conference treasurer's audit, the reports to the Annual Conference shall be turned in to the district auditor for his audit and report to the conference statistician.

Section B: The conference treasurer's books shall be closed the same day on which the pastors check their reports with the conference treasurer and the district auditors. No more funds will be accepted to apply on the conference year's apportionments after that day. All monies after that date shall be credited to the next year's apportionments. (See report of Commission on World Service and Finance for dates of district "Check Up" for the year.)

Section C: The fiscal year of the annual conference shall be from June 1 to May 31 and all salaries of the clerical members, serving as pastors or District Superintendents, shall be paid accordingly.

RULE 4: A quadrennial committee on memoirs composed of a chairman and the secretary of the conference shall insure suitable memorials of the deceased brethren. Every clerical member of the conference shall file with the secretary a historical sketch of his life on the registration blank to be furnished by the conference secretary. This report shall be revised every four years.

RULE 5: The District Superintendents shall be required to report district parsonage statistics to the statistical secretary.

RULE 6: All reports of committees, boards, etc., shall be submitted in duplicate. These reports shall be typewritten, double spaced, and on one side of the page only.

RULE 7: Section A: No one shall be a member of a conference board if he is in the salaried employment of an institution that receives support from the board (par. 791).

Section B: No member of this conference who is a salaried employee of any institution to which this conference contributes shall be a member of the Board of Trustees of the institution by which he is employed.

Section C: No member of the Commission on World Service and Finance shall be a member of any conference committee or commission, or a trustee of a conference institution that is supported, either partially or totally, by the Commission on World Service and Finance. (Par. 791).

RULE 8: Section A: A District Conference shall be held annually in each district of the Annual Conference. The elective members of the District Conference shall consist of one layman for every sixty members, or major fraction thereof in the local church, provided that each pastoral charge shall have at least one elective delegate to the District Conference.

Section B: These delegates shall be elected by the Quarterly Conference of the charge; or by a session of the Church Conference if such authority is delegated to it by the Quarterly Conference.

RULE 9: At the first session of the Annual Conference succeeding the General Conference, a conference treasurer shall be elected by the Conference on nomination of the Commission on World Service and Finance to serve for the current quadrennium, whose duties shall be defined in the Discipline, and, at the same time, and on nomination of the Commission on World Service and Finance, the Annual Conference shall designate a conference depository for all conference funds.

RULE 10: All interest on funds held by the Commission on World Service and Finance shall be added to the balance of the Commission on World Service and Finance; and shall be directed as the afore stated commission, and the Annual Conference so specifies.

RULE 11: Section A: The Commission on World Service and Finance shall nominate to the Annual Conference an auditing firm, to be employed to audit the conference treasurer's book and the books of all committees, boards, and commissions receiving support from the World Service and Finance Commission, within forty days after the adjournment of Annual Conference.

Section B: An auditing committee shall be elected on nomination of the Commission of World Service and Finance to check the statistical reports on general and conference benevolences of all pastoral charges within the report of the conference treasurer and to secure proper adjustments of any discrepancies where possible, and failing in this, to report all such discrepancies to the presiding Bishop, and the District Superintendent in whose district such charges may be located, for further handling in whatever manner is deemed advisable and proper.

Section C: Each institution receiving financial support from the conference either by direct apportionment or special offerings, shall submit an auditor's report made by a certified accountant to the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance. (Par. 793).

RULE 12: Section A: In the report of each conference board asking for an apportionment it shall read "The board has requested the Commission on World Service and Finance to recommend the following apportionments."

Section B: All requests for conference funds, which by law are required to be presented to the Commission on World Service and Finance, shall be presented in writing, to the chairman or secretary of the commission not later than thirty (30) days prior to the opening of the Annual Conference Session.

RULE 13: It shall require a two-thirds (⅔) vote of all lay and clerical delegates present and voting, to suspend or to amend any of these standing rules.

RULE 14: Each University or College shall submit an auditor's report, made by a certified public accountant, to the Conference Board of Education before financial aid is granted to applicant.

RULE 15: When application is made to the conference for the privilege of a special conference-wide financial appeal, whether by special collections, campaigns, or otherwise, the application shall be referred to the Commission on World Service and Finance before final action is taken thereon. The commission shall investigate the application and its possible relation to other obligations of the conference, and in the light of the facts make recommendation to the Annual Conference. (Par. 811).

RULE 16: All pastors reporting salaries and benevolences to the Annual Conference, any part of which is borrowed money, shall report the portion which is borrowed funds for record in the Conference Journal.

RULE 17: The District Superintendents shall be ex-officio members of all Conference Boards with all privileges of membership except the power to vote.

RULE 18: Gifts to members of the conference in recognition for service rendered shall not be made on the floor of the conference.

RULE 19: The lay delegates to the Annual Conference shall be elected annually, at the quarterly conference, and the lists supplied the secretary of the Annual Conference.

RULE 20: The Committee on Conference Relations and Ministerial Qualifications shall inquire of each District Superintendent about the life and official administration of each member of the conference in his district and report to the conference as to whether all the mnisterial members of the conference are blameless in their life and official administration.

RULE 21: Each District Superintendent shall supply the Treasurer and Secretary of the Conference with a list for all churches (and total of churches, when more than one church is on a charge) of all apportionments accepted for the conference year, the said lists to be furnished four months after adjournment of Annual Conference. These apportionments shall be recorded by the Secretary and Treasurer of the Conference as the official assessments against the several charges of the Annual Conference.

RULE 22: The Minister, who shall be in charge of the funeral services of any member of the North Texas Conference, will supply the Secretary of this conference with an obituary and picture of the deceased member, immediately after the funeral services are held. The minister conducting the funeral services of any minister's wife of the North Texas Conference will immediately after the funeral service supply the secretary of the conference with the name of the minister's wife, and dates of birth and death.

RULE 23: The North Texas Annual Conference shall make it a policy to rotate memberships on all quadrennial boards and commissions, limiting any person to two successive four-year terms of service on any one board. However, a person may be re-elected to membership on a board or commission after non-membership thereon for a quadrennium.

Two years or less on Board or Commission shall not count against the two Quadrenni.

The date of each person's expiration of service shall be listed after his name in the Annual Conference Journal where the commissions and boards are listed.

RULE 24: Membership, except ex-officio, shall not be held at the same time on more than one (1) Quadrennial Board and Commission. (This rule shall not be construed to apply to Distrit Committees or Trustees of Institutions)

RULE 25: No Board, commission or committee shall include requests for funds other than those required for its own operation or program; requests for funds for the same cause or concern shall be made only by one Board, Commission or Committee.

RULE 26: Interest earned on any funds administered by the Conference Treasurer for any Board, Commission or Committee shall be declared general funds of the North Texas Annual Conference and shall be appropriated by the Annual Conference on recommendation of the Commission on World Service and Finance.

RULE 27: No Board, Commission or Committee of the North Texas Annual Conference shall incur financial obligations for any reason that exceeds current appropriations, except by specific approval of the Administrative Council, the Presiding Bishop and the Commission on World Service and Finance.

RULE 28: The Secretary of the North Texas Conference Board of Trustees shall be furnished a legal description of each piece of property in the District, along with a statement as to where the deeds are kept, by the District Superintendent of that District, on or before December 1. This list shall be revised annually by the District Superintendent by December 1 to include each real estate transaction.

LOCAL PREACHERS

DALLAS-DENTON DISTRICT

Name	LP., LD., LE.	Address	Quarterly Conference
Bard, William E.	LE	5119 Cedar Springs, Dallas	Maple Lawn
Barnett, William Ray	LD	114 Moore Hall, SMU	
Callejas, Manuel	LP	1145 Fair Oaks, Irving	Kirkwood
Coburn, S. R.	LP	5509 Vickery Blvd., Dallas	Trinity
Dunham, S. M., III	LP	Irving	Oak Haven
Dutton, George W.	LE	3306 Heather Lane, Denton	Denton, First
Ellis, Coy T.	LP	3024 William Brewster, Irving	Kirkwood
Fellows, Miss Carol Frances	LD	3505 Asbury, Dallas	Northaven
Flaherty, Ray	LE	13220 Chalaburton, Dallas 34	Christ Church
Frederick, Herbert	LP	4910 Hanover, Dallas	Lovers Lane
Hayes, Joe C., III	LD	311 Moore Hall, SMU	
Hicks, Harrell	LD	311 Moore Hall, SMU	Oak Lawn
Hogston, Donald L.	LP	Rt. 3, Lewisville	First, Carrollton
Mott, Marvin	LP	2663 Roger Williams, Irving	Kirkwood
Owens, Gerald T.	LP	5307 Denton Drive, Dallas	Oak Lawn
Pierce, A. W.	LP	1288 N. Bagley, Lot 166, Dallas	St. Luke
Rasco, James A.	LP	1639 W. Fourth, Irving	Kirkwood
Seals, Rick	LP	3004 Merrill Road, Dallas	
Staton, William H., Jr.	LP	4810 Hanover, Dallas	Cochran Chapel
Thrash, William H.	LE	2604 Brandywine, Dallas	Christ Church
Watson, James A.	LP	802 Yale, Lewisville	Oak Grove
Wilder, Billy	LP	4711 Manett, Dallas	Maple Lawn
Womack, Ramon Lester	LD	311 Moore Hall, SMU	
Manning, Jim	LE	3712 Clubway, Dallas	Walnut Hill

DALLAS-GREENVILLE DISTRICT

Cardwell, Paul O., Jr.	LD	2633 Greenland, Mesquite	St. Stephen
Christian, Robert Stephen	LP	4405 Colgate, Dallas	First, Dallas
Clarke, Carl	LP	558 S. Buckner, Dallas	White Rock
Collier, John Russell, III	LP	Casa View, Apt. 95, Dallas	First, Mesquite
Fisher, Wesley R.	LP	816 Edgar, Greenville	Salem-Kinser
Hyde, John Lee	LE	Canton, Texas	Quinlan
Klimpel, Dan	LP	911 Powell, Mesquite	First, Mesquite
McCrary, Dr. J. W.	LD	1701 Walnut, Commerce	First, Commerce
Ray, W. V.	LP	9918 Galway, Dallas	White Rock
Rider, Travis	LP	301 Hawk, SMU Station	St. Stephen
Ritchel, Kennie	LP	6219 Menger, Dallas	First, Dallas
Rogers, Billy Joe	LP	Farmersville	Farmersville
Tignor, Marvin Wilber	LP	2812 Toronte, Dallas	Westerfeld

DALLAS-McKINNEY DISTRICT

Boland, Dale L.	LP	6342 Anita, Dallas	Lakewood
Briscoe, Bill	LP	9609 Leaside Dr., Dallas	Lake Highlands
Clendenin, Joseph P.	LP	3304 Rosedale, Dallas	Highland Park
Fong, Stanford	LP	3938 Classic Dr., Garland	St. Paul's-Garland
Judy, Dwight	LP	5734 Vanderbilt, Dallas	University Park
McQuaid, Mrs. Ina DeBord	LP	1112 Rock Creek, Garland	First-Garland
Mott, Marvin	LD	1601 Bardfield, Garland	Axe Memorial-Garland
Stevenson, Henry	LP	438 Arapho, Richardson	West Shore-Richardson
Tate, Dr. William M.	LP	SMU, Dallas	Highland Park
Thomas, Larry	LP	2443 Abrams Rd., Dallas	Lakewood
Weakley, Clare G., Jr.	LP	13410 Rolling Hills Lane, Dallas	First-Richardson
Worsham, Jack	LP	5815 Ravendale, Dallas	Lakewood

DALLAS SOUTHWEST DISTRICT

Arnold, Cecil E.	LD	Rt. #1, Scurry 75158	Scurry Chg.
Allday, Harold D.	LP	876 Magnolia Lane, Lancaster	Wesley
Bryan, Bobby B.	LP	1410 Athens, Mesquite	Lake June
Clanton, Jesse D.	LE	Rt. #1, Box 231, DeSoto	Duncanville
Davis, Michael Dale	LP	4911 Matilda, Dallas 75206	Aldersgate
Evans, Bret E.	LP	6824 Lovett, Dallas 75227	Centenary

Name	LP., LD., LE.	Address	Quarterly Conference
Fisher, Wesley R.	LP	Greenville, Texas	Pleasant Mound
Fryman, Oren E.	LD	2116 Utica, Dallas 75227	Urban Park
Heath, Millard J.	LE	1126 Pentagon Pkwy., Dallas	Oak Cliff
Johnson, Robert O.	LP	1122 Statler, Duncanville	Duncanville
Knox, David	LP	4148 Arborcrest Dr., Dallas	Stevens Park
Lamb, Z. J.	LP	2531 Catherine, Dallas 75211	Brandon Ave.
Purves, Donald L.	LE	Box 291, DeSoto	Aldersgate
Regan, M. Russell	LD	653 Bizerte, Dallas 75224	Oak Cliff
Smith, Guy G.	LP	1321 Plattner Dr., Gr. Pr.	Grand Prairie
Smith, Samuel Wayne	LP	8336 Greenmound, Dallas 75227	Centenary
Thomas, James G.	LD	649 N. Tyler, Dallas 75208	Tyler Street
Wallace, John W., Jr.	LD	5717 S. Polk St., Dallas 75232	Wheatland

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT

Aikin, Lilbon J.	LP	Rt. 1, Avery	Brewster-Garland Chapel
Butler, Alfred	LD	Box 234, Detroit	Detroit Charge
Goolsby, Joe Ed	LP	748 E. Paris, Cooper	Cooper
Gears, Judson	LP	SMU-Perkins	Cumby-Cambell
Jones, Danson	LP	2031 Simpson	First Methodist, Paris
Cunningham, Hubert	LP	Rt. 5, Paris	Calvary Church, Paris
Jackson, Frank	LP	1365 23rd S.E., Paris	First Church, Paris
McMahan, Paul	LP	U.S. Navy (Air)	First Methodist, Paris
Champion, J. C.	LE	Rt. 3, Sulphur Springs	Shirley
Dennis, A. L.	LE	Box 308, Sulphur Springs	First Church
Eudy, H. T.	LE	Rt. 2, Bogota	Cuthand
Evans, Bayless	LE	411 Van Sickle	Sulphur Springs-First Church
Kirkpatrick, W. R.	LE	441 Oak, Sulphur Springs	First Church
Moore, Charles Malone	LP	Box 308, Sulphur Springs	First Church
Smith, B. L.	LE	402 S. Cedar, Clarksville	McKenzie Memorial
Walker, James	LP	631 Texas, Sulphur Springs	Shooks Chapel
Wyatt, Grady	LE	Box 83, Pickton	Pickton Charge
Abeles, Corneil	LP	643 N. Main, Paris	First Church
Walker, Tim	LP	Rt. 2, Blossom	Blossom Methodist
Benningfield, David	LP	First Methodist Church	Paris
Jackson, Michael Ray	LP	Rt. 1, Sulphur Springs	First Methodist

SHERMAN DISTRICT

Bengle, John	LP	830 West Main, Denison	Waples
Combs, Vernon	LP	421 S. Pelton, Sherman	Friendship
Wardell, Ed	LP	Gainesville	Whaley Mem.
Hill, Mrs. Margaret	LP	Gainesville	Whaley Mem.

WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT

Davidson, Ray	LP	Box 2125, Wichita Falls	First, WF
Galloup, Charles	LP	604 Ave. E, Burkburnett	Burkburnett
Grilley, Robert	LP	Rt. 1, Iowa Park	Valley View
Haney, Johnnie W.	LP	2913 lebanon, Wichita Falls	Grant St., WF
Neelley, R. Lloyd	LD	1609 Norman, Wichita Falls	Floral Hts., WF
Walt, Earnest	LP	Rt. 4, Box 83, Wichita Falls	Friberg-Cooper

CHURCH LAY LEADERS

DALLAS-DENTON DISTRICT

Church	Name and Address
Argyle	Alton Boyles, Argyle, Texas
Wilson Memorial	E. P. Hutchens, Old McKinney Rd., Denton
Blue Mound	Thomas Trietsch, Rt. 1, Sanger
Carrollton	Willie Arnold, 1017 Osceola, Carrollton
Cooper Creek	Wallace Batey, Rt. 2, Denton
Coppell	Tom Moore, Box 243, Coppell
Chapel Hill	Ted Falconer, 2990 Talisman, Dallas 29
Christ	Tom Fawcett, 14230 Heritage Cr. #203, Dallas 34
Cochran Chapel	Fletcher Taylor, 5638 Stonegate, Dallas
Lovers Lane	Paul Edge, Jr., 5529 Lindenshire, Dallas
Maple Lawn	Billy Wilder, 2105 Crosby, Carrollton
Mary King	R. W. Winn, 2535 Kings Road, Dallas
Northaven	Springer Williams, 10742 Lennox Lane, Dallas
Oak Lawn	Gerald T. Owens, 5307 Denton Drive, Dallas
Schreiber	Cecil Fullen, 5114 Goodwin Ave., Dallas
St. Luke	D. H. Richards, 4230 Aero Dr., Dallas
Trinity	H. A. Leftwich, 6626 Northwood, Dallas
Walnut Hill	Sol Love, 11131 Pinocchio, Dallas
Webb Chapel	Ed Elliott, 3043 Windmill, Dallas 34
Asbury, Denton	Ervin Tipton, 726 Bolivar, Denton
Denton, First	Dr. J. J. Spurlock, 1315 Panhandle, Denton
Elm Ridge	Leon Starr, Rt. 1, Frisco
Mustang	Carl Perkins, Rt. 1, Pilot Point
Irving, First	G. T. Sutton, 1317 Lindhurst, Irving
Kirkwood	Glen McCollum, 1912 Bunker Hill, Irving
Northgate	Bill Washington, 2847 Rochelle Rd., Irving
Oak Haven	Joe Brown, 1621 Cooper, Irving
Plymouth Park	Ed E. Williams, 516 Huntingdon Dr., Irving
Justin	J. V. Ray, Justin
Krum - Stony	Joe McGee, Rt. 1, Krum
Lake Dallas	Howard Deweese, Box 208, Lake Dallas
Lewisville	T. J. Turner, Lewisville
Button Memorial	Earl Morris, Rt. 1, Frisco
Oak Grove	R. L. Fore, Rt. 1, Aubrey
Ponder	Paul Pennington, Justin
Roanoke	J. L. Turner, Roanoke, Texas
Chinn's Chapel	Marvin Dillard, Rt. 1, Roanoke, Texas

DALLAS-GREENVILLE DISTRICT

Blue Ridge	John Bratcher, Blue Ridge, Texas
Caddo Mills-Bethel:	
Caddo Mills	Harry Royce, Box 230, Caddo Mills
Bethel	Wade Johnson, 901 Bell Dr., Greenville
Celeste-Merit:	
Celeste	Hubert Shields, Rt. 2, Greenville
Merit	Monroe Lorance, Rt. 1, Farmersville
Chisholm	T. G. Caughran, Rt. 4, Terrell
College Mound	James Hogan, Rt. 4, Terrell
Commerce, First	H. Clay Cheek, 2502 Bryan, Commerce
Commerce Circuit:	
Caney	James Vaughan, 3102 Park, Greenville
Fairlie	John Spigner, Fairlie, Texas
Scatterbranch	Lloyd Malone, Rt. 2, Commerce
Dallas:	
Casa Linda	O. T. Liles, 9216 Highridge Dr., Dallas
Casa View	Tal and Frances Morrison, 11631 Lippitt, Dallas
First	
Owenwood	Henry Squires, 3427 Fairview, Dallas
Westerfeld	Lonnie Prigeon, 1509 Red Bud Ln., Irving
White Rock	E. W. Hahn, 8530 San Benito, Dallas
Farmersville	Maynard Cheek, Jr., Rt. 3, Farmersville
Forney	C. L. McCuistion, Jr., Forney
Greenville:	
Kavanaugh	Waldo Black, Rt. 2, Greenville
Lee Street	Jack Mason, 1714 Gibbons, Greenville
Floyd	Roy Turner, Rt. 3, Greenville
Liberty-Ardis Heights	Buddy Bledsoe, 50025 Del Ray, Greenville
Salem-Kinser	Clifford Bryant, Rt. 4, Greenville
Wesley	Cecil C. Billingslea, Rt. 2, Campbell

Church	Name and Address
Josephine Charge:	
Copeville	Carl Raymond Montgomery, Copeville
Josephine	Melvin Bryant, Josephine
Nevada	
Kingston-White Rock:	
Kingston	Ralph Gibson, Rt. 3, Celeste
White Rock	Robert Holloway, Rt. 1, Celeste
Lone Oak	A. J. Lewis, Box 164, Lone Oak
Mesquite:	
First	E. R. Morris, 500 Riggs, Mesquite
St. Mark's	Leo Scarborough, 2308 Seabreeze, Mesquite
St. Stephen	
Princeton-Pleasant Grove:	
Princeton	Anthony Heneger, Rt. 3, McKinney
Pleasant Grove	Emmitt Belew, Rt. 1, Farmersville
Quinlan	Sam J. Stapleton, Box 3, Quinlan
Rockwall-Heath:	
Rockwall	Frank Springer, Rt. 1, Box 258, Rockwall
Heath	Robert Anderson, Rt. 1, Rockwall
Royse City-Williams Chapel:	
Royse City	Amon Burton, Royse City
Williams Chapel	Ray Davis, Quinlan
Shady Grove	Dave Alexander, Rt. 1, Greenville
Terrell:	
Asbury	Walter Dean, 114 San Jacinto, Terrell
First	C. T. Martin, 304 Walnut, Terrell
Terrell Circuit:	
Ables Springs	Luther Ballard, Rt. 5, Terrell
Poetry	R. R. Beavers, Rt. 4, Terrell
Verona-Blanton Chapel:	
Verona	Glen Richardson, Blue Ridge, Texas
Blanton Chapel	Wren Grimes, Rt. 1, Leonard, Texas
Wolfe City	Wayne McWhirter, Box 14, Wolfe City, Texas

DALLAS-McKINNEY DISTRICT

Addison	Sam Sonntag, Box 307, Addison 75001
Allen	Dan Strong, Allen 75002
Anna	Doris White, Box 91, Anna 75003
Melissa	J. R. Shelly, Melissa
Westminister	Tom West, Rt. 2, Anna 75003
Celina	Ralph Stelzer, Celina 75009
Dallas:	
Grace	Harold Gregory, 6137 Ravendale 75214
Greenland Hills	Leroy Creacy, 6529 Kingsbury 75231
Highland Park	Robert C. Dunlap, Jr., P. O. Box 5621
Lake Highlands	Marvin Chenault, 10767 Lanett 75238
Lakewood	Howard Karnes, 6630 Blue Valley Lane 75214
Memorial	E. J. Dasch, 5232 Mercedes 75206
Munger Place	Frank Worley, 5602 Bell 75206
Preston Hollow	John Winniford, 7229 Kenny 75230
Ridgewood Park	Dr. John Binion, 4909 Drexel 75205
St. John's	S. M. Glazener, 6200 Reiger 75214
University Park	Dale Simpson, 7508 Caruth 75225
Vickery	Earl Grindle, 8606 Banff 75231
Frisco	Tracy D. King, Box 326, Frisco 75034
Garland:	
Axe Memorial	Randall D. Clark, 8524 Shagrock, Dallas 75238
First	W. E. Peters, 3205 Glenbrook, 75040
St. Paul's	Lee Ball, 906 Eden Crest 75040
St. Philip's	Bill Allen, 1925 Sussex 75040
McKinney:	
First	Lewis West, 1709 N. Oak 75069
Wesley Memorial	Walter West, 1202 W. Hwy. 24 75069
Chambersville	Bob Covington, Rt. 4, McKinney 75069
Murphy	Bill Wharton, Wylie 75098
Blythe Chapel	Melvin Gant, Allen 75002
Plano	Gene Edwards, 1707 "O" Place 75074
Prosper	Ralph C. Boyer, Box 112 75078
Cottage Hill	Bobby Pell, 709 W. Elm, Celina 75009
Richardson:	
First	Dick Ashmore, 1313 Cheyenne 75080
Spring Valley	Richard Arnett, 13289 Meadowside, Dallas 75240
West Shore	Harold E. Camp, 1316 Floyd Road 75080
Rowlett	George Hennig, 2405 San Paula, Dallas 75228
Pleasant Valley	Leon Beard, 1413 Maple Dr., Garland 75040
Weston	Gerald Giles, Celina 75009
Wylie	Jack Parker, Wylie 75098

SHERMAN DISTRICT

Church	Name and Address
Bailey	
Bailey	J. H. Mims, Bailey
Gober	J. E. Williams, Gober
Grove Hill	Harold Sikes, Leonard, Rt. 2
Bells	J. T. Thomas, Bells
Bonham:	
Clark	Billy Cox, Bonham, 1217 Lynn
Dodd City	Otis Hall, Dodd City
First	Dennis Baker, Bonham, 1114 N. Main
Callisburg:	
Callisburg	Weldon Boley, Gainesville, Rt. 2
Westview	Mrs. O. D. Meeks, Whitesboro, Rt. 2
Woodbine	E. V. Cox, Gainesville, Rt. 3
Collinsville:	
Collinsville	C. S. Davis, Collinsville, Box 121
Gunter	Roger Davis, Gunter
Tioga	George Riddle, Tioga
Cedar	J. C. Wetzel, Whitewright, Rt. 2
Denison:	
Harless	Evan Weaver, Denison, 2500 E. Texas
Imperial Heights	Ronnie McReynolds, Denison, 2004 Dove Lane
Messenger Chapel	Ellis Kinnaman, Denison, Rt. 1
Trinity	K. B. Reynolds, Denison, 1830 S. Woodlawn
Waples	Bill Ashburn, Denison, 1305 Lafayette
Ector:	
Ector	Aubrey Jenkins, Ector
Randolph	Ed Shelley, Randolph
Era:	
Era	R. D. Cross, Era
Rosston	George Berry, Rosston
Spring Creek	Isaac Stevens, Gainesville, Rt. 1
Gainesville:	
First	Dr. A. A. Davenport, Gainesville, Box 880
Whaley	Red Gordan, Gainesville, 803 S. Howeth
Honey Grove:	
Honey Grove	Jimmy Mullins, Honey Grove
McCraw Chapel	J. P. Dawson, Honey Grove, Rt. 1
Howe:	
Howe	W. E. Younce, Howe
Tom Bean	R. S. Scott, Tom Bean
Leonard	C. K. McClendon, Leonard
Pilot Point:	
Pilot Point	Ben D. Smith, Pilot Point
Aubrey	Marvin Stewart, Aubrey, Rt. 1
Ravenna:	
Ravenna	Hubert Eaton, Ravenna
Mulberry	Clayton Hall, Ravenna, Rt. 2
Whiteshed	Edd Daniels, Bonham, Rt. 2
Sadler-Pottsboro:	
Sadler	James Hightower, Sadler
Pottsboro	A. L. Barr, Pottsboro
Sanger-Greenvalley:	
Sanger	Neilan Cook, Sanger
Greenvalley	Joe Bryant, Sanger
Savoy-Marvin-Va. Point:	
Savoy	Harry Elk, Bonham, Rt. 1
Marvin	Kenneth Jester, Whitwright
Virginia Point	Bill Youree, Bells, Rt. 1
Sherman:	
First	Stewart Freeman, Sherman, 1009 W. McGee
Friendship	W. W. Shaw, Sherman, 431 McLain
Key Memorial	A. C. Wood, Sherman, 1112 Hazelwood
Telephone-Monkstown:	
Telephone	J. P. Moore, Telephone
Monkstown	
New Hope	J. H. Henson, Bonham, Rt. 3
Southmayd-Cedar:	
Southmayd	J. E. Darnell, Sherman, Rt. 2
Cedar	J. C. Wetzel, Whitewright, Rt. 2
Trenton	Lewis Donaghey, Trenton
Valley View-Myra-S.B.:	
Valley View	E. F. Carson, Valley View
Myra	Milton Hickman, Gainesville, Star Route
Scivell's Bend	Lee Toothaker, Muenster
Van Alstyne	Robert E. B. Fielder, Van Alstyne
Whitesboro-Gordanville:	
Whitesboro	Gene Foster, Whitesboro, Rt. 2
Gordanville	Roy Steedman, Sadler, Rt. 1
Whitewright	Alan Armstrong, Whitewright

Church	Name and Address
Windom-Lannius-Hail:	
Windom	Clifford Cummins, Windom
Lannius	J. B. Horton, Dodd City
Hail	G. W. Clark, Windom Rt.

DALLAS SOUTHWEST DISTRICT

Aley	Luther Driver, Rt. 3, Kemp 75143
Becker	Vernon Legg, Rt. 1, Kaufman 75142
Cedar Hill	James Dear, Cedar Hill
Crandall	L. F. Raynes, Crandall 75114
Dallas:	
Aldersgate	Tom Miller, 3207 Eisenhower, Dallas 75224
Arcadia Park	R. H. Hatley, 3060 Cliff Creek, Dallas 75233
Asbury	M. T. Sebastian, 515 Seaside, Dallas 75232
Brandon Avenue	Rex Anderson, 2126 Ebbtide, Dallas 75224
Brooklyn Avenue	C. D. Williams, 1323 Kingsley, Dallas 75216
Centenary	Ray Beard, 6205 Jim Miller Rd., Dallas 75228
Clearview	Jim Cooney, 4040 Dutton, Dallas 75211
Cockrell Hill	Jack Slaughter, 4126 June Dr., Dallas 75211
Elmwood	Curtis L. Wood, 2322 Salerno, Dallas 75224
Glendale	William Morris, 8729 Eden Valley, Dallas 75217
Glen Oaks	Wilbur Roper, 811 Green Hill, Dallas 75232
Irwindell	Dr. W. J. Lawhorn, 2529 Bonnywood, Dallas 75233
Kessler Park	Leo McDaniel, 944 Leatrice, Dallas 75208
Lake June	George Warfel, 11323 Patti Lane, Mesquite
Lancaster Avenue	Cube D. Jarratt, 4626 S. Denley Dr., Dallas 75216
Oak Cliff	Allen Stripling, 545 Hoel Dr., Dallas 75224
Pleasant Mound	Dr. J. R. Greening, 1405 Foxgrove Circle, Dallas 75228
St. Andrews	Kenneth Ayers, 785 Ivywood, Dallas 75232
St. Matthews	Thomas Walthall, 206 Greenhaven, Dallas 75217
Southwood	Wm. J. Becker, 2007 Swansee, Dallas 75232
Stevens Park	Harley Dehil, 2724 El Tivoli Dr., Dallas 75211
Tyler Street	Emerson Connell, Jr., 3414 Canson, Dallas 75233
Urban Park	Curtis Russell, 3615 Rockbluff, Dallas 75227
Wesley	Aubrey Temples, 3325 Seevers, Dallas 75216
Wheatland	Tom Johnson, 816 Highcrest, Dallas 75232
DeSoto	Otis West, Box 429, DeSoto 75115
Duncanville	Leo Varian, 558 Falling Leaves, Duncanville 75116
Grand Prairie:	
First Church	Paul Calvary, 717 Danish Dr., Grand Prairie 75050
Inglewood	L. D. Wheeler, Rt. 2, Box 321, Grand Prairie 75050
Prairie Heights	Don Shadden, 729 N.W. 14th, Grand Prairie 75050
Hutchins	Raymond Dugger, Hutchins
Kaufman	Martin Yudizsky, 903 S. Houston, Kaufman 75142
Kemp	Jess Murrell, Kemp 75143
Lancaster:	
First Church	Bill Holmes, 538 Laurel, Lancaster
Skyline	R. J. Lyle, 9519 Beckleyview, Dallas 75232
Lawson	Dalton B. Mayne, 430 Ard Rd., Seagoville
Mabank	C. H. Paschall, Mabank 75147
Rylie	John Newport, 8922 Fireside, Dallas 75217
Seagoville	R. M. O'Connor, 111 Cundiff, Seagoville
Scurry Charge:	
Elmgrove	S. K. Freeman, Rt. 1, Canton 75103
Rosser	Elmer Heard, Rt. 1, Scurry 75158
Wilmer	Joe Tittsworth, Rt. 2, Box 85, Wilmer
Wilson Chapel	Rice Wilson, Rt. 1, Kaufman 75142

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT

Annona Charge:	
Annona	Jack Hood, Annona, Texas
Boxelder	J. J. Roden, Rt. 1, Annona, Texas
Avery Charge:	
Avery	Harold Garrett, Rt. 2, Avery, Texas
Williams Chapel	R. P. Williams, Rt. 1, Clarksville, Texas
Blossom-Pattonville:	
Blossom	Gene Walker, Blossom, Texas
Pattonville	Herman Hoover, Pattonville, Texas
Bogata Charge:	
Bogata	Dr. E. E. Brooks, Bogata, Texas
Cuthand	Buster Mauldin, Rt. 1, Bogata, Texas
Rosalie	E. T. Jeffrey, Rt. 1, Bogata, Texas

Church	Name and Address
Brashear Charge:	
Brashear	W. A. Jackson, Brashear, Texas
Gafford Chapel	Russell Edwards, Rt. 4, Sulphur Springs, Texas
Miller Grove	Ralph Waskom, Rt. 2, Cumby, Texas
Ridgeway	Billy Daniels, Ridgeway, Texas
Chicota Charge:	
Chicota	Jack Frierson, Chicota, Texas
Belk	Victor Foster, Arthur City, Texas
Palestine	Ralph Bolyard, Powderly, Texas
Powderly	Wesley Cantrell, Powderly, Texas
Cooper	Troy Kern, Lake Creek, Texas
Clarksville:	
McKenzie	Roy King, 400 E. College, Clarksville, Texas
Clarksville: Brewster	
Brewster	Holley Ballard, 400 N. Columbia, Clarksville, Texas
Garland Chapel	Jessie Peek, Rt. 1, Annona
Cumby-Campbell:	
Cumby	Leroy Click, Box 848, Cumby, Texas
Campbell	Sebron Johnson, Campbell
Deport Charge:	
Deport	E. E. Kirkland, Deport, Texas
Cunningham	Weldon Smith, Rt. 1, Pattonville, Texas
Minter	Elvis Wright, Rt. 1, Pattonville, Texas
Detroit Charge:	
Detroit	Charles Hopper, Detroit, Texas
Bagwell	Charles Brooks, Bagwell, Texas
Kanawha	Van Brock, Rt. 2, Detroit, Texas
Woodland	Mrs. Barry Stewart, Rt. 2, Detroit, Texas
Lake Creek-Enloe-Ben Franklin:	
Lake Creek	Glee Taylor, Lake Creek, Texas
Enloe	Leon Slough, Enloe, Texas
Ben Franklin	John Waller, Ben Franklin, Texas
Ladonia-Pecan Gap:	
Ladonia	Leroy Byers, Ladonia, Texas
Pecan Gap	O. B. Yeager, Pecan Gap, Texas
Mount Vernon	W. M. Stribling, Mount Vernon, Texas
Paris: Calvary	
Calvary	Robert Chaney, 1930 Pine Bluff, Paris, Texas
Shady Grove	Earl Watts, Rt. 1, Pattonville, Texas
Paris: First	Bill Lightfoot, 701 E. Austin, Paris, Texas
Paris: Garrett Memorial	Rosser Mason, 270 28 N. W., Paris, Texas
Petty Charge:	
Petty	James Cunningham, Petty, Texas
Tigertown	Lonnie Tribble, Rt. 2, Sumner, Texas
Brookston	John Gilliam, Brookston, Texas
Forest Hill	Herbert Sherwood, Rt. 4, Honey Grove, Texas
Mt. Tabor Charge:	
Mt. Tabor	Floyd Caviness, Rt. 1, Sumner, Texas
Hopewell	G. V. Harris, Hopewell, Texas
Pleasant Hill	Pete Patterson, High, Texas
Roxton	G. N. Hinshaw, Roxton, Texas
Pickton-Como-Pine Forest:	
Pickton	Ugene Mays, Pickton, Texas
Como	Martin Ritchie, Como, Texas
Pine Forest	Raymond Anglin, Rt. 2, Como, Texas
Saltillo Charge:	
Saltillo	Jabe Whiten, Mt. Vernon, Texas
Old Saltillo	Sam Hamilton, Saltillo, Texas
Sulphur Bluff Charge:	
Sulphur Bluff	Ralph Vance, Sulphur Bluff, Texas
Tira	Aldon Horn, Rt. 3, Sulphur Springs, Texas
Nelta	Arnold Moore, 225 Morris Drive, Sulphur Springs, Texas
Birthright	Fred Gregg, Rt. 1, Sulphur Springs, Texas
Dike	Oscar Herman, Dike, Texas
Sulphur Springs: First	Dan E. Bonner, 914 N. Davis, Sulphur Springs
Sulphur Springs: Wesley	
Wesley	D. C. McIntire, 1216 Fisher, Sulphur Springs
Shirley	Allen Stubbs, Rt. 5, Sulphur Springs
Shooks Chapel Charge:	
Shooks Chapel	Oscar Anderson, Rt. 5, Sulphur Springs
Arbala	Harrison Stubbs, Rt. 5, Sulphur Springs
Reilly Springs	G. G. Cullum, Rt. 2, Sulphur Springs
Sumner	Billy W. Dennis, Sumner, Texas
Talco Charge:	
Talco	Sidney Frugia, Talco, Texas
Daphne	Ira Black, Rt. 2, Mt. Pleasant, Texas
Terry Memorial	Terry Waters, Rt. 1, Talco, Texas
Winnsboro	Rowland Butler, Box 354, Winnsboro, Texas
Wylie Memorial-Lone Star:	
Wylie Memorial	Dwight Hightower, Rt. 1, Winnsboro, Texas
Lone Star	Onus Gasway, Rt. 4, Clarksville, Texas

WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT

Church	Name and Address
Antelope	Dewey Cobb, Windthorst, Texas
Alvord	Mr. Lewis G. Veach, Alvord, Texas 76225
Archer City	Mr. James Harvey, Archer City, Texas
Bellevue-Vashti-Newport:	
Bellevue	W. O. Hodges, Bellevue, Texas
Vashti	Billy Don Starnes, Bellevue, Texas
Newport	Mrs. Luther McManus, Newport, Texas
Bluegrove Circuit:	
Bluegrove	Jesse Roach, Rt. 2, Henrietta, Texas
Deer Creek	Miss Josie Phillips, Rt. 2, Henrietta, Texas
Joy	Mrs. Rosa Langhon, Rt. 3, Henrietta, Texas
Bowie-Sunset:	
Bowie	L. S. Partridge, P. O. Box 349, Bowie, Texas
Sunset	W. K. Andress, Sunset, Texas
Boyd	Jack Shepherd, Rt. 1, Boyd, Texas
Bridgeport	E. R. Paschall, 1102 Krista Drive, Bridgeport, Texas
Bryson-Perrin:	
Bryson	Bob Mitchell, Bryson, Texas
Perrin	Grundy Wimberly, Perrin, Texas
Burkburnett	Bill Vincent, 203 S. Ave. B., Burkburnett, Texas
Byers-Petrolia:	
Byers	James Graves, Byers, Texas
Petrolia	Phil Ogle, Petrolia, Texas
Chico: Morris Chapel	Reno Clayton, Chico, Texas
Decatur	Judge W. A. Hughes, 406 E. Walker, Decatur, Texas
Decatur Circuit:	O. L .Cook, Rt. 4, Decatur, Texas
Allison	Leo Atkins, Rt. 4, Decatur, Texas
Greenwood	C. M. Maxwell, Rt. 4, Decatur, Texas
Oak Grove	Charles Wilhite, 1303 S. Church, Decatur, Texas
Sand Hill	A. D. Moore, Rt. 2, Decatur, Texas
Slidell	J. L. Davis, Rt. 3, Decatur, Texas
Dye Mound-Shady Grove:	
Dye Mound	L. W. Young, RFD, Saint Jo, Texas 76265
Shady Grove	Thurman Tatum, Mesquite St., Nocona, Texas 76255
Electra	J. C. Alexander, 500 W. Harrison, Electra, Texas
Friberg-Cooper-Charlie:	
Friberg-Cooper	Roy Burbank, Rt. 1, Wichita Falls, Texas
Charlie	Gene Fleming, Rt. 4, Wichita Falls, Texas
Henrietta-Ringgold:	
Henrietta	Bill Glassford, Drawer 10, Henrietta, Texas
Ringgold	Mrs. Grady Lemmons, Ringgold, Texas
Holliday-Dundee:	
Holliday	I. A. Smith, Holliday, Texas
Dundee	David Williams, Dundee, Texas 76365
Iowa Park	Ramey Wilson, 202 Karen Lane, Iowa Park, Texas
Jacksboro-Jermyn:	
Jacksboro	Dr. J. A. Stevens, 231 W. Archer, Box 176, Jacksboro
Jermyn	Charles King
Megargel	Mr. Granville Meade, Megargel, Texas
Nocona-Montague:	
Nocona	Bill Stouder, Box 44, Nocona, Texas
Montague	Williard Shackelford, Montague, Texas
Paradise Circuit:	Mr. Albert Bridges, Paradise, Texas
Boonsville	Ed. Vaught, Boonsville, Texas
Garvin	Weldall Lamance, Garvin, Texas
Paradise	Mrs. O. E. Allen, Paradise, Texas
Rhome	Marvin Holt, Rhome, Texas
St. Jo-Forestburg:	
St. Jo	W. A. Childress, Rt. 1, St. Jo, Texas 76265
Forestburg	Ross Littell, Forestburg, Texas 76239
Valley View	Otho D. Childers, Rt. 1, Iowa Park, Texas
Wichita Falls:	
Beverly Drive	Don Yokely, 1426 Christine, Wichita Falls, Texas
First	Charles Morrison, 2011 Ardath, Wichita Falls, Texas
Floral Heights	Frank B. Harvey, 2708 Hamilton
Grant Street	Jerry Cox, 3106 Ave. R., Wichita Falls, Texas
St. Marks	Bob Lawson, 4506 Sisk Rd., Wichita Falls, Texas
Scotland	R. P. Neel, 3117 South Drive, Wichita Falls
Sunnyside Heights	John Jones, 1817 Hines, Wichita Falls, Texas
University	Larry Lambert, 1608 Burlington, Wichita Falls
Wesley	Edwin Baggett, 4905 Andria, Wichita Falls, Texas

EFFECTIVE AND RETIRED MISSIONARIES N.T. CONFERENCE
(Woman's Division Included)

Name	Field of Work	Address
Case, Rev. and Mrs. Norman D.	Phillipines	Illocano Sur, San Fernando, La Unioa, Philippines
Gorham, Rev. and Mrs. Jack D.	So. Congo	BP560 Luluabourg Republic Dem Du Congo
Maclin, Rev. and Mrs. H. T., Jr.	Central Congo	Box 14206, P.O. Westlands, Nairobi, Kenya, East Africa
McIntosh, Rev. and Mrs. Kenneth B.	Hong Kong	128 A. Argyle St. 3rd Floor Hong Kong, China
Sone, Rev. and Mrs. Hubert L. (Ret.)		5408 Sabelle St. Fort Worth 17
Spencer, Robert L.	Brazil	Caixa Postal 3, ZC-07, Rio de Janeiro, G.B., Brazil
Flack, Richard S.	Japan	59, 1-Chome, Taura Yokosuka, Japan
Fowler, Rev. and Mrs. J. Andrew	Sarawak	The Methodist Church, Sarikei, Sarawak, Malaysia
Ferguson, Mary E.	Chile	c/o Rev. David Lowry, Casilla 69, Nueva Imperial, Chile
Muller, Ruth	Congo	c/o Bishop F. Sigg Badaneistrasse 69, Zurich, Switzerland
Santillan, Mary Lou	Mexico	2824 Throckmorton, Dallas 19
Odee, Bertha (Retired)	Philippines	5711 Berkshire Lane Dallas, Texas
Putman, Lela (Retired)		3704 Southwestern Dallas, Texas
Brown, Doretha	Africa	Ganta, via Monrovia, Liberia
Matkin, Iva Lou (Retired)		Cooper, Texas
Bryant, Barbara Ann	Pakistan	Laboratory United Christian Hospital Lahore, W. Pakistan

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL

(R—Retired; SY—Supernumerary; UN—Union; T—Transfer; OT—Minister on Trial; Ef—Minister in effective relation)

Name—	State of Birth	How	Pres. Rel.
CLASS OF 1901			
Porter, R. E.	Miss.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1905			
Black, S. M.	Tex.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1908			
Coburn, E. H.	Tex.	OT	R
TRANSFER AND CLASS OF 1909			
Wright, E. L.	Ky.	T	R
CLASS OF 1910			
Bowen, C. L.	Ark.	OT	R
Oliver, N. W.	Tex.	OT	R
Thomas, J. D.	Tex.	OT	R
Slagle, G. R.	Tex.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1911			
Jackson, E. B.	Tex.	OT	R
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1913			
Kiker, Ira C.	Tex.	T	R
CLASS OF 1914			
Bennett, Harold W.	Ill.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1915			
Baker, W. Harrison	Tex.	OT	R
Stuckey, Lewis	Tex.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1916			
Fielder, Cicero B.	Tex.	OT	R
May, H. G.	Tex.	OT	R
Patton, R. L.	Tex.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1917			
Luton, J. P.	Tex.	T	R
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1918			
Grounds, H.	Tex.	OT	R
TRANSFER AND CLASS OF 1920			
Lusby, A. L.	Ark.	OT	R
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1921			
Garrett, C. B.	Tex.	OT	R
Graves, C. J.	Tex.	OT	R
Stephenson, P. C.	Ark.	T	R
CLASS OF 1922			
Martin, Bishop Paul	Tex.	OT	Ef
Vail, W. H.	Ala.	OT	R
TRANSFER AND CLASS OF 1923			
Beard, K. M.	Tex.	OT	R
Fleming, J. P.	Tex.	OT	R
Patton, E. J.	Tex.	OT	R
Williams, C. B.	Tex.	OT	R
Hamilton, Earle G.	Tex.	OT	R
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1924			
Hite, Wesley V.	Tex.	OT	R
Parker, R. E.	Tenn.	T	R
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1925			
Barron, Daniel	Tex.	OT	R
Cardwell, P. O.	Ark.	OT	Ef
Craig, W. D.	Ala.	OT	R
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1926			
Anderson, Roy	Tex.	OT	R
Broyles, E. P.	Tex.	OT	R
Malone, T. A.	Ala.	T	R
CLASS OF 1927			
Hightower, P. G.	Tex.	OT	R
Randolph, G. C.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Towner, W. L.	Kan.	OT	R
Weaver, T. P.	Tex.	OT	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1928			
Miller, T. L.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Reynolds, C. D.	Tex.	OT	Ef
CLASS OF 1929			
Vernon, W. N., Jr.	Okla.	OT	Ef
Westbrook, J. H.	Tex.	OT	R
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1931			
House, G. C.	Tex.	T	R
Martin, Bishop W. C.	Tenn.	T	R
Minga, T. H.	Miss.	OT	Ef
Ridley, Robert	Tex.	OT	Ef
Talbot, F. M.	Tex.	OT	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1932			
Connally, J. M.	Tex.	T	Ef
Hibbert, J. B.	Tex.	T	R
Logan, A. H.	Tex.	OT	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1933			
DeVore, Boyd	Penn.	OT	Ef
Hensley, J. P.	Tex.	OT	Ef

Name—	State of Birth	How	Pres. Rel.
TRANSFERS OF 1934			
Howell, W. E.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Martinson, Otto	Sweden	T	R
CLASS OF 1935			
Adams, Fred	La.	OT	Ef
Smith, B. M.	Tex.	OT	Ef
TRANSFERS OF 1936			
Thomas, A. F.	Tex.	T	R
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1937			
Kindel, Felix	Tex.	OT	Ef
Reaves, W. B.	Ark.	T	R
Rogers, O. B.	Tex.	OT	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1938			
Greenhaw, William	Tex.	OT	Ef
Hill, L. A.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Hunter, E. A.	Mo.	T	R
Penn, William W.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Smith, Bishop Angie	Tex.	T	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1939			
Arnold, V. H.	Tex.	T	R
Hoggard, Earl	Okla.	T	Ef
BY UNION, 1939			
Land, J. L.	Ark.	Un	R
Mood, Henry	Penn	Un	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1940			
Bucy, W. O.	Tex.	T	R
Boone, Bolton	Miss.	T	Ef
Corrigan, W. R.	Tex.	T	Ef
Nelson, M. L.	Tex.	T	Ef
Polk, J. W.	Tex.	T	Ef
Walker, P. W.	Tex.	T	R
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1941			
Hoy, Harry	Ohio	T	R
Huffstutler, E. L.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Smith, Morris	Tex.	T	Ef
Wheeler, G. H.	Tex.	T	Ef
Turner, Leon	Tex.	OT	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1942			
Koontz, J. L.	Ark.	OT	Ef
Lewis, J. M.	Tex.	T	R
Spradling, David	Tex.	OT	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1943			
Shipp, Thomas	N. M.	OT	Ef
Simpson, J. M.	Tenn.	OT	Ef
Williams, G. E.	Wis.	OT	R

Name—	State of Birth	How	Pres. Rel.
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1944			
Cole, Eldon	Tex.	T	Ef
Culbertson, Don	Tex.	T	Ef
Hunt, C. M.	Ill.	OT	Ef
Rice, John	Ala.	T	R
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1945			
Vanderpool, W. H. Sr.	Ky.	T	R
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1946			
Goodrich, Bob	Tex.	T	Ef
Jones, James E.	Eng.	T	R
Pollard, J. A.	Okla.	OT	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1947			
Dickinson, Bill	Tex.	T	Ef
Jameson, A. D.	Tex.	T	Ef
Slack, W. B.	Tex.	T	Ef
Sullens, W. B.	Mo.	T	Ef
Swafford, J. M.	Tex.	T	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1948			
Bailey, W. M.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Denman, C. V.	Nebr.	OT	Ef
Dvorak, J. C.	Mo.	OT	Ef
Thomas, Kenneth	Tex.	T	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1949			
Bryant, Baxton	Ark.	OT	Ef
Davis, Wesley	Mo.	T	R
Keightley, Carl	Mo.	T	Ef
Middlebrook, Bob	Tex.	OT	Ef
Smith, Sam J.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Kifer, Earl E.	Penna.	OT	Ef
TRANSFERS OF CLASS OF 1950			
Bedford, Lee	Tex.	OT	Ef
Casad, Gordon	Okla.	T	Ef
Caraway, H. V.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Carrol Copeland	Tex.	OT	Ef
Duncan, Bailey A.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Hayes, Ed. T.	Miss.	T	Ef
Lawson, Henry	Tex.	OT	Ef
Posey, Charles	Tex.	OT	Ef
Stephenson, W. T.	Tex.	T	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1951			
Atkinson, Terry	Ark.	T	Ef
Brand, John H.	Austria	OT	Ef
Calvert, Clark	Tex.	T	Ef
Davenport, Allie	N. M.	OT	Ef
Hanks, Virgil	Ark.	T	SY
Meredith, Lawrence	Fla.	OT	Ef
McGee, J. W.	Mo.	OT	Ef
McIntosh, K. B.	Tex.	OT	Ef
McKeown, J. B.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Smith, Thos. J.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Thompson, Geo. A.	Okla.	OT	Ef
Youngblood, Don	Miss.	T	Ef

CLASS AND TRANSFERS OF 1952

Name—	State of Birth	How	Pres. Rel.
Outler, Albert	N. Y.	T	Ef
Clore, Gerald B.	Minn.	T	Ef
Cunningim, Merrion	N. C.	T	Ef
Jones, Lloyd	Tex.	T	R
Harvey, Earl E.	Tex.	T	Ef
Houseman, Harry Eugene	Fla.	OT	Ef
Montgomery, Roy Edgar	Tex.	OT	Ef
McLean, John Gaddis	Tex.	OT	Ef
Robinson, Charles K.	Calif.	OT	Ef
Trompler, Raymond A.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Tucker, Albert F.		T	Ef
Tunnell, Olin J. Jr.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Wilson, Buist	Tenn.	OT	Ef
Wright, Theo	La.	OT	Ef

TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1953

Butts, R. Franklin	Okla.	OT	Ef
Caldwell, Homer Hulet	Tex.	OT	Ef
Carleton, Alsie H.		T	Ef
Grimmett, P. E.	Tex.	OT	Ef

TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1954

Bryant, Noel		T	Ef
Franks, William Daniel		OT	Ef
Hamilton, Earle	Tex.	T	R
Hughes, David Clifford		OT	Ef
Holmes, William Arthur		OT	Ef
Leander, David Vance		OT	Ef
Perry, Richard		T	Ef
Peterson, W. E.		T	Ef
Quattebaum, J. O.		T	R
Sparkman, Edwin K.		OT	Ef
Thomas, Julian Douglas		OT	Ef

TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1955

Wm. Arthur Cox		T	Ef
James T. Carlyon		T	R
Addison Cutter		T	Ef
Tom Harris		T	Ef
Gerald McCollum		T	R
William D. Swift		T	Ef
Walter Underwood		T	Ef
Joseph Quillian		T	Ef
Jerry Ralph Delleney		OT	Ef
John Sherrell Hendrick		OT	Ef
George William Jones, Jr.		OT	Ef
William King McElvaney		OT	Ef
Linwood John Roberson		OT	Ef
Kenneth Carr Smith		OT	Ef
Jimmie Wray Yarbrough		OT	Ef

TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1956

Robert E. Elliott	Wyo.	T	Ef
Jack M. Gibson	Tex.	OT	Ef
Neil, McFarland	Okla.	T	Ef
Fred Mooring	Ark.	T	Ef
Wm. T. Johnson	Ark.	T	Ef
Robert Scoggins	Tex.	T	Ef
Donald Glen Coke	Tex.	OT	Ef
Geo. Henry P. Etheredge	Tex.	OT	Ef
Millard Edgar Fairchild	Tex.	OT	Ef
William Edwin Grisham	Tex.	OT	Ef
John Thomas Graves	Tex.	OT	Ef

CLASS AND TRANSFERS OF 1957

Name—	State of Birth	How	Pres. Rel.
Chief A. Warden		T	Ef
Robert Walker		T	Ef
Wayne Dunson		T	Ef
Bourdon Smith		T	Ef
Jack Gray	Tex.	T	Ef
Charles Cook		T	Ef
Merle G. Weaver		T	Ef
Bob Bush	Texas	OT	Ef
Ira Galloway	Texas	OT	Ef
Marvin I. Lare	Ohio	OT	Ef
Billy Wayne Murray	Texas	OT	Ef
Charles Ray Peters	Okla.	OT	Ef
Milford L. Thompson	Texas	OT	Ef
Walter L. Zimmerman	Texas	OT	Ef
Albert Click		T	R
David Kittrell, Jr.		OT	Ef

TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1958

A. Jarrett Major		T	Ef
James M. Gatlin		T	Ef
Robert May		T	Ef
Donald Benton		T	Ef
Fred Edgar		T	Ef
S. Richard Flach, Jr.		T	Ef
John R. Fraser		OT	Ef
James E. Garrett		OT	Ef
Patrick E. Green		OT	Ef
John Arnold Streun		OT	Ef
John Earl Taylor		OT	Ef
Finis A. Crutchfield		T	R
Elmer Carter		T	R

TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1959

W. J. Goodwin	Tex.	T	Ef
Robert W. Langley	Ark.	T	Ef
Richard D. Howell	Kan.	T	Ef
James Hares	Tex.	T	Ef
George C. Baker	Tex.	T	Ef
Kermit Van Zandt	Tex.	T	Ef
C. S. Brown		OT	Ef
W. L. Childers		OT	Ef
Bryan Forrester		OT	Ef
J. A. Gwaltney		OT	Ef
E. L. Miller		OT	Ef
J. D. McNabb		OT	Ef
R. G. Regan		OT	Ef

TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1960

Howard E. Adams	Iowa	T	Ef
Howard W. Washburn	N. J.	T	Ef
James G. Stone	Md.	T	Ef
James S. Noblin, Sr.	Miss.	T	Ef
Robert L. Spencer	Okla.	T	Ef
Roger Ortmeyer	Ohio	T	Ef
Marvin T. Judy	Mo.	T	Ef
James G. Stone	Tex.	T	Ef
Donald L. Stone	Minn.	T	Ef
Leslie W. Seymour	Tex.	T	Ef
Joseph Rice Saylor, Jr.		OT	Ef
Ed. Blythe		T	Ef

Name—	State of Birth	How	Pres. Rel.
CLASS AND TRANSFERS OF 1961			
Eugene P. Browder		T	Ef
Howard H. Hollowell		T	Ef
James Floyd Dean		T	Ef
Ralph Edgar Smith		T	Ef
James E. Connatser, Jr.		OT	Ef
Rufus B. Marshall		OT	Ef
Gale Wayne Merrill		OT	Ef
John Hawkins		OT	Ef
Fred McGee		OT	R
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1962			
Kerby Edwards		T	Ef
James D. Bales		T	Ef
Thomas R. Peel	Tenn.	T	Ef
Delaine Perkins	Kan.	T	Ef
Garland Lavender		T	Ef
Rex Mervin Carleton	Ill.	OT	Ef
Don Michael Daves	Tex.	OT	Ef
Jerry Arthur Irish	N. Y.	OT	Ef
David Elliott Milan	Tex.	OT	Ef
Thomas Horace Price	Tex.	OT	Ef
Bryce Clark Robertson	Tex.	OT	Ef
Don Truitt Shaw	Tex.	OT	Ef
Robert David Shawver	Tex.	OT	Ef
Merwin Key Turner	Tex.	OT	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1963			
Raymond A. Brooks		T	Ef
Jack E. Barcus		T	Ef
Kennon L. Callahan		T	Ef
T. Dudley Dancer		T	Ef
Charles E. Fike, Jr.		T	Ef
Larry Joe Hall		T	Ef
James B. Palmer		T	Ef
Harold Raines		T	Ef
John J. Rasmussen		T	Ef
Ralph Lindon Smith		T	Ef
Charles M. Walton, Jr.		T	Ef
Jack Sanders		T	Ef
Kenyon V. Albrecht		OT	Ef
Kenneth Carter		OT	Ef
Charles W. Fletcher		OT	Ef
Edwin G. Wilson		OT	Ef
Brinson A. Jones		OT	Ef
Carl McGee		OT	Ef
Walter T. Ridlehuber		OT	Ef
Joseph D. Stamey		OT	Ef
Erwin F. Bohmfalk		T	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1964			
Joe Dan Adams		T	Ef
Ronald James Devillier		T	Ef
Stanley W. Haucrwas		T	Ef
George E. Lunday, Jr.		T	Ef
Leon Frank Milner		T	Ef
Paul Morell		T	Ef
Jerry Joe McManus		T	Ef
Roger W. Whiddon		T	Ef
Clay A. Yeager		T	Ef
Frederick, Gary		T	Ef
Moody, Marvin		T	Ef
Zyzniewski, Gilbert R.		T	Ef
J. Clawood Bennett		T	Ef
Jerry Lee Mercer		OT	Ef
Nicholas Nall Moorhead		OT	Ef
Byron Davis Myrick		OT	Ef
Jerry Paul Ott		OT	Ef
Richard Ray Owens		OT	Ef
Robert Smith Turnipseed		OT	Ef
Wm. Franklin Upchurch		OT	Ef
Loren Hudson Vaughan, Jr.		OT	Ef
Michael Wayne Walker		OT	Ef
Loy Asbury Williams		OT	Ef
George Gaylord Topper		OT	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1965			
Richard D. Atkinson		T	Ef
Marvin C. Bledsoe		T	Ef
Jim Kimmell Brown		T	Ef
Reinhard Kruse		T	Ef
Richard Pollard Lord		T	Ef
Jimmie Horton Mobley		T	Ef
John W. Morphis		T	Ef
Frank Poole		T	Ef
Lawrence Douglas Ravert		T	Ef
Roy Hugh Ryan		T	Ef
Montie Wayne Stewart		T	Ef
Dale Swain		T	Ef
Robert M. Turner		T	Ef
Glynn Julian Vickers		T	Ef
Donald W. Waddell		T	Ef
James Merrill Ward		T	Ef
Ralph E. Burke		OT	Ef
Robert N. Crawford		OT	Ef
William A. Davis		OT	Ef
Guy W. Ezello		OT	Ef
Edward L. Free		OT	Ef
Barbara G. Hart		OT	Ef
Denny G. Hook		OT	Ef
John T. Lancaster		OT	Ef
Arthur F. Renfro		OT	Ef
Stanley W. Shannon		OT	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1966			
Donald R. Autrey		T	Ef
Norman Henry Bouffard		T	Ef
Robert Otis Cooper		T	Ef
William C. Crouch		T	Ef
Cecil Martin Ellis		T	Ef
Valrye Eugene Gordon		T	Ef
Thomas Buford Granger		T	Ef
Don C. Holt		T	Ef
Clayton M. Lewis		T	Ef
John Arch Lightfoot		T	Ef
Harrison Roy Mears		T	Ef
Eddie E. Morgan, Jr.		T	Ef
William D. McLean		T	Ef
Carl A. Nighswonger		T	Ef
Robert B. Pinckney		T	Ef
Royce Wilton Riley		T	Ef
Arnel Barton Smith, Jr.		T	Ef
Ira M. Thompson, Jr.		T	Ef
William E. Trice		T	Ef
Roy Draydon Wells, Jr.		T	Ef
DeForrest Wiksten		T	Ef
H. H. Barnett, Jr.		T	Ef
C. Michael Haynes		T	Ef
Billy M. Patteson		T	Ef
Philip L. Shuler		T	Ef
James L. Simmons		T	Ef
William R. Barnett		OT	Ef
George D. Bond		OT	Ef
James A. Carr		OT	Ef
James A. Denton		OT	Ef
Carol F. Fellows		OT	Ef
Joe C. Hayes III		OT	Ef
Herbert H. Hicks		OT	Ef
Ron F. Lindgren		OT	Ef
Harvey C. Martz		OT	Ef
Erwin W. Reed		OT	Ef
Jon P. Rowe		OT	Ef
Ramon L. Womack		OT	Ef

MINISTERS' SERVICE RECORD

Abbreviations: O.T.—On Trial; F.C.—Full Connectional; T—Transfer; Ef.—Effective; Exc.—Years Not Elective; L.—Located; S.—Supernumerary; Stu.: R.—Retired.
(If error, or blank—Report at once to Secretary.)

Name	Pres. Relation	First Admitted			Year F.C.	Ordained		How and When Received into North Tex. Conference	Exc.	Date Ret'd	Years of Service
		Conference	Year	How		Deacon	Elder				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Fred F. Adams	Ef	N. Tex.	1935	O.T.	1937	1937	1939	O.T. 1935			31
Howard E. Adams	S	Iowa	1952	O.T.	1954	1952	1954	T. 1959			14
Joe Dan Adams	Ef	N. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1959	1957	1959	T. 1964			10
Kenyon V. Albrecht	Ef	N. Tex.	1963	O.T.		1963		O.T. 1963			3
Roy Anderson	R	N. Tex.	1926	O.T.	1928	1928	1930	O.T. 1926		1962	36
V. H. Arnold	R	Meth. Prof.	1923	O.T.	1926	1928	1928	Union 1939	2	1954	26
Loy T. Atkinson	Ef	N. Ark.	1949	O.T.	1951	1950	1951	T. 1951			17
Richard D. Atkinson	Ef	N. Dak.	1963	O.T.	1965	1963	1965	T. 1965			3
Donald R. Autrey	Ef	La.	1962	O.T.		1962		T. 1966			4
James D. Bales	Ef	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1959	1955	1959	T. 1962			11
Donald R. Benton	Ef	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1956	1954	1957	T. 1958			14
Geo. C. Baker	Ef	S. W. Tex.	1930	O.T.	1932	1932	1934	T. 1959			36
W. Harrison Baker	R	N. Tex.	1915	O.T.	1917	1916	1917	O.T. 1915		1955	40
Wilfred Bailey	Ef	N. Tex.	1948	O.T.	1950	1949	1950	O.T. 1948			18
Jack E. Barcus	Ef	Texas	1961	O.T.	1963	1961	1963	T. 1963			5
H. H. Barnett, Jr.	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1966	O.T.		1966		T. 1966			
William R. Barnett	Ef	N. Tex.	1966	O.T.		1966		O.T. 1966			
Daniel Barron	R	N. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1930	T. 1944		1966	41
Kirk M. Beard	R	N. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	O.T. 1923		1965	42
J. Claywood Bennett	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1961	O.T.	1965	1961	1965	T. 1964			5
Lee Alvin Bedford, Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1951	1952	O.T. 1950			16
Harold W. Bennett	R	N. Tex.	1914	O.T.	1918	1918	1920	T. 1931	29	1961	19
Sam M. Black	R	N. Tex.	1905	O.T.	1907	1907	1909	O.T. 1905		1948	43
Marvin C. Bledsoe	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1944	O.T.	1946	1946	1948	T. 1965			22
Ed. C. Blythe, Jr.	Ef	L. Rock	1958	O.T.	1960	1958	1960	T. 1960			8
Erwin F. Bohmfalk	R	Okla.	1936	O.T.	1938	1930	1934	T. 1963		1966	30
George D. Bond	Ef	N. Tex.	1966	O.T.		1966		O.T. 1966			
Bolton Boone	Ef	S'w Tex.	1926	O.T.	1928	1928	1930	T. 1940			40
Norman H. Bouffard	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1964	1962	1964	T. 1965			4
Clinton L. Bowen	R	N. Tex.	1910	O.T.	1911	1912	1914	T. 1942		1953	43
John H. Brand	Ef	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1952	1953	O.T. 1951			15
Raymond A. Brooks	Ef	St. Louis	1936	O.T.	1940	1938	1940	T. 1962	16		14
Eugene P. Browder	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1958	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	T. 1960			8
Carroll S. Brown	Ef	N. Tex.	1959	O.T.		1959					7
George Pat Brown	Ef	N. Tex.	1963	O.T.		1964					3
Jim K. Brown	Ef	Texas	1963	O.T.	1966	1963	1966	T. 1965			3
Baxton Bryant	Ef	N. Tex.	1949	O.T.		1949					14
Noel Bryant	Ef	N'w Tex.	1938	O.T.	1940	1940	1942	T. 1954			28
Fred P. Broyles	R	N. Tex.	1926	O.T.	1928	1928	1930	O.T. 1926		1959	32
W. O. Bucy	R	N. Tex.	1917	O.T.	1919	1919	1921	O.T. 1917	1	1959	41
Ralph E. Burke	Ef	N. Tex.	1965	O.T.		1965		O.T. 1965			1
Raymond F. Butts	Ef	N. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1954	1956	O.T. 1953			13
Robert L. Bush	Ef	N. Tex.	1957	O.T.	1959	1957	1959	O.T. 1957			9
Homer H. Caldwell	Ef	N. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1957	1957	1959	O.T. 1953			13
Kennon L. Callahan	Ef	N.E. Ohio	1959	O.T.	1962	1959	1962	T. 1963			7
Clark Calvert	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1932	O.T.	1934	1934	1936	O.T. 1951			34
James A. Carr	Ef	N. Tex.	1966	O.T.		1966		O.T. 1966			
H. V. Caraway	Ef	N. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1956	O.T. 1950			16
J. T. Carlyon	R	Mo.	1902	O.T.	1905	1905	1907	T. 1955		1952	50
Paul O. Cardwell	Ef	N. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	O.T. 1925			41
Alsie H. Carleton	Ef	N'w Tex.	1936	O.T.	1938	1936	1938	T. 1953			30
Rex M. Carleton	Ef	N. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1964	1962	1964	O.T. 1962			4
Elmer Carter	R	N. Tex.	1917	O.T.	1914	1919	1921	T. 1958		1958	41
Kenneth Carter	Ef	N. Tex.	1963	O.T.	1965	1963	1965	O.T. 1963			3
Gordon Casad	Ef	W. Okla.	1948	O.T.	1950	1948	1950	O.T. 1950			18
William L. Childers	Ef	N. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	O.T. 1959			7
Albert F. Click	R	N'w Tex.	1933	O.T.	1935	1932	1937	T. 1957		1963	30
Gerald L. Clore	Ef	N'w Ind.	1931	O.T.	1933	1930	1931	T. 1952	20		13
Donald G. Coke	Ef	N. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1964	1958	1964	O.T. 1956			10
Charles W. Cook	Ef	L. Rock	1955	O.T.	1958	1955	1958	T. 1957			11
Charles E. Cole	Ef	N. Y. East	1958	O.T.	1961	1958	1961	T. 1958			8
Eldon Cole	Ef	Ky.	1941	O.T.	1943	1943	1945	T. 1944			25
Robert O. Cooper	Ef	N'w Tex.	1950	O.T.	1954	1952	1954	T. 1966			16
W. R. Corrigan	Ef	La.	1937	O.T.	1939	1939	1941	T. 1940			29
E. H. Coburn	R	N. Tex.	1908	O.T.	1910	1908	1912	O.T. 1908		1951	42
J. M. Connally	S	Texas	1919	O.T.	1928	1928	1931	T. 1932			47
James E. Connatser	Ef	N. Tex.	1961	O.T.	1963	1961	1963	O.T. 1961			5
Carrol D. Copeland	Ef	N. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1953	1952	1954	O.T. 1950			16
Wm. Arthur Cox	Ef	N. Nex.	1930	O.T.	1932	1932	1934	T. 1955			36
W. D. Craig	R	N. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	O.T. 1925		1960	33

Name	Pres. Relation	First Admitted			Year F.C.	Ordained		How and When Received into North Tex. Conference	Exc.	Date Ret'd	Years of Service
		Conference	Year	How		Deacon	Elder				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Robert N. Crawford	Ef	N. Tex.	1965	O.T.		1965		O.T. 1965			1
William C. Crouch	Ef							T. 1965			
Finis A. Crutchfield	R	N. Tex.	1904	O.T.	1906	1906	1913	T. 1958		1954	50
Don Culbertson	Ef	N'w Tex.	1934	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	T. 1946			32
M. Cunninggim	Ef	Tenn.	1941	O.T.	1944	1944	1944	T. 1952			25
Addison Cutler	Ef	N. Tex.	1944	O.T.	1947	1944	1945	O.T. 1944			22
T. Dudley Dancer	Ef	Memp.	1958	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	T. 1962			8
A. M. Davenport, Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1952	1953	O.T. 1951			15
Wesley C. Davis	R	N. Ga.	1916	O.T.	1922	1922	1924	T. 1949		1960	45
William A. Davis	Ef	N. Tex.	1965	O.T.		1965		O.T. 1965			1
Don Michael Daves	Ef	N. Tex.	1960	O.T.	1963	1960	1963	O.T. 1960	1		5
James F. Dean	Ef	N. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1959	1956	1959	T. 1961			10
Jerry R. Delleney	Ef	N. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1957	1955	1957	O.T. 1955			11
C. V. Denman	Ef	N. Tex.	1948	O.T.	1950	1949	1950	O.T. 1948			18
James A. Denton	Ef	N. Tex.	1966	O.T.		1966		O.T. 1966			
Ronald J. Devillier	Ef	La.	1959	O.T.	1962	1961	1962	T. 1964			7
Boyd I. DeVore	Ef	N. Tex.	1933	O.T.	1935	1935	1937	O.T. 1933			33
W. H. Dickinson, Jr.	Ef	Texas	1936	O.T.	1938	1938	1940	T. 1947			30
K. M. Dickson	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1958	1956	1958	T. 1958			11
Arthur B. Duncan	Ef	N. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1950	1952	O.T. 1950			16
Wayne B. Dunson	Ef	S'w Tex.	1945	O.T.	1947	1947	1949	T. 1957			21
John C. Dvorak	Ef	N. Tex.	1948	O.T.	1952	1948	1950	O.T. 1948			18
Fred Edgar	Ef	Texas	1938	O.T.	1940	1938	1940	T. 1958			28
Kerby H. Edwards	Ef	S'w Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1951	1952	T. 1962			16
Robt. E. Elliott	Ef	Pac. N.W.	1949	O.T.	1951	1949	1951	T. 1956			17
Cecil M. Ellis	Ef	N'w Tex.	1931	O.T.	1933	1933	1935	T. 1966			35
G. H. (Pat) Etheredge	S	N. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1959	1957	1959	O.T. 1956			10
Guy W. Ezelle	Ef	N. Tex.	1965	O.T.		1965		O.T. 1965			1
Bryan Forrester	Ef	N. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	O.T. 1959			7
Millard Fairchild	Ef	N. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1959	1957	1959	O.T. 1956			10
Carol F. Fellows	Ef	N. Tex.	1966	O.T.		1966		O.T. 1966			
Cicero B. Fielder	R	N. Tex.	1916	O.T.	1918	1918	1920	O.T. 1916		1962	46
Charles E. Fike, Jr.	Ef	N'w Tex.	1941	O.T.	1942	1942	1942	T. 1963			25
S. Richard Flach	Ef	N. Tex.	1958	O.T.	1962	1958	1962	O.T. 1958			8
J. P. Fleming	R	N. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	O.T. 1923		1957	33
Charles W. Fletcher	Ef	N. Tex.	1963	O.T.	1965	1963	1965	O.T. 1963			3
Mrs. W. S. Franklin	R	N. Tex.	1960	O.T.	1963	1946	1948	O.T. 1960			8
William D. Franks	Ef	N. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1954	1956	O.T. 1954			12
John R. Fraser	Ef	N. Tex.	1958	O.T.	1961	1958	1961	O.T. 1958			8
Gary W. Frederick	Ef	L. Rock	1961	O.T.	1966	1961	1966	T. 1964			5
Edward L. Free	Ef	N. Tex.	1965	O.T.		1965		O.T. 1965			1
Ira Galloway	Ef	N. Tex.	1957	O.T.	1960	1959	1960	O.T. 1957			9
C. B. Garrett	R	N. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	O.T. 1921		1957	36
James E. Garrett	Ef	N. Tex.	1958	O.T.	1960	1958	1960	O.T. 1958			8
James M. Gatlin	Ef	N. Ark.	1955	O.T.	1958	1957	1958	T. 1958			11
Jack M. Gibson	Ef	N. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1958	1956	1958	O.T. 1956			10
Wilton J. Goodwin	Ef	Texas	1951	O.T.	1954	1952	1954	T. 1959			15
Valrye Eugene Gordon	Ef	Miss.	1963	O.T.		1963		T. 1966			3
Thomas B. Granger	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1942	O.T.	1944	1944	1946	T. 1966			24
Charles J. Graves	R	N. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1925	1923	1925	O.T. 1921		1954	32
John Thomas Graves	Ef	N. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1958	1956	1958	O.T. 1956			10
Patrick E. Green	Ef	N. Tex.	1958	O.T.	1961	1958	1961	O.T. 1958			7
Cecil Greenhaw	R									1965	
William Greenhaw	Ef	N. Tex.	1938	O.T.	1940	1940	1942	O.T. 1948			28
Philip E. Grimmett	Ef	N. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1958	1953	1958	O.T. 1953			13
R. E. Goodrich, Jr.	Ef	Texas	1935	O.T.	1937	1937	1939	T. 1946			31
Jack A. Gray Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1953	1955	T. 1957			14
Valerye E. Gordon	Ef	N. Tex.	1963	O.T.		1963		O.T. 1963			3
Wm. E. Grisham	Ef	N. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1958	1956	1958	O.T. 1956			10
Hargrove Grounds	R	N. Tex.	1918	O.T.	1920	1920	1922	O.T. 1918		1962	44
James A. Gwaltney	Ef	N. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	O.T. 1959			7
J. R. Hale	Ef	N. Tex.	1958	O.T.	1960	1958	1960	O.T. 1958			8
Larry Joe Hall	Ef	Okla.	1960	O.T.	1963	1960	1963	T. 1962			6
Earle G. Hamilton	R	N. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	O.T. 1923		1958	29
James Hares	Ef	Erie	1945	O.T.	1948	1946	1948	T. 1959			21
Virgil Hanks	Sy	N. Ark.	1940	O.T.	1942	1942	1944	T. 1951	1	1951	16
Thomas Harris	Ef	N. Tex.	1948	O.T.	1951	1949	1951	O.T. 1948			17
Barbara G. Hart	Ef	N. Tex.	1965	O.T.		1965		O.T. 1965			1
Stanley M. Hauerwas	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1964	O.T.		1964		T. 1964			2
Earl E. Harvey	Ef	N. Tex.	1945	O.T.	1947	1945	1947	T. 1952			21
John Hawkins	Ef	N. Tex.	1961	O.T.	1963	1962	1963	O.T. 1961			5
Ed. T. Hayes	Ef	Texas	1946	O.T.	1948	1948	1948	T. 1948			20
Joe C. Hayes III	Ef	N. Tex.	1966	O.T.		1966		O.T. 1966			
Michael Haynes	Ef	Memphis	1959	O.T.	1962	1961	1962	T. 1966			7
J. S. Hendricks	Ef	N. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1957	1955	1957	O.T. 1955			11
John P. Hensley	Ef	N. Tex.	1933	O.T.	1935	1935	1937	O.T. 1933			33
J. B. Hibbert	R	Cen. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	T. 1931		1958	35
Herbert H. Hicks	Ef	N. Tex.	1966	O.T.		1966		O.T. 1966			
P. G. Hightower	R	N. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1928	1928	1931	O.T. 1927		1958	34
Luther A. Hill	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1937	O.T.	1939	1939	1941	T. 1939			29

Name	Pres. Relation	First Admitted: Conference	First Admitted: Year	First Admitted: How	Year F.C.	Ordained: Deacon	Ordained: Elder	How and When Received into North Tex. Conference	Exc.	Date Rct'd	Years of Service
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Wesley V. Hite	R	N. Tex.	1924	O.T.	1926	1924	1928	O.T. 1924		1962	38
Earl R. Hoggard	Ef	W. Tex.	1936	O.T.	1938	1936	1940	T. 1939			30
Wm. Holmes	Ef	L. Rock	1953	O.T.	1955	1953	1955	T. 1955			13
Howard H. Hollowell	Ef	N'w Tex.	1938	O.T.	1940	1940	1942	T. 1960			28
Donald C. Holt	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1960	1957	1960	T. 1966			12
Denny G. Hook	Ef	N. Tex.	1965	O.T.		1965		O.T. 1965			1
G. C. House	R	Texas	1916	O.T.	1918	1918	1920	T. 1931		1955	39
Harry E. Houseman	Ef	N. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1953	1955	O.T. 1952			14
R. D. Howell	Ef	Cen. Kans.	1956	O.T.	1960	1958	1960	T. 1959			10
Will E. Howell	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1934	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	T. 1934			32
H. C. Hoy	R	N. Ark.	1912	O.T.	1914	1914	1916	T. 1941		1957	44
Edgar L. Huffstutler	Ef	N. Tex.	1941	O.T.	1943	1942	1943	T. 1944			25
C. M. Hunt	Ef	N. Tex.	1944	O.T.	1946	1944	1946	T. 1944			22
E. A. Hunter	R	W. Tex.	1910	O.T.	1912	1912	1914	T. 1938		1956	46
Jerry Arthur Irish	Ef	N'w Tex.	1962	O.T.		1962		O.T. 1962			4
E. B. Jackson	R	N. Tex.	1911	O.T.	1913	1913	1915	O.T. 1911		1950	39
Ashley Jameson	Ef	N'w Tex.	1942	O.T.	1945	1942	1943	T. 1947			24
W. T. Johnson	Ef	N. Ark.	1953	O.T.	1956	1956	1959	T. 1956			13
James E. Jones	R	N. Tex.	1912	O.T.	1916	1916	1918	T. 1946		1957	41
Geo. Wm. Jones, Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1957	1955	1957	O.T. 1955			11
Brinson A. Jones	Ef	N. Tex.	1963	O.T.	1965	1958	1961	O.T. 1963			3
Glendell Jones	Ef	W. Okla.	1938	O.T.	1941	1941	1943	T. 1944			28
Lloyd H. Jones	R	N'w Tex.	1928	O.T.	1930	1930	1938	T. 1952		1958	30
Marvin T. Judy	Ef	St. Louis	1933	O.T.	1937	1935	1937	T. 1960			33
C. E. Keightley	Ef	Colo.	1943	O.T.	1946	1945	1946	T. 1947			23
Earl E. Kifer	Ef	N. Tex.	1949	O.T.	1951	1950	1951	O.T. 1949			17
Ira C. Kiker	R	N'w Tex.	1908	O.T.	1913	1913	1915	T. 1913		1957	50
Felix R. Kindel	Ef	N. Tex.	1937	O.T.	1940	1940	1942	O.T. 1937			29
D. L. Kittrell	Ef	N. Tex.	1957	O.T.	1960	1957	1960	O.T. 1957			9
J. L. Koontz	Ef	N. Tex.	1942	O.T.	1942	1944	1946	O.T. 1942			24
Reinhard Kruse	Ef	La.	1964	O.T.		1964		T. 1965			2
John T. Lancaster	Ef	N. Tex.	1965	O.T.		1965		O.T. 1965			1
J. L. Land	R	Okla. M. P.	1915	O.T.	1916	1916	1918	Union 1939		1958	42
Robt. E. Langley	Ef	L. Rock	1956	O.T.	1959	1957	1959	T. 1959			10
Marvin I. Lare	Ef	N. Tex.	1957	O.T.	1961	1957	1961	O.T. 1957			9
Garland T. Lavender	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1938	O.T.	1941	1939	1941	T. 1962			28
Henry H. Lawson	Ef	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1954	1952	1955	O.T. 1951			15
Dan E. Leander	Ef	N. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1954	1956	O.T. 1954			12
Clayton M. Lewis	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1949	O.T.	1951	1951	1952	T. 1966			17
J. M. Lewis	R	Texas	1921	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	T. 1942		1958	37
John A. Lightfoot	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1965	1959	1965	T. 1966			4
Ron F. Lindgren	Ef	N. Tex.	1966	O.T.		1966		O.T. 1966			
A. H. Logan	Ef	N. Tex.	1932	O.T.	1938	1938	1940	O.T. 1932			34
Richard P. Lord	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1958	O.T.	1961	1958	1961	T. 1964			8
George E. Lunday, Jr.	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1963	O.T.		1963		T. 1964			3
A. L. Lusby	R	N. Tex.	1920	O.T.	1922	1922	1924	O.T. 1920		1960	39
J. P. Luton	R	Tenn.	1908	O.T.	1910	1910	1912	T. 1917		1947	39
A. Jarratt Major	Ef	Texas	1955	O.T.	1958	1957	1958	T. 1958			11
J. C. Mann	R	Cen. Tex.	1919	O.T.	1922	1922	1924	T. 1944		1956	36
T. A. Malone	R	N. Ala.	1920	O.T.	1923	1921	1925	T. 1926		1939	29
R. B. Marshall	Ef	N. Tex.	1961	O.T.	1963	1961	1963	O.T. 1961			5
Otto Martinson	R	Swedish Mis	1916	O.T.	1918	1918	1924	T. 1934		1954	36
Paul E. Martin	Ef	N. Tex.	1922	O.T.	1924	1924	1926	O.T. 1922			44
W. C. Martin	R	L. Rock	1914	O.T.	1922	1921	1923	T. 1931		1964	50
Harvey C. Martz	Ef	N. Tex.	1966	O.T.		1966		O.T. 1966			
Henry Grady May	R	N. Tex.	1916	O.T.	1921	1919	1921	O.T. 1916		1957	41
Robert C. May	Ef	Miss.	1956	O.T.	1958	1956	1958	T. 1958			10
Gerald McCollom	R	N'w Tex.	1926	O.T.	1936	1928	1930	T. 1955		1965	39
Carl McGee	Ef	N. Tex.	1963	O.T.	1965	1963	1965	O.T. 1963			3
Fred McGee	R	N. Tex.	1961	O.T.	1963	1957	1959	O.T. 1961		1965	4
John Willis McGee	Ef	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1954	1952	1954	O.T. 1951			15
Wm. K. McElvaney	Ef	N. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1957	1956	1957	O.T. 1955			11
Neil McFarland	Ef	Okla.	1945	O.T.	1949	1946	1949	T. 1956			12
K. B. McIntosh	Ef	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1951	1953	O.T. 1951			15
James M. McKeown	Ef	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1951	1955	O.T. 1951			15
John G. McLean	Ef	N. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1952	1954	O.T. 1952			14
William D. McLean	Ef	La.	1959	O.T.	1963	1960	1963	T. 1966			7
Jerry Joe McManus	Ef							T. 1964			2
Jack David McNabb	Ef	N. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	O.T. 1959			7
Harrison R. Mears	Ef	N'w Tex.	1962	O.T.		1963		T. 1966			3
Jerry L. Mercer	Ef	N. Tex.	1964	O.T.	1966	1964	1966	O.T. 1964			2
Lawrence Meredith	Ef	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.				O.T. 1951			15
Gale W. Merrill	Ef	N. Tex.	1961	O.T.	1963	1961	1963	O.T. 1961			5
David E. Milam	Ef	N. Tex.	1962	O.T.		1962		O.T. 1962			4
B. W. Middlebrooks	Ef	N. Tex.	1949	O.T.	1953	1949	1951	O.T. 1949			17
Ewd. L. Miller	Ef	N. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1962	1959	1962	O.T. 1959			7
Thomas Lee Miller	Ef	N. Tex.	1928	O.T.	1930	1928	1932	O.T. 1928			38
Leon Frank Milner	Ef	N. Tex.	1933	O.T.	1939	1936	1939	T. 1964	21		12
T. Herbert Minga	Ef	N. Tex.	1931	O.T.	1933	1933	1935	O.T. 1931			35

Name	Pres. Relation	First Admitted			Year F.C.	Ordained		How and When Received into North Tex. Conference	Exc.	Date Ret'd	Years of Service
		Conference	Year	How		Deacon	Elder				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Jimmie H. Mobley, Jr.	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1956	1958	T. 1965			12
Roy E. Montgomery	Ef	N. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1951	1955	O.T. 1952			14
Henry Mood	Ef	Southern	1929	O.T.	1931	1931	1933	Union 1939			37
Marvin Moody	Ef	Miss.	1960	O.T.	1962	1961	1962	T. 1964			6
Nicholas N. Moorhead	Ef	N. Tex.	1964	O.T.	1966	1964	1966	O.T. 1964			2
T. Fred Mooring	Ef	N. Ark.	1952	O.T.	1953	1954	1955	T. 1956			14
Paul Morell	Ef	W. Okla.	1950	O.T.	1953	1952	1953	T. 1964			16
Eddie E. Morgan, Jr.	Ef	La.	1957	O.T.	1961	1957	1961	T. 1965			9
John W. Morphis	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1936	O.T.	1938	1938	1940	T. 1964			29½
Billy W. Murray	Ef	N. Tex.	1957	O.T.	1959	1957	1959	O.T. 1957			9
Byron D. Myrick	Ef	N. Tex.	1964	O.T.		1964		O.T. 1964			2
M. L. Nelson	R	Cen. Tex.	1937	O.T.	1939	1939	1941	T. 1940	5	1966	29
Carl A. Nighswonger	Ef	Okla.	1952	O.T.	1960	1960		T. 1965			14
James S. Noblin, Sr.	Ef	Miss.	1936	O.T.	1938	1938	1940	T. 1960			30
N. W. Oliver	R	N. Tex.	1910	O.T.	1912	1912	1914	O.T. 1910		1953	42
Roger Ortmayer	Ef	Mont.	1939	O.T.	1941	1940	1941	T. 1960			27
Jerry P. Ott	Ef	N. Tex.	1964	O.T.		1964		O.T. 1964			2
Albert Outler	Ef	So. Ga.	1928	O.T.	1930	1930	1933	T. 1952			38
Richard R. Owens	Ef	N. Tex.	1964	O.T.		1964		O.T. 1964			2
James B. Palmer	Ef	Erie	1951	O.T.	1954	1951	1954	T. 1963			15
R. E. Parker	R	W. Tex.	1911	O.T.	1913	1913	1915	T. 1924		1953	42
Billy M. Patterson	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1963	O.T.		1963		T. 1966			3
Roy A. Patton	R	N. Tex.	1916	O.T.	1920	1920	1924	O.T. 1916		1957	41
Earl J. Patton	R	N. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	O.T. 1923		1962	39
Thomas R. Peel	Ef	Memp.	1959	O.T.	1962	1960	1962	T. 1962			7
Richard T. Perry	Ef	L. Rock	1940	O.T.	1942	1940	1942	T. 1953			26
William W. Penn	Ef	N. Tex.	1938	O.T.	1940	1940	1942	O.T. 1938			28
Delaine T. Perkins	Ef	Rocky Mt.	1959	O.T.	1962	1962	1962	T. 1962			7
W. E. Peterson	Ef	N'w Tex.	1933	O.T.	1935	1935	1937	T. 1953			33
Charles R. Peters	Ef	N. Tex.	1957	O.T.	1959	1957	1959	O.T. 1959			9
Robert B. Pinckney	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1963	O.T.	1965	1963	1965	T. 1966			3
J. W. Polk	Ef	N. Tex.	1929	O.T.	1932	1932	1935	O.T. 1929			37
J. Aston Pollard	Ef	N. Tex.	1946	O.T.	1948	1948	1950	O.T. 1946			20
Franklin P. Poole	Ef	La.	1958	O.T.	1963	1958	1963	T. 1965	1		7
R. E. Porter	R	N. Tex.	1901	O.T.	1903	1903	1905	O.T. 1910		1943	43
Charles Robert Posey	Ef	N. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1953	1951	1952	O.T. 1950			16
Thomas H. Price	Ef	N. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1966	1963	1966	O.T. 1962			4
J. Q. Quattlebaum	R	N'w Tex.	1912	O.T.	1914	1914	1918	T. 1953		1953	40
Joseph Quillian, Jr.	Ef	Tenn.	1944	O.T.	1944	1942	1944	T. 1955			22
Harold Raines	Ef	So. Ga.	1952	O.T.	1955	1955	1957	T. 1962			14
G. C. Randolph	Ef	N. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1934	1930	1934	O.T. 1927			39
John J. Rasmussen, Jr.	Ef	La.	1960	O.T.	1964	1960	1964	T. 1963			6
Lawrence D. Ravert	Ef	S'w Tex.	1961	O.T.		1961		T. 1965			5
W. B. Reaves	R	N. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	T. 1937		1958	37
M. Ward Redus	Ef	N. Tex.	1939	O.T.	1941	1941	1942	O.T. 1939			27
Erwin W. Reed	Ef	N. Tex.	1966	O.T.		1966		O.T. 1966			
R. Gary Regan	Ef	N. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	O.T. 1959			7
Arthur F. Renfro	Ef	N. Tex.	1965	O.T.		1965		O.T. 1965			1
Carl D. Reynolds	Ef	N. Tex.	1928	O.T.	1930	1930	1935	O.T. 1928			38
John Rice	R	N. Ala.	1917	O.T.	1919	1919	1922	T. 1944		1963	46
Robert H. Ridley	Ef	N. Tex.	1931	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	O.T. 1931			35
Walter T. Ridlehuber	Ef	N. Tex.	1963	O.T.		1964		O.T. 1963			3
Royce W. Riley	Ef	Texas	1965	O.T.		1965		T. 1966			1
L. John Roberson	Ef	N. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1957	1956	1957	O.T. 1955			1
Bryce C. Robertson	Ef	N. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1965	1962	1965	O.T. 1962			4
Charles K. Robinson	Ef	N. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1960	1953	1960	O.T. 1953			13
Omer B. Rogers	Ef	N. Tex.	1937	O.T.	1939	1939	1941	O.T. 1937			20
Jon P. Rowe	Ef	N. Tex.	1966	O.T.		1966		O.T. 1966			
Roy H. Ryan	Ef	N. Miss.	1952	O.T.	1954	1953	1955	T. 1965			14
Jack T. Sanders	Ef	Holston	1958	O.T.	1960	1958	1960	T. 1963			8
Joseph R. Saylor, Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1960	O.T.	1962	1960	1962	O.T. 1960			6
Leslie W. Seymour	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	T. 1959			41
Stanley W. Shannon	Ef	N. Tex.	1965	O.T.		1965		O.T. 1965			1
Don T. Shaw	Ef	N. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1965	1962	1965	O.T. 1962			4
Robert D. Shawver	Ef	N. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1965	1962	1965	O.T. 1962			4
T. J. Shipp	Ef	N. Tex.	1943	O.T.	1943	1943	1944	O.T. 1943			23
John M. Shuler	Ef	N. Tex.	1939	O.T.	1941	1941	1943	Re-ad 1966	3		24
Philip L. Shuler	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1961	O.T.	1963	1961	1963	T. 1966			5
James L. Simmons	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1966	O.T.		1966		T. 1966			
J. M. Simpson, Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1941	O.T.	1943	1945	1947	O.T. 1941			25
William B. Slack	Ef	E. Okla.	1921	O.T.	1923	1921	1925	T. 1947			45
George R. Slagle	R	N. Tex.	1911	O.T.	1913	1913	1917	O.T. 1911		1937	27
Arnel B. Smith, Jr.	Ef	N'w Tex.	1963	O.T.		1963		T. 1966			3
Bill Morgan Smith	Ef	N. Tex.	1935	O.T.	1937	1937	1939	O.T. 1935			31
C. Bourdon Smith	Ef	N'w Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1954	1956	T. 1956			14
Kenneth C. Smith	S	N. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1957	1955	1957	O.T. 1955			11
Morris C. Smith	Ef	N. Tex.	1930	O.T.	1932	1932	1934	Rest.	1		35
Ralph L. Smith, Jr.	Ef	S. Cal.-Ariz.	1961	O.T.	1964	1961	1964	T. 1961			5
Sam John Smith	Ef	N. Tex.	1949	O.T.	1952	1952	1956	O.T. 1949			17

Name	Pres. Relation	First Admitted			Year F.C.	Ordained		How and When Received into North Tex. Conference		Exc.	Date Ret'd	Years of Service
		Conference	Year	How		Deacon	Elder					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12
Thomas J. Smith	Ef	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1955	1955	1957	O.T.	1951			15
W. Angie Smith	Ef	W. Tex.	1920	O.T.	1922	1922	1924	T.	1938			46
Edwin K. Sparkman	Ef	N. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1958	1954	1934	O.T.	1954			12
Robert L. Spencer	Ef	Okla.	1958	O.T.	1960	1958	1960	T.	1960			8
David Spradling	Ef	N. Tex.	1942	O.T.	1943	1942	1943	O.T.	1942			24
Joseph D. Stamey	Ef	N. Tex.	1963	O.T.								
Paul C. Stephenson	R	L. Rock	1918	O.T.	1922	1921	1924	T.	1921		1959	41
William Stephenson	Ef	Texas	1946	O.T.	1948	1945	1947	T.	1950			20
Montie W. Stewart	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1964	1962	1964	T.	1965			4
Donald L. Stone, Jr.	Ef	Minnesota	1955	O.T.	1958	1958	1959	T.	1960			11
John A. Streun, II	Ef	N. Tex.	1958	O.T.	1960	1959	1960	O.T.	1958			8
Walter B. Sullens	Ef	S'w Mo.	1933	O.T.	1935	1935	1937	T.	1947			33
Dale L. Swain	Ef	N'w Tex.	1960	O.T.	1965	1962	1965	T.	1964			6
William B. Swift	Ef	Ky.	1949	O.T.	1951	1949	1951	T.	1954			17
James N. Swafford	Ef	N'w Tex.	1945	O.T.	1949	1948	1950	T.	1947			21
Fitzhugh M. Talbot	Ef	N. Tex.	1931	O.T.	1936	1934	1936	O.T.	1931			35
John Earl Taylor	Ef	N. Tex.	1958	O.T.	1960	1958	1960	O.T.	1958			8
A. Foy Thomas	R	N. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	T.	1937		1965	39
J. D. Thomas	R	N. Tex.	1910	O.T.	1912	1912	1914	O.T.	1910		1952	42
Julian D. Thomas	Ef	N. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1959	1959	1961	O.T.	1954			12
Kenneth M. Thomas	Ef	N. C.	1946	O.T.	1948	1946	1948	T.	1948	1		19
Geo. A. Thompson	Ef	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1955	1952	1955	O.T.	1951			15
Ira M. Thompson, Jr.	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1957	1955	1957	T.	1966			11
M. L. Thompson	Ef	N. Tex.	1957	O.T.	1959	1957	1959	O.T.	1957			9
George G. Topper	Ef	N. Tex.	1864	O.T.	1966	1964	1966	O.T.	1964			2
Walter L. Towner	R	N. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	O.T.	1927		1965	38
William E. Trice	Ef	La.	1938	O.T.	1940	1940	1941	T.	1966			28
Raymond Trompler	Ef	N. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1957	1955	1960	O.T.	1953			13
Albert F. Tucker	Ef	N. Mex.	1930	O.T.	1932	1932	1934	T.	1953			36
Olin J. Tunnel, Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1959	1954	1958	O.T.	1953			13
J. Leon Turner	Ef	N. Tex.	1941	O.T.	1943	1942	1943	O.T.	1941			25
Merwin K. Turner	Ef	N. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1966	1962	1966	O.T.	1962			4
Robert M. Turner	Ef	S'w Tex.	1960	O.T.	1962	1960	1962	T.	1965			6
Robert S. Turnipseed	Ef	N. Tex.	1964	O.T.		1964		O.T.	1964			2
Walter Underwood	Ef	N. Tex.	1946	O.T.	1948	1946	1948	T.	1955			20
William F. Upchurch	Ef	N. Tex.	1964	O.T.		1964		O.T.	1964			2
W. H. Vail	R	N. Tex.	1914	O.T.	1917	1917	1923	Read	1922	3	1958	41
W.H. Vanderpool	R	Ky.	1915	O.T.	1917	1917	1919	T.	1945		1961	46
Kermit Van Zant	Ef	N. Ark.	1943	O.T.	1945	1944	1945	T.	1952			23
Alton Vaughn	Ef	N'w Tex.	1941	O.T.	1943	1943	1950	T.	1949	4		21
Loren H. Vaughan, Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1964	O.T.	1966	1964	1966	O.T.	1964			2
Walter N. Vernon, Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1929	O.T.	1931	1930	1933	O.T.	1929			37
Glynn J. Vickers	Ef	N. Mex.	1964	O.T.	1966	1964	1966	T.	1965			2
Donald W. Waddell	Ef	Chilian	1958	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	T.	1965			8
James M. Ward	Ef	Minn.	1950	O.T.	1954	1952	1954	T.	1965			16
Chief A. Warden	Ef	N. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1956	1955	1958	T.	1957			13
Michael W. Walker	Ef	N. Tex.	1964	O.T.		1964		O.T.	1964			2
P. W. Walker	R	Cen. Tex.	1929	O.T.	1931	1931	1933	T.	1940		1965	36
Robert M. Walker	Ef	L. Rock	1940	O.T.	1942	1942	1942	T.	1957			26
Charles M. Walton, Jr.	Ef	Texas	1949	O.T.	1951	1949	1951	T.	1963			17
Howard W. Washburn	Ef	Newark	1950	O.T.	1954	1950	1954	T.	1960			16
Merle G. Weaver	Ef	Erie	1949	O.T.	1952	1950	1952	T.	1957			17
T. P. Weaver	Ef	N. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1927	1929	1931	O.T.	1927			39
J. M. Webb	R	N. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1921	1925	O.T.	1921		1955	35
Roy Draydon Wells, Jr.	Ef	N. Ala.	1964	O.T.	1966	1964	1966	T.	1966			2
J. H. Westbrook	R	N'w Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	T.	1929		1965	38
G. H. Wheeler	Ef	N. Tex.	1941	O.T.	1942	1941	1942	O.T.	1941			25
Roger W. Whiddon	Ef	Texas	1961	O.T.	1963	1960	1963	T.	1964			5
De Forrest Wiksten	Ef	S'w Mo.	1961	Merg	1963	1961	1963	T.	1966			5
C. B. Williams	R	N. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	O.T.	1923		1953	35
George E. Williams	R	L. Rock	1921	O.T.	1924	1924	1926	T.	1943		1950	28
Loy A. Williams	Ef	N. Tex.	1964	O.T.		1964		O.T.	1964			2
Buist B. Wilson	Ef	N. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1953	1955	O.T.	1953			13
Edwin Guy Wilson	Ef	N. Tex.	1963	O.T.	1965	1963	1965	O.T.	1963			3
Ramon L. Womack	Ef	N. Tex.	1966	O.T.		1966		O.T.	1966			
E. L. Wright	R	Memp.	1902	O.T.	1904	1904	1908	T.	1909		1943	41
Theo Wright	Ef	N. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1951	1953	O.T.	1953			13
Jim W. Yarbrough	Ef	N. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1957	1955	1957	O.T.				11
Clay A. Yeager	Ef	N. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1957	1954	1957	T.	1964			9
Don S. Youngblood	Ef	N. Miss.	1948	O.T.	1950	1949	1950	T.	1951			18
W. L. Zimmerman	Ef	N. Tex.	1957	O.T.	1963	1957	1963	O.T.	1957			9
Gilbert R. Zyzniewski	Ef	Montana	1962	O.T.	1965	1963	1965	T.	1963			4

CONFERENCE UNDERGRADUATES

Name	Admitted on Trial	Year in Conference	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder
Kenyon V. Albrecht	1963	4	1963	
H. H. Barnett	1966	1	1966	
William Ray Barnett	1966	1	1966	
George Doherty Bond	1966	1	1966	
Carroll Sneed Brown	1959	8	1959	
Ralph E. Burke	1965	2	1965	
James Alfred Carr	1966	1	1966	
Robert Norwood Crawford	1965	2	1965	
William A. Davis	1965	2	1965	
James Andrew Denton	1966	1	1966	
Guy William Ezelle	1965	2	1965	
Carol Frances Fellows	1966	1	1966	
Edward Lebron Free	1965	2	1965	
Valrye Eugene Grodon	1963	4	1963	
Barbara Hart	1965	2	1965	
Stanley Hauerwas	1964	3	1964	
Joe Conrad Hayes III	1966	1	1966	
Herbert Harrell Hicks	1966	1	1966	
Jerry A. Irish	1962	5	1962	
Denny G. Hook	1965	1	1965	
Reinhard Kruse	1964	3	1964	
John Thomas Lancaster	1965	2	1965	
Ron Fred Lingren	1966	1	1966	
George Edward Lunday	1963	4	1963	
Harvey Constantine Martz	1966	1	1966	
Roy Harrison Mears	1963	4	1963	
David E. Milam	1962	5	1962	
Byron Davis Myrick	1964	3	1964	
Richard R. Owens	1964	3	1964	
Billy Mack Patteson	1963	4	1963	
Jerry Paul Ott	1954	3	1964	
Lawrence Ravert	1962	5	1962	
Erwin Winfred Reed	1966	1	1966	
James T. Reuteler	1965	2	1965	
W. Tom Ridlehuber	1963	4	1963	
Royce Wilton Riley	1965	2	1965	
Jon Philip Rowe	1966	1	1966	
Stanley W. Shannon	1965	2	1965	
A. Barton Smith	1963	4	1963	
Robert Smith Turnipseed	1964	3	1964	
William F. Upchurch	1964	3	1964	
Michael Wayne Walker	1964	3	1964	
Loy Asbury Williams	1964	3	1964	
Ramon Lester Womack	1966	1	1966	

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-A

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP													CHURCH SCHOOLS								
													Baptisms			CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP								
			Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Received this Year on Profession of Faith or Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Quarterly Conference Action or Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Average Attendance at Sunday Morning Worship Service(s)	Infants Presented by Parents or Guardians	All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (Baptized Children Under 16)	Total Officers, Teachers, Other Leaders (Do not Include in Lines 17-22)	Children (0-11 Years) in Entire Church School (Except Nursery Home Mem.)	Nursery Home Members	Youth (12-21 Years) in Entire Church School (Except Youth Home and Ext. Mem.)	Youth Home and Extension Members	Adult (22 and older) in Entire Church School (Except Adult Home and Ext. Mem.)	Adult Home and Extension Members	Total Church School Membership (Add lines 16-22 inclusive)
	DALLAS-DENTON DIST.		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
1	**Argyle-Wilson Memorial**	Joe M. Funk	104	2	4	1				2	109	49			1	9	9	2	5		30	2	57
2	Argyle		59	2	4	1				1	65	40			1	6	9	2	5		22	2	46
3	Wilson Memorial		45							1	44	9				3					8		11
4	**Blue Mound**	Harrell Hicks	81		2	1	1			2	81	54			14	6	15	2	12		21	3	59
5	**Carrollton**	Wayne Dunson	882	18	53	11	54	2	11	8	889	302	13	11	95	50	258		81		272		661
6	**Cooper Creek**	Dr. A. J. Rehkop	116	1		3			1	1	118	65	1	1	14	12	13		12		20		57
7	**Coppell**	Tom E. Smith	69	9	2	2			1		81	55	3	4	15	9	25	6	5		24	5	74
8	**DALLAS:**																						
9	Chapel Hill	Robert E. Langley	672	22	90	19	54	5		2	742	405	21	8	123	60	309	45	116		268		798
10	Christ	Robert Turner	734	47	56	21	61	84	12	1	700	249	4	18		70	382	23	55		66		596
11	Cochran Chapel	John Dvorak	1067	43	115	20	94	95	38	13	1005	402	9	14	43	55	142		133		259		589
12	Lovers Lane	Dr. Tom Shipp	6231	117	357	121	205	100	49	38	6434	2500	68	44	1005	320	1150	95	520		508		2593
13	Maple Lawn	R. D. Atkinson	151	4	5		8	1		2	149	54		2	13	8	33		14		38		93
14	Mary King Memorial	R. D. Atkinson	122	15	1		11		1	4	122	25	1		6	6	36		13		18		73
15	Northaven	Wm. A. Holmes	831	14	66	20	59	18	19	4	831	375	8	1	402	42	235	30	190		260	5	762
16	Oak Lawn	Fred Edgar	2281	50	90	43	97	10	27	24	2306	831	25	17	116	58	147	35	136		491	43	910
17	Schreiber Memorial	Donald W. Waddell	113	11	55	10	8		5	3	173	95	1	3	15	14	36		21		86		157
18	St. Luke's	George A. Thompson	419	7	12	8	14			6	426	157	1	1	40	35	67	5	27		228	35	397
19	Trinity	Robert H. Ridley	258	6	2	2	6	29	6	5	222	73	3	6		15	27		18		48	6	114
20	Walnut Hill	Ira Gallaway	1712	69	167	33	101	82	11	4	1783	900	28	28	595	140	738	12	345		263		1498
21	Webb Chapel	Edward C. Blythe, Jr.	426	23	57	12	4				514	214	4	26	57	38	179		49		154		420
22	**DENTON:**																						
23	Asbury	David Kittrell	466	4	36	4	15	105		4	386	241	4	2	85	23	80	5	135	9	153	10	415
24	First	H. Noel Bryant	2219	33	114	3	63	53	17	17	2219	612	9	6	297	135	255	50	326		800	92	1658
25	**Elm Ridge-Mustang**	David E. Milam	75				4		10		61	45				14	10		7		32		63
26	Elm Ridge		57				4		5		48	30				9	8		7		20		44
27	Mustang		18						5		13	15				5	2				12		19
28	**IRVING:**																						
29	First	Henry Mood	1561	39	65	17	65		11	11	1595	480	31	16	186	78	343	31	250		400	20	1122
30	Kirkwood	Jas. M. Simpson, Jr.	1087	50	92	15	71		4	3	1166	335	17	23	250	42	360	15	118	8	288	22	853

31	Northgate	Don Shaw		38	125	23	6				180	163	6	29	41	16	88		26		62	6	198
32	Oak Haven	Wm. Arthur Cox	372	12	17		20	2		4	375	131	5	7	76	34	108		35		78	4	259
33	Plymouth Park	Jack McGee	876	56	107	15	81		11	2	960	613	28	25	423	101	729		184		120		1134
34	Justin	James D. Bales	183	4	6	1	5			3	186	75	1	4	19	18	25	1	15		60	8	127
35	Krum-Stoney	Ramon Womack	185	3			1			2	185	97	4	3	9	14	30		26		47		117
36	Krum		153	3						2	154	85	4	3	9	11	30		24		33		98
37	Stoney		32				1				31	12				3			2		14		19
38	Lake Dallas	Wilton J. Goodwin	156	3	4	8				3	168	73	2	2	7	14	29	2	8		47	2	102
39	Lewisville	Edgar Huffstutler	556	18	24	11	12	24	4	5	564	192	6	12	45	30	140	14	51		179		414
40	Little Elm-Button Mem.	W. Tom Ridlehuber	69		6	3	2				76	35	1	3	6	5	7		9		31		
41	Oak Grove	Andrew Ashburn	45		4		1				36	11		1	3	3	3		1		15		52
42	Ponder	James D. Bales	65	1	1			12		1	65	19				5	15		8		15	4	22
43	Roanoke-Chinn's Chapel	Kenyon Albrecht	134		1		6			1	125	59	1	4	18	9	25		17		42	2	47
44	Roanoke		93	1	1		4			5	88	42	1	4	18	7	22		15		30	2	95
45	Chinn's Chapel		41	1			2			3	37	17				2	3		2		12		76
46	District Parsonage									2													19
47	Retired Ministers' Homes																						
48	Church Extension																						
49	Wesley Center																						
50	Wesley Found. (TWU)																						
51	Wesley Found. (NTSU)																						
	Total		24318	720	1736	427	1129	622	238	180	25032	9986	305	321	4019	1488	6048	373	2968	17	5423	269	16586
	Total Last Year																						
	Increase																						
	Decrease																						

DALLAS-GREENVILLE		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
1	Blue Ridge	(Cicero B. Fielder)	46	4	2		1			1	50	27		4		5	8		4		9		26
2	Caddo Mills-Bethel	R. David Shawver	230	2	8	2	6		2	6	228	101	2	2	21	22	36		24		102		184
3	Caddo Mills		212	1	1	2	5		2	5	204	82	2	1	14	18	26		23		84		151
4	Bethel		18	1	7		1			1	24	19		1	7	4	10		1		18		33
5	Celeste-Merit	(William A. Davis)	344	4	2	1	3	13	2	5	328	90	17		20	15	53		26		89		183
6	Celeste		243	4	2	1	3	13	1	5	228	65	17		17	11	52		24		73		160
7	Merit		101						1		100	25			3	4	1		2		16		23
8	Chisholm	(W. Harrison Baker)	105	2						1	106	38	2	1	3	7	4	5	14		37		67
9	College Mound	(James M. McKay, Jr.)	138			1			1	2	136	85	4	2	12	9	11		21		32		73
10	Commerce, First	James E. Garrett	895	12	40	6	28		3	10	912	350	6	5	45	41	87	13	88		308	30	567
11	Commerce Circuit	(Rodney Wallace)	148		1						149	70				18	19		16		53		106
12	Caney		50								50	17				8	4		6		11		29
13	Fairli		40		1						41	15				4	7		2		18		31
14	Scatterbranch		58								58	38				6	8		8		24		46
15	DALLAS:																						

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-A

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP													CHURCH SCHOOLS							
													Baptisms			CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP							
			Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Received this Year on Profession of Faith or Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Quarterly Conference Action or Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Average Attendance at Sunday Morning Worship Service(s)	Infants Presented by Parents or Guardians	All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (Baptized Children Under 16)	Total Officers, Teachers, Other Leaders (Do not Include in Lines 17-22)	Children (0-11 Years) in Entire Church School (Except Nursery Home Mem.)	Nursery Home Members	Youth (12-21 Years) in Entire Church School (Except Youth Home and Ext. Mem.)	Youth Home and Extension Members	Adult (22 and older) in Entire Church School (Except Adult Home and Ext. Mem.)	Adult Home and Extension Members	Total Church School Membership (Add lines 16-22 inclusive)
DALLAS-GREENVILLE			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
16	Casa Linda	Wm. Greenhaw	1376	106	171	24	65	.....	11	1	1600	523	10	54	356	173	697	58	465	.....	449	11	1853
17	Casa View	Wilfred Bailey	960	12	20	10	138	205	16	1	642	170	3	5	203	50	210	50	100	.....	145	.....	555
18	First	Robert E. Goodrich, Jr.	5745	50	164	44	162	4	20	60	5757	2400	41	50	532	440	517	86	308	.....	2023	155	3529
19	Owenwood	Ed. K. Sparkman	752	2	18	3	14	187	1	6	567	230	2	2	13	62	38	.....	30	.....	138	.....	268
20	Westerfield	Alton Vaughan	236	31	11	14	5	.....	16	3	268	82	5	31	32	12	86	.....	22	.....	36	12	168
21	White Rock	T. Herbert Minga	2917	105	243	64	94	.....	16	18	3201	1000	41	47	725	152	901	80	595	.....	581	4	2313
22	**Farmersville**	Garland Lavender	440	4	5	6	9	3	3	7	433	135	1	4	59	30	49	.....	52	8	127	.....	266
23	**Forney**	(Jerry P. Ott)	235	5	17	1	.....	.....	.....	8	250	75	.....	2	10	18	30	3	46	.....	66	3	166
24	**GREENVILLE:**																						
25	Kavanaugh	W. R. Corrigan	770	12	37	8	29	4	8	9	777	297	5	6	55	50	120	7	101	23	269	27	597
26	Lee St.-Floyd	H. V. Caraway	487	11	15	4	16	.....	7	15	479	150	2	16	15	25	41	.....	52	.....	172	16	306
27	Lee St.		411	11	14	4	16	.....	6	12	406	126	1	16	11	22	41	.....	49	.....	156	16	284
28	Floyd		76	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	3	73	24	1	.....	4	3	.....	.....	3	.....	16	.....	22
29	Liberty-Ardis Heights	(Bobby D. Chaney)	72	1	8	2	.....	.....	.....	1	82	45	3	.....	13	16	25	.....	15	.....	20	.....	76
30	Salem-Kinser	E. Guy Wilson	242	11	18	2	15	5	5	2	246	178	4	9	24	30	63	.....	23	.....	110	3	229
31	Wesley	Leslie W. Seymour	1000	11	76	11	42	.....	10	19	1027	382	7	2	74	65	162	10	83	.....	454	63	837
32	**Josephine Charge**	(William H. Wright)	182	1	7	2	8	10	2	.....	172	81	2	.....	27	17	14	2	6	.....	56	3	98
33	Copeville		68	.....	.....	.....	4	2	1	.....	61	28	.....	.....	4	7	2	.....	3	.....	15	.....	27
34	Josephine		78	1	5	1	4	8	1	.....	72	38	2	.....	19	7	8	2	3	.....	30	3	53
35	Nevada		36	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	39	15	.....	.....	4	3	4	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	18
36	**Kingston-White Rock**	(C. B. Garrett)	85	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	85	60	.....	.....	.....	14	10	.....	12	.....	35	.....	71
37	Kingston		37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37	40	.....	.....	.....	7	8	.....	11	.....	22	.....	48
38	White Rock		48	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	48	20	.....	.....	.....	7	2	.....	1	.....	13	.....	23
39	**Lone Oak**	(W. F. Sale)	143	9	2	6	2	.....	.....	.....	158	60	.....	9	.....	10	10	.....	14	.....	50	.....	84
40	**MESQUITE:**																						
41	First	Earl Harvey	1084	58	71	20	47	.....	13	7	1166	410	16	50	113	73	332	.....	119	.....	247	.....	771
42	St. Mark's	John J. Rasmussen, Jr.	235	27	56	22	17	.....	.....	1	322	197	17	22	184	31	168	5	25	.....	145	.....	374
43	St. Stephen's	Wm. K. McElvany	541	11	19	6	38	81	7	1	450	201	3	3	184	21	229	2	25	7	55	.....	339
44	**Princeton-Pleasant Grove**	Sam J. Smith	177	.....	6	.....	10	6	1	3	163	62	.....	.....	.....	12	18	.....	15	.....	80	.....	125
45	Princeton		147	.....	6	.....	10	6	1	2	134	50	.....	.....	.....	9	18	.....	15	.....	60	.....	102

46	Pleasant Grove		30							1	29	12				3					20		23
47	**Quinlin**	(George R. Lewis)	130	1	13		3			1	140	55		1	3	9	25		7		37	10	88
48	**Rockwall-Heath**	Robert May	537	13	16	2	8		3	12	545	163	1	8	37	37	81	14	84	12	217	40	488
49	Rockwall		479	12	16	2	7		3	11	488	137	1	8	27	32	81	14	73	10	185	36	431
50	Heath		58	1			1			1	57	26			10	5	3		11	2	32	4	57
51	**Royse City-William's Ch.**	Millard Fairchild	376	3	6		10		9	11	355	103	1	3	24	16	35	4	27		120	5	207
52	Royse City		347	3	6		4		3	10	339	87	1	3	24	15	35	4	27		102	5	188
53	William's Chapel		29				6		6	1	16	16				1					18		19
54	**Shady Grove**	(J. G. Talk)	44	4	2	1				2	49	27		4		5	12		6		9		32
55	**TERRELL:**																						
56	Asbury	(Wayne D. Findley)	106			1	1	2	3		101	35	3		13	7	18	6	3		37		71
57	First	W. E. Peterson	970	15	20	3	16	56	12	14	910	276	7	11	71	55	125	9	100		361	23	673
58	Elmo	W. E. Peterson	116				33	38		3	42	26			6	5	13		2		14		34
59	**Terrell Circuit**	(Jesse H. Young)	111					25		4	82												
60	Ables Springs		66					20		4	42												
61	Poetry		45					5			40												
62	**Verona-Blanton Chapel**	Gee T. Wilcoxson	136	2		1				2	137	72	1	2	3	11	10	4	16	3	49	10	103
63	Verona		56	2		1					59	35	1	2	3	6	8	4	6	3	22	6	55
64	Blanton Chapel		80							2	78	37				5	2		10		27	4	48
65	**Wolfe City**	(Nicholas N. Moorhead)	269		6		8		4	1	262	86	1		19	12	29	3	21	9	79	11	164
66	**Jones-Bethel**		35				35																
67	**Dallas Church Extension**																						
68	**District Parsonage**																						
69	**Meth. Publishing House**																						
70	**Retired Minister's Homes**																						
71	**Wesley Found. (ETSU)**																						
	Total		22415	529	1080	267	863	639	175	237	22377	8342	207	355	2896	1575	4289	361	2567	62	6811	426	16091
	Total Last Year																						
	Increase																						
	Decrease																						
DALLAS-McKINNEY DIST.			**1**	**2**	**3**	**4**	**5**	**6**	**7**	**8**	**9**	**10**	**11**	**12**	**13**	**16**	**17**	**18**	**19**	**20**	**21**	**22**	**23**
1	**Addison**	Glyn Vickers	97	1	1	1	1	11			88	48			12	7	15		4		39	2	67
2	**Allen**	Bob Crawford	142	11	25	3				1	180	85		11	23	18	82		27	3	42	5	177
3	**Anna-Melissa-Westminister**	David Sahr, Jr.	276	3	4		14	32	2	8	227	71		1		13	5		8		62	7	95
4	Anna		126	3	4		2	18		2	111	35				8	5		5		19	6	43
5	Melissa		82				11	14	2	5	50	21		1		3			3		21	1	28
6	Westminister		68				1			1	66	15				2					22		24
7	**Celina**	Don Coke	235		2		4		1	7	225	72			6	19	18		26		63	10	136
8	**DALLAS:**																						
9	Grace	Terry Atkinson	694	12	2	9	23			8	686	187	2	5	62	40	65	17	33		270	10	435
10	Greenland Hills	Leon Turner	618	2	7	2	35		6	6	582	125	1	1	22	32	9		12		125		178

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-A

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Received this Year on Profession of Faith or Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Quarterly Conference Action or Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Average Attendance at Sunday Morning Worship Service(s)	Baptisms: Infants Presented by Parents or Guardians	Baptisms: All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (Baptized Children Under 10)	CHURCH SCHOOLS: Total Officers, Teachers, Other Leaders (Do not Include in Lines 17-22)	CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP: Children (0-11 Years) in Entire Church School (Except Nursery Home Mem.)	Nursery Home Members	Youth (12-21 Years) in Entire Church School (Except Youth Home and Ext. Mem.)	Youth Home and Extension Members	Adult (22 and older) in Entire Church School (Except Adult Home and Ext. Mem.)	Adult Home and Extension Members	Total Church School Membership (Add lines 16-22 inclusive)
	DALLAS-McKINNEY		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
11	Highland Park	William H. Dickinson, Jr.	9101	132	236	52	219	14	72	65	9151	2450	72	21	.....	649	1305	229	964	.....	1661	350	5158
12	Lake Highlands	John Roberson	1079	59	107	22	76	...	24	2	1165	380	25	12	494	102	536	56	182	.....	189	2	1067
13	Lakewood	Kenneth Thomas	1520	21	52	12	35	248	15	6	1301	356	12	8	114	93	187	18	128	.....	397	26	849
14	Memorial	Allie Davenport	443	8	12	3	13	.....	3	7	443	115	...	...	.....	12	39	.....	25	.....	145	9	230
15	Munger Place	John Brand	2062	18	93	15	51	1	23	20	2093	600	8	10	142	72	153	21	61	.....	421	100	828
16	Preston Hollow	Fred F. Adams	709	20	57	11	44	....	4	2	747	203	11	8	63	36	136	14	161	28	187	.....	562
17	Ridgewood Park	Henry Lawson	563	29	73	7	30	.....	8	5	629	238	7	4	220	42	220	.....	100	.....	152	.....	514
18	St. John's	John Poe Hensley	652	8	25	5	13	6	1	15	655	200	2	6	10	40	50	3	.....	50	260	.....	403
19	University Park	Erwin Bohmfalk	3293	40	122	7	144	11	25	21	3261	700	22	19	371	265	932	50	526	180	1106	40	3099
20	Vickery	Guy Ezelle	131	1	5	....	5	.....	...	2	130	50	2	3	30	12	24	2	18	.....	34	7	97
21	**Frisco**	Thomas J. Smith	306	3	10	3	2	.....	1	6	313	125	1	3	15	16	75	.....	45	....	90	.....	226
22	**GARLAND:**																						
23	Axe Memorial	Marvin C. Bledsoe	1300	12	38	8	96	52	36	5	1169	382	16	3	249	133	686	.....	260	.....	387	....	1466
24	First	Duke Barron	2243	25	94	16	96	.....	12	16	2254	901	13	14	334	133	530	34	284	.....	789	18	1788
25	St. Paul's	Dudley Dancer	386	16	43	10	23	4	6	....	422	300	5	15	275	33	346	.....	84	4	132	....	599
26	St. Philip's	(John Rice)	298	35	60	.....	33	.....	.....	.....	360	153	5	16	55	32	146	.....	59	.....	107	....	344
27	**McKinney**																						
28	First	Ed. T. Hayes	1069	35	38	8	20	50	...	8	1072	325	4	13	131	58	110	15	79	.....	285	12	559
29	**Wesley-Chambersville**	Arthur Renfro	438	12	.....	.....	12	....	9	3	426	153	1	12	17	56	82	.....	52	.....	140	....	330
30	Wesley		303	12	.....	.....	6	.....	4	2	303	101	...	12	5	44	58	.....	37	.....	73	....	212
31	Chambersville		135	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	5	1	123	52	1	...	12	12	24	.....	15	.....	67	.....	118
32	**Murphy-Blythe Chapel**	Roy Anderson	77	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	...	...	75	32	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	7	.....	51	.....	69
33	Murphy		16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	16	8	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	15
34	Blythe Chapel		61	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	...	59	24	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	7	.....	39	.....	54
35	**Plano**	J. Charles Shelly	559	1	54	13	26	16	10	....	575	211	3	...	111	45	209	.....	82	.....	146	.....	482
36	**Prosper-Cottage Hill**	John Lancaster	202	.....	7	.....	10	1	12	3	183	65	.....	.....	3	14	10	....	25	.....	43	11	103
37	Prosper		101	.....	7	.....	6	.....	...	1	101	35	.....	...	2	7	3	...	12	.....	20	11	53
38	Cottage Hill		101	...	.....	.....	4	1	12	2	82	30	.....	..	1	7	7	.....	13	...	23	.....	50
39	**RICHARDSON:**																						
41	First	John W. Morphis	2573	100	325	86	160	3	27	7	2887	1200	51	40	608	305	2035	.....	400	.....	736	15	3491

41	Spring Valley	Don R. Benton	882	45	119	38	39		7	3	1035	600	14	10	524	104	380		132	22	175	26	839
42	West Shore	James W. Gwaltney	568	7	113	18	37	23			646	325	21	7		59	483		79		78		609
43	**Rowlett-Pleasant Valley**	Kermit Van Zant	183	2	3	7			4	3	188	85	2	1	12	17	37		39		74	5	172
44	Rowlett		102		1	7			4	1	105	45	2	1	9	9	22		23		36	3	93
45	Pleasant Valley		81	2	2					2	83	40			3	8	15		16		38	2	79
46	**Weston**	Foy Thomas	87	2				2		1	86	32			1	8	3		7		25		43
47	**Wylie**	Lindley Yowell	316	3	5	1	5			1	319	140	1	4	37	16	48		24	5	112	14	219
48	**C. C. Young-Blanton Gar**																						
49	**Church Extension**																						
50	**District Parsonage**																						
51	**Retired Minister's Homes**																						
52	**SMU**																						
	Total		33102	663	1732	357	1268	474	308	231	33573	10909	301	247	3941	2492	8956	459	3933	292	8523	669	25324
	Total Last Year										33102												
	Increase										471												
	Decrease																						

DALLAS-SOUTHWEST		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
1	**Aley**	Raymond Brooks	37	2							39	15		2		4	1		2		20	4	31
2	**Becker**	Joe R. Loveday	36		1					1	36												
3	**Cedar Hill**	James Counaster	304	8	15	2	4		3	7	315	126	3	8	33	18	76		55		92		241
4	**Crandall**	J. W. Cavender	127	5	16	1	6		2	1	140	72	1	4	9	11	22		21		40		94
5	**DALLAS:**																						
6	Aldersgate	Elden H. Cole	731	2	10	1	32		4	5	703	157	1	2	19	59	68		60		225	12	424
7	Arcadia Park	Gale W. Merrill	262	2	7		2				269	65	3	4	21	9	36	15	27	2	35	2	126
8	Asbury	Edward L. Miller	405	22	3	3	54		7	5	367	128	2	7	90	32	126		74	6	48		286
9	Brandon Avenue	Elden Traster, Jr.	644	16	14	5	37		22	8	612	188	3	14	40	35	88	3	50		203	2	381
10	Brooklyn Avenue	Earl E. Kifer	923	16	32	4	25		4	10	936	281	6	6	30	59	151	19	67	1	367	27	691
11	Centenary	Lewis Stuckey	561	13	26	4	28	2	2	5	567	162	2	7	72	28	99		75		157		359
12	Clearview	Woodrow Kirby	190	7	3	1	19	2	2	1	177	75		1		10	30		20		30		90
13	Cockrell Hill	Jack A. Gray	824	21	22	32	37	2	1	4	865	310	6	14	44	53	149	13	134		218	8	575
14	Elmwood	Bob Evans	867	14	43	9	29	64	17	5	818	220	7	7	89	42	203		101		380		726
15	Glendale	Gerald Gear	101	8	9		6	1		2	109	53	2	5	20	8	26		23		29		86
16	Glen Oaks	Lee A. Bedford, Jr.	967	22	61	9	56	3	12	2	986	395	5	12	233	65	344	25	226		317		977
17	Irwindell	Jack M. Gibson	1114	18	33	21	71	9	8	4	1094	325	6	12	160	65	200	11	91		179	10	556
18	Kessler Park	Gordon D. Casad	1561	21	43	8	38	6	18	22	1549	365	20	5	214	66	236	26	200		508	9	1045
19	Lake June	J. Claywood Bennett	190	3	16	3	9	8	12	2	181	79	3	3	20	20	59	7	19		45	6	156
20	Lancaster Avenue	Raymond A. Trompler	894	13	2		80	444	6	7	372	125	1	6	30	26	56		27		145		254
21	Oak Cliff	William T. Stephenson	1643	15	35	12	55		11	27	1612	475	13	6	114	101	111	24	104	35	477	28	880
22	Pleasant Mound	Carl D. Reynolds	1253	31	24	10	33		15	9	1261	400	7	21	57	78	250		115		466		909
23	St. Andrew's	J. Thomas Graves	444	16	26	11	40				457	193	7	8	90	42	185		56		96		379
24	St. Matthew's	Harold Allday	113	1	2		1	1	2	2	110	55		1	24	10	57		13	1	27		108
25	Southwood	Buist Wilson	498	25	72	8	8		4		591	216	10	18	79	30	163		166		203		562

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-A

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP													CHURCH SCHOOLS							
													Baptisms			CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP							
			Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Received this Year on Profession of Faith or Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Quarterly Conference Action or Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Average Attendance at Sunday Morning Worship Service(s)	Infants Presented by Parents or Guardians	All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (Baptized Children Under 16)	Total Officers, Teachers, Other Leaders (Do not Include in Lines 17-22)	Children (0-11 Years) in Entire Church School (Except Nursery Home Mem.)	Nursery Home Members	Youth (12-21 Years) in Entire Church School (Except Youth Home and Ext. Mem.)	Youth Home and Extension Members	Adult (22 and older) in Entire Church School (Except Adult Home and Ext. Mem.)	Adult Home and Extension Members	Total Church School Membership (Add lines 16-22 inclusive)
DALLAS-SOUTHWEST			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
26	Stevens Park	Roger Whiddon	268	7	15	7	15		2	2	278	154	2	7	38	18	40		45		50		153
27	Tyler Street	Paul L. Morell	3111	69	115	32	136	16	35	39	3101	750	31	27	262	199	381	29	331		1098	165	2203
28	Urban Park	A. H. Logan	787	14	30	4	44	8	10	5	768	268	3	8	67	57	170	24	102		250	17	620
29	Wesley	Charles Denman	1501	16	16	5	54		21	20	1443	400	3	4	117	79	113		156		315	30	693
30	Wheatland	Kenneth E. Carter	249	24	39	30	6		2	3	331	168	2	19	47	27	89		55		85		256
31	De Soto	Jimmy E. Mobley	225	15	18	4	6		3		253	130	3	12	25	19	83		46		92		240
32	Duncanville	Julian Thomas	1041	44	62	17	22	54	17	4	1067	362	26	44	170	44	365	45	192		326	23	995
33	Elm Grove	Cecil E. Arnold	37								37	50				5	7		6		20		38
34	**GRAND PRAIRIE:**																						
35	First	Boyd I. DeVore	1617	30	76	16	50		8	21	1660	600	17	17	208	95	380	53	361	2	542	76	1509
36	Inglewood	Bill W. Murray	361	4	13	1	21		7		351	165	7	3	78	25	108		90		76		299
37	Prairie Heights	William B. Slack, Jr.	400	1	1		18	6	24	1	353	125	5		47	16	56		30		50		152
38	**Hutchins**	Edwin C. Sooter	173	1	5	1	7	1	2	4	166	109	3	1	51	21	68	4	38	1	52	3	187
39	**Kaufman**	James A. Gatlin	503	16	14		5		4	8	516	175	2	6	40	35	65	6	48		175	12	341
40	**Kemp**	Chas. R. Mehaffey	119	3			1	6		2	113	50	1	1	23	10	10		11		27		58
41	**LANCASTER:**																						
42	First	Luther A. Hill	560	12	30	2	22	22	4	5	551	170	5	5	86	29	127	14	73		136		379
43	Skyline	B. Warren Barnett	93	4	2	3	4		4		94	48	5	2	14	9	25		20		12		66
44	**Lawson**	Harold W. Bennett	21								21	11			2	3	2				8		13
45	**Mabank**	Raymond A. Brooks	223	3	6		1		1	4	226	80	1	3	7	15	24	1	28		83	18	169
46	**Rosser**	Cecil E. Arnold	58	1			17				42	40			14	4	10		15		18		47
47	**Rylie**	Gerald W. Gear	160	15	5	2	11	27	6	1	137	35		3	12	8	14		8		20		59
48	**Seagoville**	R. Gary Regan	447	6	21	9	13		1	3	466	130	1	6	73	24	84		51		122	8	289
49	**Wilmer**	Warren Hornung	103	9	4	3	3			4	112	40		2	13	11	26		15		35	13	100
50	**Wilson Chapel**	Joe R. Loveday	58					1			57												
51	**Fate**	Cecil E. Arnold	24		3					2	25	35				5	11		6		26		48
52	**District Parsonage**																						
53	**Retired Minister's Homes**																						
54	**Conference Property**																						
55	**Rankin Center**																						

56 Methodist Hospital																						
57 Bethlehem Center																						
58 Church Extension																						
Total		26838	595	990	280	1126	683	303	257	26334	8575	225	343	2882	1629	4994	319	3453	48	7934	473	18850
Total Last Year																						
Increase																						
Decrease																						
PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS		**1**	**2**	**3**	**4**	**5**	**6**	**7**	**8**	**9**	**10**	**11**	**12**	**13**	**16**	**17**	**18**	**19**	**20**	**21**	**22**	**23**
1 **Annona-Boxelder-Lydia**	Raymond F. Butts	273	3	4	1	4		1	8	268	83	3	2	14	23	30		21		94	16	184
2 Annona		184	1	2		2		1	7	177	55	3		14	16	23		17		65	6	127
3 Boxelder		55				2			1	52	10				2	2		1		15	7	27
4 Lydia		34	2	2	1					39	18		2		5	5		3		14	3	30
5 **Avery-Williams Chapel**	Homer H. Caldwell	274	1		2	1		3	2	271	119		1	3	29	49		46	1	120	10	255
6 Avery		183	1		2			1	2	183	89		1	3	17	27		34	1	85	10	174
7 Williams Chapel		91				1		2		88	30				12	22		12		35		81
8 **Blossom-Pattonville**	Jack D. McNabb	197	3	1	1	4	6	1	6	185	69		1	3	13	28		26		59		126
9 Blossom		159	3			3	6	1	5	147	41		1	3	8	20		18		42		88
10 Pattonville		38		1	1	1			1	38	28				5	8		8		17		38
11 **Bogata**	John A. Streun	390	4	10	2	12	1	1	8	384	133	1	2	19	26	69		28		117		240
12 Bogata		282	4	3	2	8	1		5	277	86	1	2	18	18	53		14		92		177
13 Cuthand		48		7		4		1	1	49	27				4	8		12		14		38
14 Rosalie		60							2	58	20			1	4	8		2		11		25
15 **Brashear**	(Joe Ed Goolsby)	214				4			2	208	125			2	27	40		27		102		196
16 Brashear		57				2			1	54	20				7	7		7		23		44
17 Gafford Chapel		96				2			1	93	45			2	10	16		12		46		84
18 Miller Grove		48								48	33				7	12		6		25		50
19 Ridgeway		13								13	27				3	5		2		8		18
20 **Chicota**	(Tim Walker)	291	1	3	1	2		1	3	290	108		1	7	24	30		15		75		144
21 Chicota		74	1		1			1	2	73	25			2	6	5		3		20		34
22 Belk		73								73	35			2	6	10		2		20		38
23 Palestine		70							1	69	22		1	1	6	7		5		20		38
24 Powderly		74		3		2				75	26			2	6	8		5		15		34
25 **CLARKSVILLE**																						
26 **Brewster-Garland Chapel**	(L. J. Aikin)	197		3	3	2	42	11	22	126	55				13	15		17		28		73
27 Brewster		170		3	3	2	42	11	22	99	40				9	10		15		20		54
28 Garland Chapel		27								27	15				4	5		2		8		19
29 **McKenzie**	James M. McKeown	612	9	15	1	13	38	7	5	604	200		5	31	30	59	1	52	1	314	24	481
30 **Cooper-Charleston**	John Hawkins	663	13	11	1	15		2	7	664	249	2	13	23	28	62	4	51		289		434
31 Cooper		614	13	9	1	12		2	6	617	228	2	13	21	27	60	4	50		247		388
32 Charleston		49		2		3			1	47	21			2	1	2		1		42		46
33 **Cumby-Campbell**	(Judson O. Gears)	230		4	1	3	27		7	198	68	1		11	25	29		16		65		135
34 Cumby		132		3		3	27		3	102	33	1		9	10	23		4		30		67
35 Campbell		98		1	1				4	96	35			2	15	6		12		35		68

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-A

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP													CHURCH SCHOOLS							
													Baptisms			CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP							
			Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Received this Year on Profession of Faith or Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Quarterly Conference Action or Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Average Attendance at Sunday Morning Worship Service(s)	Infants Presented by Parents or Guardians	All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (Baptized Children Under 16)	Total Officers, Teachers, Other Leaders (Do not Include in Lines 17-22)	Children (0-11 Years) in Entire Church School (Except Nursery Home Mem.)	Nursery Home Members	Youth (12-21 Years) in Entire Church School (Except Youth Home and Ext. Mem.)	Youth Home and Extension Members	Adult (22 and older) in Entire Church School (Except Adult Home and Ext. Mem.)	Adult Home and Extension Members	Total Church School Membership (Add lines 16-22 inclusive)
PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
36	**Deport**	Clay Yeager	268	5	5	.....	2	.....	.....	8	268	121	.....	.....	10	21	27	5	15	.....	118	14	200
37	Deport		193	4	5	.....	1	.....	.....	7	194	78	.....	.....	10	10	19	4	15	.....	85	14	147
38	Cunningham		25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	21	.....	.....	.....	5	8	1	.....	.....	12	.....	26
39	Milton		19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	8	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	13
40	Minter		31	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	30	14	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	14
41	**Detroit**	(A. A. Butler)	296	9	16	2	11	.....	.....	14	298	137	1	7	19	20	42	.....	35	.....	146	10	253
42	Detroit		146	7	11	1	3	.....	.....	6	156	83	1	7	18	9	35	.....	22	.....	86	10	162
43	Bagwell		49	.....	.....	1	7	.....	.....	6	37	13	.....	.....	1	3	2	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	16
44	Kanawha		54	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	51	18	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	2	.....	33	.....	38
45	Woodland		47	2	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	54	23	.....	.....	.....	5	5	.....	11	.....	16	.....	37
46	**Ladonia-Pecan Gap**	W. L. Zimmerman	428	3	4	.....	17	2	5	10	401	125	.....	1	.....	21	28	.....	53	.....	98	.....	200
47	Ladonia		231	2	3	.....	5	1	1	6	223	57	.....	.....	.....	11	18	.....	28	.....	43	.....	100
48	Pecan Gap		197	1	1	.....	12	1	4	4	178	68	.....	1	.....	10	10	.....	25	.....	55	.....	100
49	**Lake Cr.-Enloe-B. Franklin**	Marvin Lare	287	4	2	.....	10	1	2	5	275	97	1	2	16	30	19	3	17	.....	106	10	185
50	Lake Creek		108	2	.....	.....	3	1	1	4	101	29	.....	2	5	14	9	1	8	.....	23	4	59
51	Enloe		115	1	2	.....	5	.....	1	.....	112	47	1	.....	9	9	7	2	8	.....	60	3	89
52	Ben Franklin		64	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	62	21	.....	.....	2	7	3	.....	1	.....	23	3	37
53	**Mt. Tabor**	(Danson Ray Jones)	170	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	168	81	.....	.....	.....	22	21	.....	27	.....	77	.....	147
54	Mt. Tabor		33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	31	24	.....	.....	.....	6	2	.....	14	.....	11	.....	33
55	Hopewell		26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	18	.....	.....	.....	5	2	.....	2	.....	22	.....	31
56	Pleasant Hill		49	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	49	23	.....	.....	.....	6	9	.....	5	.....	30	.....	50
57	Faulkner		62	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	62	16	.....	.....	.....	5	8	.....	6	.....	14	.....	33
58	**Mount Vernon**	Richard T. Perry	371	2	14	.....	6	1	.....	5	375	128	2	.....	.....	21	55	.....	38	.....	138	.....	252
59	**PARIS**																						
60	Calvary-Shady Grove	Kerby Edwards	495	15	46	.....	16	.....	4	6	530	242	2	8	41	34	124	.....	77	.....	227	30	492
61	Calvary		419	14	46	.....	6	.....	2	5	466	209	2	8	41	29	103	.....	63	.....	201	30	426
62	Shady Grove		76	1	.....	.....	10	.....	2	1	64	33	.....	.....	.....	5	21	.....	14	.....	26	.....	66
63	First	Glendell A. Jones, Sr.	1574	19	60	7	37	.....	12	22	1589	425	10	7	27	95	146	9	131	4	481	60	920
64	Garrett Memorial	Jack D. McNabb	561	2	18	1	6	.....	4	7	565	157	1	.....	26	47	56	.....	42	.....	161	17	323
65	**Petty**	Reinhard Kruse	156	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	1	3	148	65	1	1	2	16	11	.....	19	.....	87	.....	133

66	Petty		24				3				21	6				2					14		16
67	Brookston		61				1		1	3	56	25				5	1		3		33		39
68	Forest Hill		26								26	10				3	4		5		21		33
69	Tigertown		45								45	24	1	1	2	6	6		11		22		45
70	**Pickton-Como-Pine Forest**	(Grady Wyatt)	267				2			3	262	110				26	49		27		86		188
71	Pickton		104				2			1	101	40				10	19		11		28		68
72	Como		90							1	89	45				7	20		12		40		79
73	Pine Forest		73							1	72	25				9	10		4		18		41
74	**Roxton**	Thomas H. Price	249		1	44	10		3	4	277	71	2		9	11	27		19		121	6	184
75	**Saltillo**	(A. L. Dennis)	192		8			55			145	80				22	22		20		93		157
76	Saltillo		81		2			34			49	25				8	8		8		30		54
77	Old Saltillo		47					7			40	25				5	4		2		30		41
78	Mahoney		39		6			9			36	15				5			3		15		23
79	Center Point		25					5			20	15				4	10		7		18		39
80	**Shooks Chapel**	(James Walker)	240				4		1	2	233	112				25	21		18		75		139
81	Shooks Chapel		129				3		1	2	123	65				15	10		8		50		83
82	Arbala		54								54	22				5	6		6		10		27
83	Reilly Springs		57				1				56	25				5	5		4		15		29
84	**Sulphur Bluff**	(James H. Westbrook)	361	2			5			4	354	154				23	40		35		139		237
85	Sulphur Bluff		105				4				101	34				7	11		10		22		50
86	Birthright		96								96	42				5	14		7		42		68
87	Dike		40	2			1				41	23				5	8		10		26		49
88	Nelta		68							2	66	21				3	3		4		19		29
89	Tira		52								50	34				3	4		4		30		41
90	**SULPHUR SPRINGS:**																								
91	First	R. C. Calvert	1438	13	24	2	33		9	20	1415	415	4	3	110	120	157	35	137	15	520	80	1064
92	**Wesley-Shirley**	William Penn	451	15	17		11	4	1	3	464	200	4	3	19	24	63		27		169	20	303
93	Wesley		410	12	17		7	1	1	3	427	180	4	3	14	20	58		25		157	20	280
94	Shirley		41	3			4	3			37	20			5	4	5		2		12		23
95	**Sumner**	(James E. Jones)	86	2	2					2	88	45	3	1	4	6	10		8		40		64
96	**Talco**	Carl M. McGee	266	6	13	2	11	3		1	272	90	1	3	5	14	25		17		61		117
97	Talco		189	5	10	2	9	3			194	61	1	2	5	10	22		12		33		77
98	Daphne		22	1							23	9		1		2			1		7		10
99	Terry Memorial		55		3		2			1	55	20				2	3		4		21		30
100	**Winnsboro**	Robert Bush	556	9	11	6	11		2	16	553	180	2	3	34	21	66	6	42		141	20	296
101	**Wylie Mem.-Lone Star**	(P. G. Hightower)	124	2						2	124	98	2	2		10	19		20		40		89
102	Wylie Memorial		85	2						1	86	48	2	2		5	10		10		15		40
103	Lone Star		39							1	38	50				5	9		10		25		49
104	**Fulbright (Disc.)**		8				8																
105	**Morris Grove (Disc.)**		22				22																
106	**Rea's Chapel (Disc.)**		26				26																
107	**White Rock (Disc.)**		42				42																
108	**Conference Property**																						
109	**District Parsonage**																						
110	**Methodist Foundation**																						

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-A

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP													CHURCH SCHOOLS							
													Baptisms			CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP							
			Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Received this Year on Profession of Faith or Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Quarterly Conference Action or Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Average Attendance at Sunday Morning Worship Service(s)	Infants Presented by Parents or Guardians	All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (Baptized Children Under 16)	Total Officers, Teachers, Other Leaders (Do not include in Lines 17-22)	Children (0-11 Years) in Entire Church School (Except Nursery Home Mem.)	Nursery Home Members	Youth (12-21 Years) in Entire Church School (Except Youth Home and Ext. Mem.)	Youth Home and Extension Members	Adult (22 and older) in Entire Church School (Except Adult Home and Ext. Mem.)	Adult Home and Extension Members	Total Church School Membership (Add lines 16-22 inclusive)
PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
111	**Retired Ministers Homes**																						
	Total		12305	142	293	77	354	180	71	210	12002	4342	43	66	435	867	1433	63	1123	21	4387	317	8211
	Total Last Year																						
	Increase																						
	Decrease																						
SHERMAN DISTRICT			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
1	**Bailey Circuit**	(Howard Ritchie)	168		2	1				4	167	85	1		10	15	21		7		57		100
2	Bailey		63		2	1				3	63	25	1		5	5	8		1		14		28
3	Gober		73								73	40			5	6	13		6		26		51
4	Grove Hill		32							1	31	20				4					17		21
5	**Bells**	(Wm. S. Collins)	207	3	2		2				210	70	3	2		11	28	5	22		84	6	156
6	**Benham**																						
7	Clark Memorial	(J. R. Welch)	147		3	4	2		8	1	143	55				13	8	10	15		70		116
8	Dodd City	(J. R. Welch)	50		5	1				3	53	35				5	6		6		30		47
9	First	Carroll Copeland	987	9	11	4	29		14	10	958	270	5	4	100	49	105	11	86	15	272	30	568
10	**Callisburg Circuit**	(Fred Funk)	163								163	63				8	3		7		68		86
11	Callisburg		77								77	18				2					18		20
12	Westview		67								67	35				4	3		7		40		54
13	Woodbine		19								19	10				2					10		12
14	**Cedar-Southmayd**	(Sam R. Fogarty)	63		1		1			1	62	37			1	13	5		6	16	30	5	75
15	Cedar		31							1	30	20			1	5	5			16		5	31
16	Southmayd		32		1		1				32	17				8			6		30		44
17	**Collinsville Circuit**	(Boyd Sawyer)	144	3	5	4	1			1	154	79	3		7	12	22		13		81		128
18	Collinsville		61	1		3	1			1	63	28				3	6				32		41
19	Gunter		40								40	24			2	4	9		8		24		45
20	Tioga		43	2	5	1					51	27	3		5	5	7		5		25		42

21 **DENISON:**																							
22 Harless Chapel	(A. D. Campbell)	237	8	11	11	5	76	1	4	181	71	1	8	3	10	10		20		24	16	80
23 Imperial Heights	Kenneth Smith	130	6	16	1	4		1		148	95	4	1	25	21	87		22		54		184
24 Messenger Chapel	(H. P. Williamson)	24	4	1		6				23	8		3		1					11		12
25 Trinity	W. T. Johnson	517	6	27	2	54	35	8	10	445	140		1	38	28	36	4	46		180	25	319
26 Waples	W. L. Underwood	1736	31	61	33	42		7	34	1778	521	12	20	70	65	177		215		368	43	868
27 **Ector-Randolph**	Stan W. Shannon	195							2	193	67			7	16	14	4	12		89		135
28 Ector		154							2	152	54			7	13	14	4	12		47		90
29 Randolph		41								41	13				3					42		45
30 **Era Circuit**	Don E. McCauley	178	5	7	1	3			3	185	119	1	3	14	21	55	2	28		82	4	192
31 Era		106	5	4	1	1			2	113	54		3	9	9	27	2	12		41	4	95
32 Rosston		33							1	32	38	1		2	6	20		10		18		54
33 Spring Creek		39		3		2				40	27			3	6	8		6		23		43
34 **GAINESVILLE:**																							
35 First	C. A. Warden	854	13	28	4	31		6	9	853	235	1	13	86	44	93	8	75	3	164	16	403
36 Whaley Memorial	Bourdon Smith	821	12	26	3	33		7	12	810	295	4	10	117	60	131	20	95		198	20	524
37 **Honey Grove**	James Dean	475	12	14		16	52		5	428	115		6	23	18	32	1	45		183	24	303
38 Honey Grove		439	9	14		16	47		5	394	100		3	23	16	32		42		159	24	273
39 McGraw's Chapel		36	3				5			34	15		3		2		1	3		24		30
40 **Howe-Tom Bean**	Ralph E. Burke	276	2	8	1	3			2	282		3	2	29	23	33	5	46	4	87	9	207
41 Howe		251	2	8	1	3			2	257		3	2	27	18	28	3	38	3	65	7	162
42 Tom Bean		25								25				2	5	5	2	8	1	22	2	45
43 **Leonard**	(James A. Denton)	221	3	9		12	8	2	10	201	85	1	3	27	19	36	3	14		99		171
44 **Pilot Point-Aubrey**	Erwin Reed	210	13	1	1	2			1	222		1	1	13	15	33		25		56		129
45 Aubrey		61	9						1	69				2	7	14		9		20		50
46 Pilot Point		149	4	1	1	2				153		1	1	11	8	19		18		36		79
47 **Ravenna Circuit**	(Jimmy Martin)	172							4	168	72	1	1	5	19	25		28		76		148
48 Mulberry		55							2	53	22	1		3	7	13		11		29		60
49 Ravenna		78							1	77	30			2	7	8		12		26		53
50 White Shed		39							1	38	20		1		5	4		5		21		35
51 **Sadler-Pottsboro**	(Lawrence E. Smith)	201			4			7	4	194	146	4		14	17	52	6	26		88	2	191
52 Pottsboro		97			2			7	3	89	74	3		6	10	34		8		40		92
53 Sadler		104			2				1	105	72	1		8	7	18	6	18		48	2	99
54 **Sanger-Green Valley**	James N. Johnson	244	1	2	4	6		2	3	240	91	3		18	16	24		14		51		105
55 Green Valley		42				2		2	1	37	12				2					10		12
56 Sanger		202	1	2	4	4			2	203	79	3		18	14	24		14		41		93
57 **Savoy Circuit**	(Rodney Nicholson)	227	2	3	1	1			2	230	80		2	4	16	21	2	18		70	2	129
58 Marvin		90								90	30			2	4	6		10		21		41
59 Savoy		91	2	3	1	1			2	94	30		2	2	7	7	2	5		25		46
60 Virginia Point		46								46	20				5	8		3		24	2	42
61 **SHERMAN:**																							
62 First	J. Daniel Barron	1647	37	62	8	44	1	13	15	1681	438	10	19	73	53	236	8	228		358		883
63 Friendship	(C. J. Graves)	165	5	7	2	3			1	175	90	1	3	5	14	18		6		50		88
64 Key Memorial	J. L. Koontz	1010	19	28	4	17	15	8	11	1010	228	5	19	56	80	150	4	120	19	329	21	723
65 **Telephone Circuit**	(Joe Caldwell)	142								142	53				16	6		6		70		98

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-A

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP													CHURCH SCHOOLS							
														Baptisms		CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP							
			Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Received this Year on Profession of Faith or Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Quarterly Conference Action or Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Average Attendance at Sunday Morning Worship Service(s)	Infants Presented by Parents or Guardians	All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (Baptized Children Under 16)	Total Officers, Teachers, Other Leaders (Do not Include in Lines 17-22)	Children (0-11 Years) in Entire Church School (Except Nursery Home Mem.)	Nursery Home Members	Youth (12-21 Years) in Entire Church School (Except Youth Home and Ext. Mem.)	Youth Home and Extension Members	Adult (22 and older) in Entire Church School (Except Adult Home and Ext. Mem.)	Adult Home and Extension Members	Total Church School Membership (Add lines 16-22 inclusive)
SHERMAN			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
66	Monkstown		43								43	16				5					41		46
67	New Hope		43								43	14				5	2		2		16		25
68	Telephone		56								56	23				6	4		4		13		27
69	**Trenton**	Tom R. Peel	212	3	2	2				2	217	70			13	12	29			9	125	8	183
70	**Valley View Circuit**	(Jimmy F. Jones)	224		5		1			1	227	91	1		30	23	41		16		95		175
71	Myra		67								67	23			1	5	3		2		26		36
72	Sivells Bend		13								13	18			1	4	8		2		8		22
73	Valley View		144		5		1			1	147	50	1		28	14	30		12		61		117
74	**Van Alstyne**	B. C. Robertson	266	3	6	1	2	2	4	6	262	125	2	1	21	11	46	3	16		60	15	151
75	**Windom Circuit**	(A. R. Carroll)	210	18		2	4			2	224	123	1	17	2	26	20		27		88		161
76	Hail		38	3		2					43	26		3		5			4		20		29
77	Lannius		45	9						1	53	38		9		7	12		12		24		55
78	Windom		127	6			4			1	128	59	1	5	2	14	8		11		44		77
79	**Whitesboro-Gordonville**	Joseph Saylor	487	8	6	1	6	52		7	437	186	4	1	8	30	66	6	35		112	8	257
80	Gordonville		75		2			41			36	6				3					12		15
81	Whitesboro		412	8	4	1	6	11		7	401	180	4	1	8	27	66	6	35		100	8	242
82	**Whitewright**	Howard Adams	217	9	10		3			5	228	70		6	15	12	35	2	20		55	15	139
83	**District Parsonage**																						
84	**Retired Ministers Homes**																						
85	**Conf. Bd. of Pensions**																						
86	**Texhoma Camp**																						
	Total		13227	235	369	100	333	241	88	175	13094	4308	72	146	834	812	1704	104	1365	66	3914	269	8234
	Total Last Year																						
	Increase																						
	Decrease																						

WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
1 **Alvord**	(David A. Day)	125		3		2	1	2	5	118	45	1		6	12	9		7		35		63
2 **Antelope**	Marvin Moody	46	1		1	3	5			40	20			4	5	4		4		8		21
3 **Archer City**	John Earl Taylor	310	10	4	7	9		1	3	318	125			59	19	71		32		131		253
4 **Belleview-Newport-Vashti**	J. Aston Pollard	169	11			10			12	158				4	14	10		12		49		85
5 Belleview		86	5			3			7	81				2	7	5		6		29		47
6 Newport		14	4			5			2	11												
7 Vashti		69	2			2			3	66				2	7	5		6		20		38
8 **Bluegrove-Deer Creek-Joy**	(Robert M. O'Brien)	112	3	4		4	20		1	94	41		3	3	12	18		11		35		76
9 Bluegrove		64	3	4			18			53	28		3	1	6	15		7		23		51
10 Deer Creek		27				4			1	22	3				2					7		9
11 **Joy**		21					2			19	10			2	4	3		4		5		16
12 **Bowie-Sunset**	Jerry Dellcney	640	15	42	2	14	13	13	16	643	216	9	9	75	32	83	12	41		199	12	379
13 Bowie		566	15	28	2	12		13	16	570	189	9	9	73	26	77	10	25		175	12	325
14 Sunset		74		14		2	13			73	27			2	6	6	2	16		24		54
15 **Boyd**	Brinson A. Jones	130	1	7		15			3	120			1	18	8	30	3	15		40	2	98
16 **Bridgeport**	Milford Thompson	451	9	7	4	10		4	3	454	146	2	4	45	23	87		41		112	15	278
17 **Bryson-Perrin**	Merwin K. Turner	221	2	9	2	7			1	226	109			7	20	33		17		82		152
18 Bryson		156	2	1	1	5			1	154	77			7	13	30		10		52		105
19 Perrin		65		8	1	2				72	32				7	3		7		30		47
20 **Burkburnett**	Theo Wright	726	1	38		24		8	4	729	220	10	2	31	48	187		142		230	15	622
21 **Byers-Petrolia**	Rex Carleton	273	7	4		2		1	2	279	81	1	6	14	24	40		27		81		172
22 Byers		166	2	2		2			1	167	38	1	2	12	16	26		12		43		97
23 Petrolia		107	5	2				1	1	112	43		4	2	8	14		15		38		75
24 **Chico-Park Springs**	Leon Milner	287	3	30	1	72	4	6	2	237	123	1	2	7	18	47		22		87		174
25 Citico: Morris Chapel		241	3	30	1	33		3	2	237	114	1	2	7	16	45		19		82		162
26 Park Springs		46				39	4	3			9				2	2		3		5		12
27 **Decatur**	G. C. Randolph	681	15	8	3	9		6	7	685	225	1	7	28	53	76	7	91		128	43	398
28 **Decatur Circuit**	Kelly Williams	156	5		1	8			3	151	79		6	1	13	7		15		73		108
29 Allison		20								20	15				5			3		19		27
30 Greenwood		13								13	6				1					8		9
31 Oak Grove		73	2		1	6			1	69	30		3	1	5	3		7		20		35
32 Sand Hill		27	1						1	27	20		1		1	4		2		18		25
33 Slidell		23	2			2			1	22	8		2		1			3		8		12
34 **Electra**	Don S. Youngblood	606	10	8	1	16		2	8	599	192	2	2	37	23	73		61		197	21	375
35 **Friberg-Cooper-Charlie**	(Earnest Walt)	97							2	95	62			5	20	15	1	23		40		99
36 Friberg-Cooper		73								73	50			4	15	12		20		32		79
37 Charlie		24							2	22	12			1	5	3	1	3		8		20
38 **Henrietta-Ringgold**	Bailey Duncan	541	4	9	3	9	40	6	8	494	149	1	4	17	32	55	19	103	5	126	5	345
39 Henrietta		496	4	7	3	9	19	5	7	470	138	1	4	15	29	49	19	94	5	114	5	315
40 Ringgold		45		2			21	1	1	24	11			2	3	6		9		12		30
41 **Holliday-Dundee**	Michael Daves	217	3			11	19		4	186	60		1	7	11	20		10		66		107
42 Holliday		179	2			11	19		4	147	45			2	9	11		10		46		76
43 Dundee		38	1							39	15		1	5	2	9				20		31
44 **Iowa Park**	Olin Tunnell, Jr.	698	7	36	3	44		3	4	693	175	5	2	100	28	127		55		178		388
45 **Jacksboro-Jermyn**	Walter Sullens	536	9	10	2	21		1	7	528	211	3	8	40	78	126		58	17	108	24	411

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-A

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Received this Year on Profession of Faith or Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Quarterly Conference Action or Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Average Attendance at Sunday Morning Worship Service(s)	Baptisms: Infants Presented by Parents or Guardians	Baptisms: All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (Baptized Children Under 16)	CHURCH SCHOOLS / CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP: Total Officers, Teachers, Other Leaders (Do not Include in Lines 17-22)	Children (0-11 Years) in Entire Church School (Except Nursery Home Mem.)	Nursery Home Members	Youth (12-21 Years) in Entire Church School (Except Youth Home and Ext. Mem.)	Youth Home and Extension Members	Adult (22 and older) in Entire Church School (Except Adult Home and Ext. Mem.)	Adult Home and Extension Members	Total Church School Membership (Add lines 16-22 inclusive)
	WICHITA FALLS		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
46	Jacksboro		506	9	10	2	21		1	5	500	200	3	8	40	78	126		58	17	108	24	411
47	Jermyn		30							2	28	11											
48	**Megargel**	(Buenger Dickson)	102			1				3	98	30				8	17		7		30	4	66
49	**Nocona-Montague**	Fitzhugh Talbot	657	16	53	5	15		6	27	683	210	2	14	36	25	70	14	53		195		357
50	Nocona		597	14	53	5	9		3	5	652	195	1	14	36	25	56	14	53		184		332
51	Montague		60	2			6		3	22	31	15	1				14				11		25
52	**Paradise Circuit**	(James Finkbeiner)	138		6	3	2	1		2	142				5	21	19		15		71		126
53	Boonesville		34		2		2				34					5			5		18		28
54	Garvin		19								19					5					7		12
55	Paradise		85		4	3		1		2	89				5	11	19		10		46		86
56	**Rhome**	Roy Montgomery	80		3		9	6		2	66	36	1		7	5	14		11		24		54
57	**Shady Grove-Dye Mound**	(W. D. Craig)	8	7					2		15	15				3							3
58	Shady Grove			7							7												
59	Dye Mound		8						2		8	15				3							
60	**St. Jo-Forestburg**	Jack Barcus	272	10	3	1	2			6	278	113		6	22	25	29		25		116	8	203
61	St. Jo		207	6	3	1				5	212	76		2	10	11	18		17		95	8	149
62	Forestburg		65	4			2			1	66	37		4	12	14	11		8		21		54
63	**Valley View**	(Robert Grilley)	90	2	10		11				91	30	1	1	19	5	12		12		18		47
64	**WICHITA FALLS:**																						
65	Beverly Drive	(Paul Erwin)	198	3	12	3	14	15	9	1	177	78	3	2	39	12	68		20		80		180
66	First	Howard Hollowell	2921	80	92	23	123	4	20	25	2944	740	22	22	325	156	401	40	405	70	1152	70	2294
67	Floral Heights	T. Lee Miller	2886	57	81	16	54	731	12	14	2229	608	17	20	298	97	337		272		710	56	1472
68	Grant Street	John McLean	623	3	6		19		4	10	599	185	2		19	44	122	5	45		210	12	438
69	St. Mark's	Sherrell Hendricks	453	20	20	4	41		7	1	448	140	4	8	140	38	153	10	50		85	3	339
70	Scotland	Donley Culbertson	316	8	9	2	2			2	331	100	3	7	33	22	45		34		75		176
71	Sunnyside Heights	William E. Grisham	160	3	4	2	18	8	7	2	134	45	2	4	15	12	47		22		29	3	113
72	University	Charles E. Fike, Jr.	965	15	59	4	53		1	4	985	410	10	8	38	56	214		90		300	27	687
73	Wesley	Fred Mooring	516	8	15	4	25	49	6	2	461	170	5	1	68	28	95	15	77		215	8	438
74	**Spanish Fort (Disc.)**		38						38														
75	**District Parsonage**																						

76 Retired Minister's Homes																						
78 Methodist Foundation																						
78 Bridgeport Camp																						
79 Wesley Found., Midwestern																						
Total		17445	348	592	98	678	916	165	195	16528	5189	108	150	1572	1050	2761	126	1925	92	5315	328	11597
Total Last Year																						
Increase																						
Decrease																						

RECAPITULATION		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
1 Dallas-Denton	Thomas P. Weaver	24318	720	1736	427	1129	622	238	180	25032	9986	305	321	4019	1488	6048	373	2968	17	5423	269	16586
2 Dallas-Greenville	Bill Morgan Smith	22415	529	1080	267	863	639	175	237	22377	8342	207	355	2896	1575	4289	361	2567	62	6811	426	16091
3 Dallas-McKinney	Bob Middlebrooks	33102	663	1732	357	1268	474	308	231	33573	10909	301	247	3941	2492	8956	459	3933	292	8523	669	25324
4 Dallas-Southwest	Joseph M. Connally	26838	595	990	280	1126	683	303	257	26334	8575	225	343	2882	1629	4994	319	3453	48	7934	473	18850
5 Paris-Sulphur Springs	Robert Walker	12305	142	293	77	354	180	71	210	12002	4342	43	66	435	867	1433	63	1123	21	4387	317	8211
6 Sherman	Wm. B. Slack, Sr.	13227	235	369	100	333	241	88	175	13094	4308	72	146	834	812	1704	104	1365	66	3914	269	8234
7 Wichita Falls	Earl Hoggard	17445	348	592	98	678	916	165	195	16528	5189	108	150	1572	1050	2761	126	1925	92	5315	328	11597
Total		149650	3232	6792	1606	5751	3755	1348	1486	148940	51651	1261	1628	16579	9913	30185	1805	17334	598	42307	2751	104893
Total Last Year		148095	3389	7068	1499	6012	1797	1118	1474	149650	52736	1458	1753	16384	9629	30385	1873	17216	660	42260	2417	104710
Increase		1555			107		1958	230	12				75	195	284			118		47	334	183
Decrease			157	276		451				710	1085	197				200	68		62			

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

Statistical Table No. 1

SECOND ONE-HALF

School Statistics

Woman's Society of Christian Service

Church Property

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-B

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH SCHOOLS (Cont.) — ATTENDANCE: Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Attendance Methodist Sunday Evening Fellowship (All Ages)	Average Attendance Additional Sessions of Children	Average Attendance MYF Sunday Evening Meetings (Inc. also in Line 25)	Average Attendance of Adults in Church School Meetings Other Than Sunday School	CHURCH SCHOOLS (Cont.) — ADDITIONAL INFORMATION: Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Church School Members Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Number of Classes or Groups in Church School	Number of Classes or Groups using Approved Methodist Lesson Materials	Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences	W.S.C.S. — Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guilds)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Membership in Methodist Men's Clubs	Number of Together Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Assets (Cash, Bonds) Other Property, etc.)	Indebtedness on Items Numbers 44, 45, 46	Other Indebtedness
	DALLAS-DENTON DIST.	24	25	26	27	28	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	40	41	42	44	45	46	47	48
1	**Argyle-Wilson Memorial**	44					2		2	5	4			1087		1	2	32000	15000	4000		
2	Argyle	35					1		2	4	3			1042		1	1	20000	15000	4000		
3	Wilson Memorial	9					1			1	1			45			1	12000				
4	**Blue Mound**	26			8	15	1	28		4	4	20	16	86		26	1	30200	5700		2762	
5	**Carrollton**	321	102	26	29	51	1	142	15	23	23		76	117	31	14	1	216000	30000	3500	87105	
6	**Cooper Creek**	37			12		1	45		5	5		15	85		3	1	15000				
7	**Coppell**	33		5	10		1	44	3	6	6		15	52		5	1	14500	8500			
8	**DALLAS:**																					
9	Chapel Hill	381	94		40		1	277	14	26	26		77	693	68	225	1	365000	19500	2000	223000	
10	Christ	299	46	26	20	32	1	242	36	28	28	715	38	465		3	1	177881	23200		126972	
11	Cochran Chapel	321		87	55	50	1	115	37	24	24		140	1100	55	8	1	466916	49000	4800	199475	1200
12	Lovers Lane	1222	189	30	125	222	1	365	45	69	69	768	291	5095	55	15	1	1338359	200000	320578	296959	
13	Maple Lawn	41			5		1	55		8	8		12	486		50	1	128000	21000	1000	1239	
14	Mary King Memorail	27					1			4	4		12	162			1	50000	10500			
15	Northaven	300	75	40	25	65	1	40	12	18	18		67	313			1	420000		40000	196000	
16	Oak Lawn	501	132	28	47	38	1	187	23	31	29		312	1678	350	74	1	520000	45000	30000	52354	
17	Schreiber Memorail	87			12		1			9	8	300	39	371		9	1	295000	21000	1642	139664	
18	St. Luke's	235		60	24		1	90	2	15	15		106	1021	86	7	1	235000	24500	1280	29577	
19	Trinity	56		7	8		1	60	4	11	5	180	50	290		6	1	100000	15000			
20	Walnut Hill	798	96	43	81	100	1	158	62	56	56		185	1781	35	6	1	800000	35000	5000	429179	
21	Webb Chapel	223		23	17		1	145	18	20	20		46	350		3	1	179266	21000	6110	106947	
22	**DENTON:**																					
23	Asbury	189	81	27	34	19	1	127	3	18	18		42	265	20	12	1	200000	21000	6000	59300	
24	First	656	185	50	91	25	1	197	28	35	35		350	1132		34	1	575000	40000	98105	54255	5400
25	**Elm Ridge-Mustang**	38					2	22		7	5						2	23000		800		
26	Elm Ridge	25					1	22		5	5						1	15000		800		
27	Mustang	13					1			2							1	8000				
28	**IRVING:**																					
29	First	526	72		64		1	179	35	32	32		164	658		35	1	674000	26500		272830	
30	Kirkwood	368		15	32	28	1	209	50	31	31	3159	82	349	35	12	1	307500	20500	5000	204139	

31 Northgate	111	91		20	12	1		20	9	9		37	52		1	1	4500	19300	2900	18307	
32 Oak Haven	132			16		1	85	10	14	14		35	15	15	2	1	133500	20100	7500	108100	
33 Plymouth Park	425		8	68	35	1	227	37	29	29		95	612	25	150	1	355000	32000		207500	
34 Justin	55			5		1	42		10	10						1	45000	16000	500	7332	
35 Krum-Stoney	68	39		9		2	68	3	10	10		20	275		6	2	38500	18000		7000	
36 Krum	58	39		9		1	68	3	8	8		20	275		4	1	31500	18000		7000	
37 Stoney	10					1			2	2					2	1	7000				
38 Lake Dallas	64				29	1	45	1	11	11		39	57	10	22	1	35000	8000	503	3256	
39 Lewisville	190	65		10		1	100	18	16	16		71	149		2	1	95000	20000	4199	12743	
40 Little Elm-Button Mem	34	13			6	1			5	5		16	95		1	1	50000		2400		
41 Oak Grove	11					1			2	2					1	1	2000	800			
42 Ponder	17			3		1			4	4						1		11000	8000		
43 Roanoke-Chinn's Chapel	42	25	14	8		2	30		8	8		10		3	2	2	17900	6500		1400	
44 Roanoke	27	25	14	8		1	30		6	6		10		3	2	1	13800	6500		1400	
45 Chinn's Chapel	15					1			2	2						1	4100				
46 District Parsonage																					
47 Retired Minister's Homes																		50000		28500	
48 Church Extension																	87814	9500			
49 Wesley Center																	46485				
50 Wesley Found. (TWU)																	25000				
51 Wesley Found. (NTSU)																	150000			40300	
Total	7878	1305	489	878	727	38	3324	478	603	591	5142	2458	19791	788	735	38	8248321	863100	555817	2916195	6600
Total Last Year																					
Increase																					
Decrease																					

DALLAS-GREENVILLE	24	25	26	27	28	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	40	41	42	44	45	46	47	48
1 Blue Ridge	25					1		4	4	4						1	10000				
2 Caddo Mills-Bethel	96	47		12	11	2	73	2	15	15		22	106		3	2	67000	8400	396	1900	
3 Caddo Mills	76	47		12	5	1	73	1	12	12		22	106		3	1	58000	8400		1900	
4 Bethel	20				6	1		1	3	3						1	9000		396		
5 Celeste-Merit	79	60		10		2			12	12		35	288		3	2	73000	12700			
6 Celeste	60	40		10		1			9	9		22	285		3	1	60000	12700			
7 Merit	19	20				1			3	3		13	3			1	13000				
8 Chisholm	36	17		16		1		1	9	9		18	350		2	1	23000	6000			
9 College Mound	60	55		14		1	12		7	7		25	47		24	1	28000	7000			
10 Commerce, First	325		100	45	25	1	60	8	20	20		140	230	75	27	1	100000	40000	164000	23306	
11 Commerce Circuit	73	47				3			11	7						3	14425	2800			
12 Caney	20	17				1			4	4						1	4725				
13 Fairlie	19					1			3	3						1	5400	2800			
14 Scatterbranch	34	30				1			4							1	4300				
15 DALLAS:																					

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-B

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH SCHOOLS (Cont.) — ATTENDANCE: Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Attendance Methodist Sunday Evening Fellowship (All Ages)	Average Attendance Additional Sessions of Children	Average Attendance MYF Sunday Evening Meetings (Inc. also in Line 25)	Average Attendance of Adults in Church School Meetings Other Than Sunday School	CHURCH SCHOOLS (Cont.) — ADDITIONAL INFORMATION: Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Church School Members Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Number of Classes or Groups in Church School	Number of Classes or Groups using Approved Methodist Lesson Materials	Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences	W.S.C.S.: Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guilds)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Membership in Methodist Men's Clubs	Number of Together Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Assets (Cash, Bonds) Other Property, etc.)	Indebtedness on Items Numbers 44, 45, 46	Other Indebtedness
	DALLAS-GREENVILLE	24	25	26	27	28	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	40	41	42	44	45	46	47	48
16	Casa Linda	638	77	51	77	35	1	360	70	43	43		140	446		15	1	303000	20000		120000	
17	Casa View	200		60	20	45	1	160	9	18	15		38	321		42	1	214477	214	13892	41652	1879
18	First	1461	373	130	66	570	1	146	31	54	54	4243	480	2298	200	115	1	3500000	54000	116373	721000	32250
19	Owenwood	187			25		1	190		12	12		117	927			1	140000	19000	19500	16319	
20	Westerfeld	85	56		8	20	1	50	28	9	9	375	6	25	5	3	1	60000	15000			
21	White Rock	1059	141	285	141		1	285	85	46	46		287	1864	50	18	1	952514	14600	99936	402193	
22	**Farmersville**	125		16	16	5	1	80	3	15	15		70			8	1	149000	24000			
23	**Forney**	80	12				1	40	2	8	6		43	108		1	1	45000	2500		9500	
24	**GREENVILLE:**																					
25	Kavanaugh	338			24		1	72	10	16	16		173	831		5	1	490000	35000		31460	
26	Lee St.-Floyd	156	22		19	17	2		9	21	19		64	692		15	2	59000	16500	17763	1843	
27	Lee St.	142	22		19	17	1		9	19	17		56	224		13	1	44000	16500	17763	1843	
28	Floyd	14					1			2	2		8	468		2	1	15000				
29	Liberty-Ardis Heights	40	30		12		1	30		6	6				6		1	12000	7500			
30	Salem-Kinser	140	136	16	23	66	1	70	9	16	14		27	94	25	5	1	43300	21000	500	24800	
31	Wesley	376	203	36	20	65	1	167	6	27	27		133	232		4	1	350500	16500	16000	27492	
32	**Josephine Charge**	74				46	3			12	12	82	22	222		18	3	38500	7500	1500		
33	Copeville	27				15	1			4	4					3	1	13500				
34	Josephine	32				26	1			6	6	56	14	157		13	1	15000	7500	1000		
35	Nevada	15				5	1			2	2	26	8	65		2	1	10000		500		
36	**Kingston-White Rock**	60	25				2			8	8					1	2	16700				
37	Kingston	40	25				1			4	4					1	1	11700				
38	White Rock	20					1			4	4						1	5000				
39	**Lone Oak**	55	45		16		1			8	8						1	20000	6500		500	
40	**MESQUITE:**																					
41	First	400			65		1	175	47	25	25		75	446	40	10	1	428000	27000		213636	4578
42	St. Mark's	157	75		20	32	1	177	17	12	12	143	51	480	32	5	1	18000	8600	14300		
43	St. Stephen's	166	76	18	16	15	1	97	9	14	14		72	275		9	1	238728		5039	95000	
44	**Princeton-Pleasant Grove**	57	15				2	28		9	9		14	27		2	2	24295	4200	200		
45	Princeton	45	15				1	28		8	8		14	27		1	1	17395	4200	200		

46 Pleasant Grove	12					1			1	1						1	1	6900					
47 **Quinlin**	45	35		15		1	55	1	7	7		14	473	20	11	1	25000	6000					
48 **Rockwall-Heath**	185	40	10	40	8	2	47	12	21	21		56	66	28	6	2	126000	9500	3941	7850			
49 Rockwall	159	40	10	40	8	1	47	11	18	18		56	66	28	6	1	120000	9500	3391	7850			
50 Heath	26					1		1	3	3						1	6000		550				
51 **Royse City-William's Ch.**	109	9		9	6	2	41	3	14	13		56	373	22	9	2	60850	15000					
52 Royse City	93	9		9	6	1	41	3	13	13		56	373	22	9	1	60000	15000					
52 William's Chapel	16					1			1							1	850						
54 **Shady Grove**	25	3		3		1	22	4	6	6		8	56			1	20000			1300			
55 **TERRELL:**																							
56 Asbury	32	16				1			7	7		10	44		4	1	17000	6300					
57 First	281	35	23	30		1	55	15	13	13		202	5572		12	1	309500	27500	13867	105000			
58 Elmo	24					1			3	3					1	1	25000						
59 **Terrell Circuit**																2	18000						
60 Ables Springs																1	3000						
61 Poetry																1	15000						
62 **Verona-Blanton Chapel**	63	65			41	2		3	7	7	198	15	113		36	2	20000						
63 Verona	29	28			20	1		3	3	3	99	14	113		15	1	12300						
64 Blanton Chapel	34	37			21	1			4	4	99	1			21	1	7700						
65 **Wolfe City**	76	49		21		1	42		9	9		15	15		4	1	27500	14500	19700	19700			
66 **Jones-Bethel**																							
67 **Dallas Church Extension**																							
68 **District Parsonage**																	87814						
69 **Meth. Publishing House**																		42500	15000	38113			
70 **Retired Minister's Homes**																	1950000						
																		6500					
71 **Wesley Found. (ETSU)**																							
																	60000	20000		21100			
Total	7388	1764	745	783	1007	48	2534	388	544	530	5041	2428	17021	503	418	50	10147103	524314	521907	1923664	38707		
Total Last Year																							
Increase																							
Decrease																							
DALLAS-McKINNEY DIST.	**24**	**25**	**26**	**27**	**28**	**31**	**32**	**33**	**34**	**35**	**36**	**37**	**38**	**40**	**41**	**42**	**44**	**45**	**46**	**47**	**48**		
1 **Addison**	42	4	12	4	32	1		1	6	6					1	1	18000	6000					
2 **Allen**	72		32	8	14	1	42	11	11	9		26	310	18		1	20500	17000	6000	6600	6450		
3 **Anna-Melissa-Westminster**	71				12	3	100		9	9		25				3	21000	12500					
4 Anna	35				12	1	45		6	6		13				1	9000						
5 Melissa	21					1	30		2	2						1	8000						
6 Westminster	15					1	25		1	1		12				1	7000						
7 **Celina**	55			12		1	27		13	13		23	370		7	1	50000	10000					
8 **DALLAS:**																							
9 Grace	189	22		15		1	75	5	14	14	1450	125	786		30	1	300000	40000	13435	5668			
10 Greenland Hills	90	8		8		1	30	6	10	10	400	45	1415		6	1	318000	30000		18500			

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT **STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-B**

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH SCHOOLS (Cont.) — ATTENDANCE: Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Attendance Methodist Sunday Evening Fellowship (All Ages)	Average Attendance Additional Sessions of Children	Average Attendance MYF Sunday Evening Meetings (Inc. also in Line 25)	Average Attendance of Adults in Church School Meetings Other Than Sunday School	CHURCH SCHOOLS (Cont.) — ADDITIONAL INFORMATION: Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Church School Members Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Number of Classes or Groups in Church School	Number of Classes or Groups using Approved Methodist Lesson Materials	Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences	W.S.C.S.: Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guilds)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Membership in Methodist Men's Clubs	Number of Together Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Assets (Cash, Bonds) Other Property, etc.)	Indebtedness on Items Numbers 44, 45, 46	Other Indebtedness
	DALLAS-McKINNEY	24	25	26	27	28	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	40	41	42	44	45	46	47	48
11	Highland Park	1859	160	307	160	680	1	265	115	100	100		900	7155	715	381	1	5500000		560800	459500	
12	Lake Highlands	544	118	84	56		1	260	57	29	29		183	2188		12	1	300000	15500	5562	99942	
13	Lakewood	390	58	163	32	32	1	85	16	19	19		146	2575		16	1	550000	35000		124417	
14	Memorial	123			6		1	68	3	11	10		60	642	20	16	1	206925	18400		49958	
15	Munger Place	391	77	50	20		1	100	10	21	21	3221	234	686		35	1	606500	40000	4200	62585	
16	Preston Hollow	172	36		33		1	85	15	22	22		85	830	15	11	1	275000	23000	4100	57872	
17	Ridgewood Park	256	60	28	36	18	1	108	26	20	20		105	1888		11	1	262800	27000	575	79861	
18	St. John's	225		25	25		1	55	6	20	20		19		40	6	1	250000	15000			6000
19	University Park	1208	150	40	75	175	1	250	16	60	60		409	2667		51	1	1493000	200000	60200	230242	
20	Vickery	52	25	12	10	8	1		1	11	11		14	269	12	6	1	57500	10100	1500		
21	**Frisco**	120	35	17	10		1	38	3	12	12		49	536		8	1	72000	12000	3644	10224	
22	**GARLAND:**																					
23	Axe Memorial	402	54	191	54	12	1	198	10	25	25		84	657	30	5	1	218441	21055		103817	3000
24	First	735	109	26	71	15	1	275	25	39	39		161	820	56	10	1	1000000	31000		348750	
25	St. Paul's	220			11		1	126	11	14	13		83	1499	22		1	146000	16000		104396	2800
26	St. Philip's	133			20		1	100	23	16	16		42	204	50	10	1	170000			46900	
27	**McKinney**																					
28	First	233		46	32	18	1	126	23	20	20		105	678	102	33	1	222000	27000	249000	38701	
29	**Wesley-Chambersville**	146	70		11		2	53	7	21	21		29	515	11	3	2	92000	17500		9733	
30	Wesley	94	49		11		1	53	7	13	13		29	515	11	3	1	62000	17500		9733	
31	Chambersville	52	21				1			8	8						1	30000				
32	**Murphy-Blythe Chapel**																2	11500				
33	Murphy																	3500				
34	Blythe Chapel																	8000				
35	**Plano**	244		53	28	20	1	182	1	18	18		93	295			1	119700	22000	75688	22700	
36	**Prosper-Cottage Hill**	62	9		9		2	20		10	10		14	241		2	2	69000	10500	30000		
37	Prosper	29	9		9		1	13		5	5		14	241		2	1	55000				
38	Cottage Hill	33					1	7		5	5						1	14000				
39	**RICHARDSON:**																					
40	First	1174	272	47	140	75	1	502	58	68	60		262	1517	120	64	1	1097140	51500		505509	

41	Spring Valley	550	15		70	30	1	230	40	47	38		84	1003		385	1	350000			127000	
42	West Shore	324			30		1	169	4	23	23		88	675		60		185000	16500		106000	
43	**Rowlett-Pleasant Valley**	84	55		25		2	71	3	13	13	390	28	366		28	2	100500		5088	8975	
44	Rowlett	40	27		15		1	36	3	7	7	175	17	175			1	90000		588		
45	Pleasant Valley	44	28		10		1	35		6	6	215	11	191		28	1	10560		4588		
46	**Weston**						1	3		6	6	185	8	39			1	7700	3500			
47	**Wylie**	132	14		14		1	70	3	12	12	875	37	514	15	8	1	101400	20500	7000	4100	
48	**C. C. Young-Blanton Gar**																	2147532		785178	766606	
49	**Church Extension**																	87814				
50	**District Parsonage**																		50000			
59	**Retired Minister's Homes**																		3500			
52	**SMU**																	44036087		26585541	15854761	
	Total	10298	1351	1133	1025	1141	36	3713	499	720	699	6521	3566	31350	1226	1205	36	60441039	802055	28397511	19253317	18250
	Total Last Year																					
	Increase																					
	Decrease																					

DALLAS-SOUTHWEST	24	25	26	27	28	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	40	41	42	44	45	46	47	48
1 **Aley**	15					1		2	1	1					2	1	12500				
2 **Becker**															3	1	6000				
3 **Cedar Hill**	99			17		1		7	12	12		70	73		21	1	67500	7070	4342	24000	
4 **Crandall**	70	15		12		1	35	3	9	9		16	307		3	1	30000	10500		1715	
5 **DALLAS:**																					
6 Aldersgate	198	28		20	18	1	78	1	22	22		92	259	30	5	1	188000	12000	3155	49307	
7 Arcadia Park	47		6	8		1	37	2	9	9		47	216	20	3	1	51500	13500	4500	2820	
8 Asbury	134			22		1	130	22	17	17		36	242	30	20	1	250000	16000		93873	
9 Brandon Avenue	174	62	6	20		1	101	9	19	19		84	1019	54	9	1	175475	20390	35524	41819	
10 Brooklyn Avenue	328	15		27	46	1	72	10	22	22		135	951	51	25	1	275000	17500	47000	4500	
11 Centenary	167			25		1	107	6	16	16		54	366	30		1	180000	24000		58000	
12 Clearview	67	8		8		1	30	3	8	8		19	33			1	70000	5000		23000	
13 Cockrell Hill	297	154	15	30		1	168	10	27	27		88	454	58	1	1	161550	20000	4038	19030	
14 Elmwood	298	100		32	25	1	175	12	20	20	150	92	226	39	5	1	250000	26000		221598	1428
15 Glendale	54	4		4		1	35	6	7	7		18	233	6		1	9000	9000	300		
16 Glen Oaks	390	103	35	50	15	1	270	12	24	24		102	539	35	4	1	448000	55000	19700	278096	
17 Irwindell	288	90	45	55	40	1	190	14	26	26		119	1670	40	14	1	275000	34600	24000	91395	
18 Kessler Park	402	150	60	40	35	1	113	18	27	27		223	1036	45	39	1	951000	45500	25776	194934	
19 Lake June	66	15		15	5	1	65	1	10	10		14	274			1	68000		150	22000	1500
20 Lancaster Avenue	131			8		1	58	11	14	14		52	308	21	2	1	135000	23272	250	12280	
21 Oak Cliff	481		18	40	62	1	110	12	40	40	3663	256	1640	75	24	1	610000	38000	5346	23150	
22 Pleasant Mound	509	60		35		1	200	17	18	18		117	200	44	6	1	380000	25000	5000	50000	
23 St. Andrew's	163	44	82	18		1	72	10	15	15	208	31	279	14	12	1	140000	17000		71264	
24 St. Matthew's	64			5		1	55		8	8		14	412	12	1	1	15000		3300		
25 Southwood	216		25	33		1	90	20	16	16		46	435		1	1	178293	27927	2334	118350	

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-B

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH SCHOOLS (Cont.) — ATTENDANCE: Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Attendance Methodist Sunday Evening Fellowship (All Ages)	Average Attendance Additional Sessions of Children	Average Attendance MYF Sunday Evening Meetings (Inc. also in Line 25)	Average Attendance of Adults in Church School Meetings Other Than Sunday School	CHURCH SCHOOLS (Cont.) — ADDITIONAL INFORMATION: Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Church School Members Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Number of Classes or Groups in Church School	Number of Classes or Groups using Approved Methodist Lesson Materials	Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences	W.S.C.S. — Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guilds)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Membership in Methodist Men's Clubs	Number of Together Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS — Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Assets (Cash, Bonds) Other Property, etc.)	Indebtedness on Items Numbers 44, 45, 46	Other Indebtedness
	DALLAS-SOUTHWEST	24	25	26	27	28	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	40	41	42	44	45	46	47	48
26	Stevens Park	88	28	37	28	16	1	86	2	11	11		40	332	18	34	1	66000	14000	540	14150	
27	Tyler Street	1026	154	72	120	100	1	128	46	57	57	1505	302	2150	155	60	1	1300000	60000	25196	334100	
28	Urban Park	299	101	32	35	25	1	140	11	24	24		103	723	30	3	1	411000	18000	7500	122000	
29	Wesley	327	120		36		1	150	12	24	24	212	139	1553	85	47	1	481000	29000		85517	
30	Wheatland	137	18		18		1	80	9	17	17		22	383	24	2	1	223000	7000	390	22680	
31	De Soto	108	34		9		1	57	4	13	13		31	149	33	5		95000	23500		67300	
32	Duncanville	398	58	195	50		1	186	39	30	30		114	385	40	10	1	372000	37500	3297	211516	
33	Elm Grove	40					1			5						10	1					
34	**GRAND PRAIRIE:**																					
35	First	511	82	15	62	43	1	170	22	57	57	3221	227	40	64	16	1	780000	33000	11090	141113	
36	Inglewood	150	52	5	35	17	1	70	2	19	19		33	63	18	8	1	163766	12450	4165	64822	
37	Prairie Heights	115			9		1	70	1	11	11		37	284	18	1	1	75000	17385	778		
38	Hutchins	83	39	18	8	39	1	68	1	17	17		34	286		3	1	36000	21000	440	3124	
39	Kaufman	167			18		1	65	4	21	21		61	976	125	8	1	130000	30000	500	11900	
40	Kemp	30					1		3	10	10		10	20		7	1	40000	7500			
41	**LANCASTER:**																					
42	First	177	27	50	22	11	1	95	6	18	17		35	67	25	4	1	235000	20000	2360	78000	4768
43	Skyline	45	30	6	20	4	1	30	3	7	7		7	83	10	1	1	17200	5000		1464	
44	Lawson	10					1			2	2					1	1	6500				
45	Mabank	82	30		10		1	45	3	12	12		24	264	15	27	1	42000	8000	500		
46	Rosser	31					1			4	4					15	1	9000	2500	1100		
47	Rylie	29	1		1		1		2	5	5		10	75	6		1	50000			2229	
48	Seagoville	154		10	24		1	42	6	16	16	1520	38	135	21	7	1	150000	6000		43914	525
49	Wilmer	39	21	13	7	7	1	26	9	10	10		12	100	14	6	1	20000	7000	716		
50	Wilson Chapel															4	1	4500				
51	Fate	30					1			5							1					
52	District Parsonage																		44000	1500	22000	
53	Retired Minister's Homes																		25000			
54	Conference Property																	30000		30873		
55	Rankin Center																	33500			2824200	

56 Methodist Hospital																		15500000		2330500	
57 Bethlehem Center																		50000		1500	
58 Church Extension																		87814			
Total	8734	1643	745	1045	508	46	3699	393	782	771	10479	3004	19240	1305	479	47	25345098	875724	2616660	5458169	8221
Total Last Year																					
Increase																					
Decrease																					
PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS	**24**	**25**	**26**	**27**	**28**	**31**	**32**	**33**	**34**	**35**	**36**	**37**	**38**	**40**	**41**	**42**	**44**	**45**	**46**	**47**	**48**
1 **Annona-Boxelder-Lydia**	87			7		3	15		16	16		32	177	21	1	3	28200	19000		750	
2 Annona	61			7		1	15		12	12		32	177	16	1	1	21000	19000		750	
3 Boxelder	8					1			1	1				5		1	5200				
4 Lydia	18					1			3	3						1	2000				
5 **Avery-Williams Chapel**	113		7	21	7	3	137		20	20		50	188	12	5	2	56000	5500	1300		
6 Avery	84		7	21	3	2	78		15	15		33	169	5	3	1	44000	5500	1300		
7 Williams Chapel	29				4	1	59		5	5		7	19	7	2	1	12000				
8 **Blossom-Pattonville**	71			5		2	15	2	9	8		20	43		1	2	32500	8000			
9 Blossom	43			5		1	15	2	5	4		20	43		1	1	27000	8000			
10 Pattonville	28					1			4	4						1	5500				
11 **Bogata**	144			10		3	81	3	21	21		38	191	20	9	3	57900	8500	750	2610	
12 Bogata	96			10		1	50	3	13	13		38	191	20	7	1	49500	8500	500	2610	
13 Cuthand	28					1	31		4	4						1	3000				
14 Rosalie	20					1			4	4					2	1	5400		250		
15 **Brashear**	125					4			19	16		16	137		2	4	20000	2500			
16 Brashear	20					1			5	5		5	45		1	1	3000	2500			
17 Gafford Chapel	45					1			7	7		6	47			1	6000				
18 Miller Grove	33					1			4	4					1	1	10000				
19 Ridgeway	27					1			3			5	45			1	1000				
20 **Chicota**	108					4	20		16	16		22	14			4	30000	7500			100
21 Chicota	25					1	10		4	4		10	7			1	9000	7500			
22 Belk	35					1	10		5	5		12	7			1	8000				
23 Palestine	22					1			3	3						1	5000				100
24 Powderly	26					1			4	4						1	8000				
25 **CLARKSVILLE**																					
26 **Brewster-Garland Chapel**	52				10	2	47		10	10		12	816	10	7	2	23000	3000			
27 Brewster	35				10	1	47		7	7		12	816	8	7	1	19000	3000			
28 Garland Chapel	17					1			3	3				2		1	4000				
29 **McKenzie**	235			15		1	61	8	15	15		106	267	65	24	1	90500	10250	15000		
30 **Cooper-Charleston**	238	17	54	17	30	2		6	19	19	1405	76	173	26	5	2	175000	21500	3524	13787	
31 Cooper	228	17	54	17	30	1		6	18	18	1300	76	173	20	5	1	171000	21500	3524	13787	
32 Charleston	10					1			1	1	105			6		1	4000				
33 **Cumby-Campbell**	64			6		2	20		12	12		44	669		8	2	19500	8000	3000		
34 Cumby	30					1	20		6	6		23	386		8	1	12000	8000	3000		
35 Campbell	34			6		1			6	6		21	283			1	7500				

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-B

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH SCHOOLS (Cont.) — ATTENDANCE: Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Attendance Methodist Sunday Evening Fellowship (All Ages)	Average Attendance Additional Sessions of Children	Average Attendance MYF Sunday Evening Meetings (Inc. also in Line 25)	Average Attendance of Adults in Church School Meetings Other Than Sunday School	CHURCH SCHOOLS (Cont.) — ADDITIONAL INFORMATION: Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Church School Members Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Number of Classes or Groups in Church School	Number of Classes or Groups using Approved Methodist Lesson Materials	Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences	W.S.C.S.: Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guilds)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Membership in Methodist Men's Clubs	Number of Together Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Assets (Cash, Bonds) Other Property, etc.)	Indebtedness on Items Numbers 44, 45, 46	Other Indebtedness
	PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS	24	25	26	27	28	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	40	41	42	44	45	46	47	48
36	**Deport**	100		4	5		4	16	4	16	15		30	462		2	4	64097	5100	2000	5500	
37	Deport	70		4	5		1	13	4	10	10		30	462		1	1	52597	5100		5550	
38	Cunningham	16					1	3		3	2					1	1	3500				
39	Milton	7					1			1	1						1	2000				
40	Minter	7					1			2	2						1	6000		2000		
41	**Detroit**	135	60		35		4	69	9	17	17		41		7	10	4	30710	14300		2000	
42	Detroit	78	60		25		1	65	7	10	10		41		7	9	1	19500	11300			
43	Bagwell	16					1			2	2						1	1210				
44	Kanawha	18					1	4		2	2					1	1	6000			2000	
45	Woodland	23			10		1		2	3	3						1	4000	3000			
46	**Ladonia-Pecan Gap**	86	80		12		2	55	1	17	17		17	65	20	31	2	69000	14000		800	
47	Ladonia	35	40		12		1	35		9	9					1	1	27000	6000		800	
48	Pecan Gap	51	40				1	20	1	8	8		17	65	20	30	1	42000	8000			
49	**Lake Cr.-Enloe-B. Franklin**	91	11	9	11	20	3	34	4	17	17	691	30	39		1	3	40400	14100	900	760	
50	Lake Creek	31	5	4	5	6	1	12	2	7	7	286	5	11			1	14200	6000		260	
51	Enloe	41	6	3	6	9	1	14	1	7	7	230	12	28		1	1	16000	8100	100	500	
52	Ben Franklin	19		2		5	1	8	1	3	3	175	13				1	10200		800		
53	**Mt. Tabor**	78	62				4			10	7						4	19050				
54	Mt. Tabor	22	23				1			3	3						1	4000				
55	Hopewell	18	14				1			2	2						1	4250				
56	Pleasant Hill	22	15				1			2	2						1	5800				
57	Faulkner	16	10				1			3							1	5000				
58	**Mount Vernon**	126			16		1	59	2	13	13			265	25	18	1	80000	21000			
59	**PARIS**																					
60	**Calvary-Shady Grove**	240	49		36	11	2	76		22	22		87	148	38	4	2	130000	22000	103	29846	
61	Calvary	212	49		36	11	1	76		18	18		87	148	38	4	1	125000	22000	103	29846	
62	Shady Grove	28					1			4	4						1	5000				
63	First	421		98	40		1	117	19	19	19		245	2041	120	25	1	1000000	35000	25000		
64	Garrett Memorial	171	21	14	21	24	1	38	2	15	15		52	161	32	2	1	113000	11000	148		
65	**Petty**	62	55				4			10	10					3	4	18600	3000	9500		

66	Petty	5	7				1			1	1					2	1	3500	3000			
67	Brookston	20	18				1			3	3					1	1	6500		9500		
68	Forest Hill	12	10				1			2	2						1	3800				
69	Tigertown	25	20				1			4	4						1	4800				
70	**Pickton-Como-Pine Forest**	90					3			11	11					3	3	56000	10500	1200		
71	Pickton	35					1			4	4					1	1	38000	6000			
72	Como	35					1			4	4					2	1	10000	4500	1200		
73	Pine Forest	20					1			3	3						1	8000				
74	**Roxton**	83					1	35		10	10		50	487		3	1	34000	10000	210	828	
75	**Saltillo**	85					4			14	11						4	15500	5000			
76	Saltillo	25					1			4	4						1	4000	5000			
77	Old Saltillo	25					1			4	4						1	4000				
78	Mahoney	15					1			3	3						1	4000				
79	Center Point	20					1			3							1	3500				
80	**Shooks Chapel**	112	35		8	8	3	60		9	8		20	78		35	3	41000	8000			
81	Shooks Chapel	65	35		6	8	1	40		5	4		10	78		15	1	24000	8000			
82	Arbala	22					1	10		3	3					10	1	6000				
83	Reilly Springs	25			2		1	10		1	1		10			10	1	11000				
84	**Sulphur Bluff**	165			9		5	54	2	14	14		2	50			5	38400	8000			
85	Sulphur Bluff	35			9		1	25		4	4		1	50			1	10700	8000			
86	Birthright	42					1			3	3						1	6600				
87	Dike	35					1	29	2	3	3		1				1	7500				
88	Nelta	21					1			2	2						1	6300				
89	Tira	32					1			2	2						1	7300				
90	**SULPHUR SPRINGS:**																					
91	First	490	65	30	60	50	1	110		20	20		184	760		30	1	665500	85000	5750	118848	
92	**Wesley-Shirley**	195		25	20		2	51	5	38	38		51	260		3	2	39000	20500	1365	12585	
93	Wesley	177		25	20		1	51	3	35	35		51	260		3	1	36000	20500	1365	12585	
94	Shirley	18					1		2	3	3						1	3000				
95	**Sumner**	40					1		1	5	5						1	2100	700			
96	**Talco**	78	6		6		3	45	3	11	11		20	55	24	3	3	30500	12500	100		
97	Talco	49	6		6		1	45	2	9	9		20	55	24	3	1	22500	9500	100		
98	Daphne	9					1		1	1	1						1	2000	1500			
99	Terry Memorial	20					1			1	1						1	6000	1500			
100	**Winnsboro**	152		28	14		2	100	7	16	16		56	268		20	1	173000	18000	10000	30000	
101	**Wylie Mem.-Lone Star**	77					2	20	2	10	10				5		2	13900				
102	Wylie Memorial	30					1		2	5	5				5		1	8500				
103	Lone Star	47					1	20		5	5						1	7400				
104	**Fulbright** (Disc.)																					
105	**Morris Grove** (Disc.)																					
106	**Roa's Chapel** (Disc.)																					
107	**White Rock** (Disc.)																					
108	**Conference Property**																					
109	**District Parsonage**																	5000				
110	**Methodist Foundation**																		32000	12200	12000	
																				2600		

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT — STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-B

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH SCHOOLS (Cont.) — ATTENDANCE: Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Attendance Methodist Sunday Evening Fellowship (All Ages)	Average Attendance Additional Sessions of Children	Average Attendance MYF Sunday Evening Meetings (Inc. also in Line 25)	Average Attendance of Adults in Church School Meetings Other Than Sunday School	CHURCH SCHOOLS (Cont.) — ADDITIONAL INFORMATION: Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Church School Members Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Number of Classes or Groups in Church School	Number of Classes or Groups using Approved Methodist Lesson Materials	Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences	W.S.C.S. — Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guilds)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Membership in Methodist Men's Clubs	Number of Together Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Assets (Cash, Bonds) Other Property, etc.)	Indebtedness on Items Numbers 44, 45, 46	Other Indebtedness
	PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS	24	25	26	27	28	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	40	41	42	44	45	46	47	48
111	Retired Ministers Homes																		9100			
	Total	4314	461	269	374	160	79	1335	80	471	459	2096	1301	7814	425	255	77	3211857	452550	94650	230314	100
	Total Last Year																					
	Increase																					
	Decrease																					
	SHERMAN DISTRICT	24	25	26	27	28	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	40	41	42	44	45	46	47	48
1	Bailey Circuit	67				25	3		2	10	10					1	3	43000	8500			
2	Bailey	20					1		2	3	3					1	1	20000	8500			
3	Gober	35				25	1			4	4						1	13000				
4	Grove Hill	12					1			3	3						1	10000				
5	Bells	72			6		1	42	2	7	7		29	281		2	1	55000	13500		5213	
6	Bonham																					
7	Clark Memorial	50	35		10		1			7	7		9	121			1	40000	15000			
8	Dodd City	35					1			5	5						1	3000				
9	First	262	80		36	30	1	80		17	16		170	420	45	3	1	380000	15000	6000	86668	
10	Callisburg Circuit	63					3			4	4		1			9	3	20800	5000			
11	Callisburg	18					1			1	1		1			3	1	10500	5000			
12	Westview	35					1			2	2					5	1	6000				
13	Woodbine	10					1			1	1					1	1	4300				
14	Cedar-Southmayd	39	13				2			4	4		12				2	29000	2500			
15	Cedar	20					1			4	4						1	4000				
16	Southmayd	19	13				1						12				1	25000	2500			
17	Collinsville Circuit	49	36			33	3			8	8		10	150	8		4	40400	5000	14000		
18	Collinsville	15	10			10	1			2	2		10	150			2	25000	5000	14000		
19	Gunter	20	14			12	1			3	3							7500				
20	Tioga	14	12			11	1			3	3				8		2	7900				

21 **DENISON:**																					
22 Harless Chapel	55	57	5	20	12	1		5	8	8		21	5		2	1	19500	5300		1967	
23 Imperial Heights	100			13		1	50	1	9	9		19	130		1	1	60000	1000		19950	154
24 Messenger Chapel	8					1				1	45				1	1	5000				
25 Trinity	141	14		14		1		1	14	14		65	10		4	1	215000	30000	30000	25800	
26 Waples	490		53	67		1	125	27	21	21		207	7101		17	1	1000000	25000	20000	275000	
27 **Ector-Randolph**	67	15				2	20		10	10					2	2	21500	5500	4000		
28 Ector	54	15				1	20		8	8					2	1	20000	5000	4000		
29 Randolph	13					1			2	2						1	1500	500			
30 **Era Circuit**	113	87		9		3	48	4	15	15		17	62		33	3	28182	9450	6000		
31 Era	54	43		9		1	48	4	7	7		17	62		29	1	14282	9450	6000		
32 Rosston	31	13				1			4	4					2	1	10800				
33 Spring Creek	28	31				1			4	4					2	1	3100				
34 **GAINESVILLE:**																					
35 First	209			40		1	110	12	17	17		124	666	50	26	1	260000	28000		125000	
36 Whaley Memorial	270	60	40	25	35	1	101	7	23	23		109	394	45	23	1	224000	21000	22545		
37 **Honey Grove**	148	15	9	15	10	2	38	12	12	12	97	58	298		8	2	88500	23500		950	
38 Honey Grove	134	15	9	15	10	1	38	9	11	11	97	58	298		8	1	84500	23500		950	
39 McGraw's Chapel	14					1		3	1	1						1	4000				
40 **Howe-Tom Bean**	101	68	20	12	29	2	67	1	16	16	645	26	310		26	2	54000	11000	9413		
41 Howe	87	68	16	12	20	1	47	1	13	13	565	26	270		23	1	50000	11000	9413		
42 Tom Bean	14		4		9	1	20		3	3	80		40		3	1	4000				
43 **Leonard**	94			6		1		3	10	10		33	327		2	1	65000	18000	837	3600	
44 **Pilot Point-Aubrey**	89	34		11		2	30	11	11	11	155						77800	14000			
45 Aubrey	32					1		7	5	5	155						20000	5000			
46 Pilot Point	57	34		11		1	30	4	6	6							57800	9000			
47 **Ravenna Ct.**	71	6		6		3	35		15	15	353	17			19	3	23000	5400			
48 Mulberry	21					1	35		6	6	98	3			10	1	9000				
49 Ravenna	30	6		6		1			6	6	167	14			4	1	9000	5400			
50 White Shed	20					1			3	3	88				5	1	5000				
51 **Sadler-Pottsboro**	127	66		27		2	78		13	9		33	122	1		2	33300	4000			
52 Pottsboro	60	32		16		1	37		7	2		22	98			1	15500				
53 Sadler	67	34		11		1	41		6	7		11	24	1		1	17800	4000			
54 **Sanger-Green Valley**	62	35		8		2	24		9	9		35	422				37500	6500	5846		
55 Green Valley	9					1	24		1	1							7500				
56 Sanger	53	35		8		1			8	8		35	422				30000	6500	5846		
57 **Savoy Circuit**	70					3			14						16	3	24300	5500			
58 Marvin	25					1			3							1	5500	1375			
59 Savoy	25					1			6						1	1	8900	2750			
60 Virginia Point	20					1			5						15	1	9900	1375			
61 **SHERMAN:**																					
62 First	433	75	9	58		1	119	46	28	28		299	590	72	100	1	580000	38000	34550	64172	
63 Friendship	75	35		6		1	5	4	6	3		22	30		3	1	25000				
64 Key Memorial	344	29	9	29	23	1	80	19	18	18		129	370	40	18	1	365000	15000	13000	136150	
65 **Telephone Circuit**	52					3		1	9	9						1	26000		1000		

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-B

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH SCHOOLS (Cont.) ATTENDANCE: Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Attendance Methodist Sunday Evening Fellowship (All Ages)	Average Attendance Additional Sessions of Children	Average Attendance MYF Sunday Evening Meetings (Inc. also in Line 25)	Average Attendance of Adults in Church School Meetings Other Than Sunday School	CHURCH SCHOOLS (Cont.) ADDITIONAL INFORMATION: Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Church School Members Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Number of Classes or Groups in Church School	Number of Classes or Groups using Approved Methodist Lesson Materials	Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences	W.S.C.S. Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guilds)	W.S.C.S. Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Membership in Methodist Men's Clubs	Number of Together Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Assets (Cash, Bonds) Other Property, etc.)	Indebtedness on Items Numbers 44, 45, 46	Other Indebtedness
SHERMAN		24	25	26	27	28	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	40	41	42	44	45	46	47	48
66	Monkstown	15					1		1	3	3						1	8000				
67	New Hope	14					1			3	3							10000				
68	Telephone	23					1			3	3							8000		1000		
69	**Trenton**	95			6		1	21	1	10	9		17	42	40	2	1	37000	7500	1000		
70	**Valley View Circuit**	86	37	57		10	3	40			12		25	150		11	3	35000	14700			
71	Myra	23	7				1				3					2	1	10000	4200			
72	Sivells Bend	18	15				1				3					6	1	6000				
73	Valley View	45	15	57		10	1	40			6		25	150		3	1	19000	10500			
74	**Van Alstyne**	106	45		11		1	44		12	12		30	196		1	1	94000	18000	8500		
75	**Windom Circuit**	107	8		8		3	15	18	11	11		22			16	3	33500	6750			600
76	Hail	20					1		3	2	2					6	1	5500				
77	Lamkins	37					1		9	3	3						1	5000				
78	Windom	50	8		8		1	15	6	6	6		22			10	1	23000	6750			600
79	**Whitesboro-Gordonville**	121	80	20	20		2	75	5	17	17		41	313	25	11	2	115000	14000		32000	
80	Gordonville	6					1			1	1						1					
81	Whitesboro	115	80	20	20		1	75	5	16	16		41	313	25	11	1	115000	14000		32000	
82	**Whitewright**	76					1	32	6	9	9		49	335		6	1	50000	15000			
83	**District Parsonage**																		30000		8000	
84	**Retried Ministers Homes**																		10000	115357		
85	**Conf. Bd. of Pensions**																			807504		
86	**Texhoma Camp**																	80000				
	Total	4347	930	222	463	207	61	1279	188	399	389	1295	1629	12845	326	363	56	4288282	446600	1099552	784470	754
	Total Last Year																					
	Increase																					
	Decrease																					

WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT	24	25	26	27	28	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	40	41	44	44	45	46	47	48
1 **Alvord**	41	23		3		1			7	7		32	66	5	29	1	25000	6750			
2 **Antelope**	18					1			5	5					5	1	1200				
3 **Archer City**	135	36		14	18	1	121	6	14	14		26	17		4	1	130000	10000			
4 **Belleview-Newport-Vashti**	60					2	9		10	10		25	230		4	3	31000	3000			
5 Belleview	30					1			5	5		17	209		3	1	29000	2200			
6 Newport																1					
7 Vashti	30					1	9		5	5		8	21		1	1	2000	800			
8 **Bluegrove-Deer Creek-Joy**	41					3		3	9	9		3			3	3	19100	4200	600		
9 Bluegrove	28					1		3	5	5		1			3	1	9900	4200			
10 Deer Creek	3					1			1	1		1				1	5000				
11 Joy	10					1			3	3		1				1	4200		600		
12 **Bowie-Sunset**	189	20	52	33	20	2	49	15	33	33	65	103	80		12	2	105000	20000	23000		
13 Bowie	165		47	25	20	1	49	15	29	29		103	80		10	1	100000	15000	23000		
14 Sunset	24	20	5	8		1			4	4	65				2	1	5000	5000			
15 **Boyd**	35	15		8	6	1	15	1	6	6		15	147		4	1	3100	1200			
16 **Bridgeport**	149	15				1	70	9	13	13		55	183		9	1	128000	13000	3000	87000	
17 **Bryson-Perrin**	89	4	15	4	6	2	35	2	14	14		24	110		34	2	51000	10200		3000	
18 Bryson	67	4	12	4	6	1	35	2	9	9		24	110		34	1	44000	8000		3000	
19 Perrin	22		3			1			5	5						1	7000	2200			
20 **Burkburnett**	340			62	15	1	160		23	23	70	82	190	63	19		200000	38000		21658	
21 **Byers-Petrolia**	84	21				2	62	7	14	14		45	620		9	2	38000	9300			
22 Byers	49	9				1	38	2	7	7		25	371		4	1	29000	5000			
23 Petrolia	35	12				1	24	5	7	7		20	249		5	1	9000	4300			
24 **Chico-Park Springs**	95	60		5		2	43	2	12	12		24	51	21	28	2	43500	14000			
25 Citico: Morris Chapel	87	60		5		1	43	2	11	11		24	51	21	28	1	42000	14000			
26 Park Springs	8					1			1	1						1	1500				
27 **Decatur**	210		12	25		1	71	11	11	11		126	262		3	1	136000	11500	2900	13030	
28 **Decatur Circuit**	74			5		5	30	5	13	8		7		9		5	15800	7500			
29 Allison	15					1	30		5			7		2		1					
30 Greenwood	6					1			1	1				2		1	5000				
31 Oak Grove	27			5		1		2	5	5				5		1	1800				
32 Sand Hill	18					1		1	1	1						1	5000				
33 Slidell	8					1		2	1	1						1	4000				
34 **Electra**	187	24	130	24		1	57	10	18	18		86	151		15	1	112000	23000	1517	8977	
35 **Friberg-Cooper-Charlie**	57	26		6		2	22		7	7		19	56		6	2	33000	7000			
36 Friberg-Cooper	45	26		6		1	22		5	5		19	56		4	1	23000	7000			
37 Charlie	12					1			2	2					2	1	10000				
38 **Henrietta-Ringgold**	157	6	8	6	20	2	63	4	14	14		64	361		7	2	152000	16000	2500		
39 Henrietta	146	6	8	6	16	1	63	4	12	12		64	361		7	1	140000	13000	2500		
40 Ringgold	11				4	1			2	2						1	12000	3000			
41 **Holliday-Dundee**	50		6			2	15	1	6	4		13			6	2	34500	1400			
42 Holliday	35		6			1			4	4		13			6	1	22500	1400			
43 Dundee	15					1	15	1	2							1	12000				
44 **Iowa Park**	284	20		20		1	93	5	16	16	92	95	380	15	8	1	130000	17500	8500	19170	
45 **Jacksboro-Jermyn**	175		25	45	50	1		8	22	22		78	245		9	2	117750	24000	1000	7050	

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-B

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH SCHOOLS (Cont.) — ATTENDANCE: Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Attendance Methodist Sunday Evening Fellowship (All Ages)	Average Attendance Additional Sessions of Children	Average Attendance MYF Sunday Evening Meetings (Inc. also in Line 25)	Average Attendance of Adults in Church School Meetings Other Than Sunday School	CHURCH SCHOOLS (Cont.) — ADDITIONAL INFORMATION: Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Church School Members Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Number of Classes or Groups in Church School	Number of Classes or Groups using Approved Methodist Lesson Materials	Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences	W.S.C.S. — Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guilds)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Membership in Methodist Men's Clubs	Number of Together Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS — Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Assets (Cash, Bonds) Other Property, etc.)	Indebtedness on Items Numbers 44, 45, 46	Other Indebtedness
WICHITA FALLS		24	25	26	27	28	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	40	41	42	44	45	46	47	48
46	Jacksboro	175		25	45	50	1		8	22	22		78	245		9	1	107750	21000	1000	7050	
47	Jermyn																1	10000	3000			
48	**Megargel**	23	4		4		1			4	4		11	30		3	1	32000	9000	200		
49	**Nocona-Montague**	206		18	23		2	51	11	20	20		51	286		6	2	149800	21000			
50	Nocona	191		18	23		1	51	9	15	15		51	286		4	1	137000	21000			
51	Montague	15					1		2	5	5					2	1	12800				
52	**Paradise Circuit**	70	37				3			11	11			8		6	3	29375	6900	500		
53	Boonesville	20	12				1			2	2			3			1	7075				
54	Garvin	12	10				1			3	3			2			1	4800		500		
55	Paradise	38	15				1			6	6			3		6	1	17500	6900			
56	**Rhome**	32				15	1	25		5	5		12	60		1	1	30000		500		
57	**Shady Grove-Dye Mound**	15					1							405		1	1	6000				
58	Shady Grove																	4000				
59	Dye Mound	15					1							405		1	1	2000				
60	**St. Jo-Forestburg**	104	29		3		2	93	7	17	16		37	573		19	2	55000	11000			
61	St. Jo	69	29		3		1	50	3	11	10		23	409		11	1	44000	11000			
62	Forestburg	35					1	43	4	6	6		14	164		8	1	11000				
63	**Valley View**	31					1		1	4	4	15	14	1030		4	1	15700	7500			
64	**WICHITA FALLS:**																					
65	Beverly Drive	76	38	15	16	15	1	67	3	9	9		19	159	10	17	1	72000	10500		29045	
66	First	789	181	194	80	300	1	133	63	31	33		391	1224		118	1	1692500	52500	195361	12103	
67	Floral Heights	667	165	40	45	25	1	194	49	46	46		329	4006	115	65	1	1247000	60000	12000	226352	
68	Grant Street	227		20	18	13	1	80	1	13	12		62	564	45	8	1	231600	24000	4341	67271	
69	St. Mark's	113	30	5	10	19	1	100	6	16	16		32	133	26	10	1	125000	13100		33846	
70	Scotland	100	50	10	32		1	50	5	16	16		30	235		9	1	50000	8000	1722		
71	Sunnyside Heights	57	28	6	5		1	42	2	14	10		7	36	10	9	1	43000	1000		9079	
72	University	293	75	226	35	15		102	15	37	37		96	475	50	48		345000			98000	
73	Wesley	165		8	28		1	83	7	15	15		65	255	21	9	1	153000	18500	10000	113022	
74	**Spanish Fort (Disc.)**																					
75	**District Parsonage**																		50000		16009	

76 Retired Minister's Homes																		4500			
78 Methodist Foundation																					
78 Bridgeport Camp																	455780			23000	
79 Wesley Found., Midwestern																	100000				
Total	5438	907	790	559	528	53	1935	259	525	514	242	2078	12628	384	547	54	6338705	555050	267641	787612	
Total Last Year																					
Increase																					
Decrease																					

RECAPITULATION	24	25	26	27	28	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	40	41	42	44	45	46	47	48
1 Dallas-Denton	7878	1305	489	878	727	38	3324	478	603	591	5142	2458	19791	788	735	38	8248321	863100	555817	2916195	6600
2 Dallas-Greenville	7388	1764	745	783	1007	48	2534	388	544	530	5041	2428	17021	503	418	50	10147103	524314	521907	1923664	38707
3 Dallas-McKinney	10298	1351	1133	1025	1141	36	3713	499	720	699	6521	3566	31350	1226	1205	36	60441039	802055	28397511	19253317	18250
4 Dallas-Southwest	8734	1643	745	1045	508	46	3699	393	782	711	10479	3004	19240	1305	479	47	25345098	875724	2616660	5458169	8221
5 Paris-Sulphur Springs	4314	461	269	374	160	79	1335	80	471	459	2096	1301	7814	425	255	77	3211357	452550	94650	230314	100
6 Sherman	4347	930	222	463	207	61	1279	188	399	389	1295	1629	12845	326	363	56	4288282	446600	1099552	784470	754
7 Wichita Fall	5438	907	790	559	528	53	1935	259	525	514	242	2078	12628	384	547	54	6338705	555050	267641	787612	
Total	48397	8361	4393	5127	4278	361	17819	2285	4044	3893	30816	16464	120689	4957	4002	358	118019905	4519393	33553738	31353741	72632
Total Last Year	49705	8654	3799	5388	4115	362	18121	2461	4047	3918	30597	16917	109796	4614	4305	368	100784993	4332573	29419155	31382808	91126
Increase			594		163						219		10893	343			17234912	186820	4134583		
Decrease	1308	193		211		1	302	176	3	25		453			303	10				29067	18494

TREASURER'S REPORT

Statistical Table No. 2

FIRST ONE-HALF

PART 1 — Expenditures for Local Church

PART II — Other Ministerial Support, World Services and Conference Benevolences

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-A

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH: Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH: Paid for Buildings and Improvements (Not Including Loans, Mortgages, etc.)	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH: Paid for Church School Lesson Materials, Supplies Administration, etc.	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH: Paid Other Current Expenses, etc.	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT: PASTORS AND ASSOCIATE PASTORS: Pastor's Salary Claim	Salary Paid Pastor	Associate(s) Salary Claim	Associate(s) Salary Paid	Total Paid Pastor & Associate(s)	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor	Travel Allowance Paid Associate(s)	Total Travel Allowance Paid	Utilities Paid Pastor	Utilities Paid Associate(s)	Total Utilities Paid	District Superintendent's Fund: Apportioned	District Superintendent's Fund: Paid	Episcopal Fund: Apportioned	Episcopal Fund: Paid	Conference Claimants' Fund: Apportioned	Conference Claimants' Fund: Paid	CONN. FUND Jurisdictional, Area, Conference: Apportioned	CONN. FUND Jurisdictional, Area, Conference: Paid
	DALLAS-DENTON DIST.	51	52	53	54	55a	55b	56a	56b	56c	57a	57b	57c	58a	58b	58c	59a	59b	60a	60b	61a	61b	66a	66b
1	**Argyle-Wilson Memorial**	.....	1110	51	1558	3100	3100	.....	.....	3100	.....	.....	.....	120	.....	120	64	64	62	62	185	185	124	124
2	Argyle	.....	1110	36	1418	2700	2700	.....	.....	2700	.....	.....	.....	120	.....	120	49	49	54	54	145	145	108	108
3	Wilson Memorial	.....	.....	15	140	400	400	.....	.....	400	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	15	8	8	40	40	16	16
4	**Blue Mound**	2287	283	185	659	1650	1650	.....	.....	1650	.....	.....	.....	100	.....	100	50	50	33	33	140	140	43	43
5	**Carrollton**	10070	594	3111	20102	7800	7800	2950	2950	10750	1300	.....	1300	.....	.....	.....	465	465	182	182	1440	1440	374	374
6	**Cooper Creek**	.....	213	.....	85	2141	2141	.....	.....	2141	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45	45	24	24	80	80	58	48
7	**Coppell**	.....	100	337	450	1500	1500	.....	.....	1500	1500	.....	1500	30	.....	30	33	33	30	30	98	98	55	55
8	**DALLAS:**	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9	Chapel Hill	13472	20181	1950	27174	8700	8700	3600	3600	12300	.....	600	600	.....	.....	.....	343	343	174	174	996	996	358	358
10	Christ	12585	1001	2300	10731	6600	6600	.....	.....	6600	.....	.....	.....	700	.....	700	362	362	132	132	1116	1116	166	166
11	Cochran Chapel	29528	4461	3362	24033	8400	8400	4200	4200	12600	900	600	1500	700	.....	700	670	670	200	200	1909	1909	410	410
12	Lovers Lane	50851	15693	34782	192343	15000	15000	25800	25800	40800	1600	3180	4780	1125	.....	1125	3228	3228	938	938	10263	10263	1886	1876
13	Maple Lawn	719	377	321	2509	4000	4000	.....	.....	4000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	80	80	60	60	185	185	130	130
14	Mary King Memorial	.....	61	180	995	2400	2400	.....	.....	2400	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	40	24	24	92	92	58	58
15	Northaven	24331	8335	3470	18476	8700	8700	6000	6000	14700	450	450	900	2400	1800	4200	505	505	286	286	1552	1552	582	582
16	Oak Lawn	20260	12000	18312	94884	12200	12200	7560	7560	19760	1500	.....	1500	.....	.....	.....	1493	1493	360	360	4576	4576	550	550
17	Schreiber Memorial	.....	112350	503	18196	5500	5500	.....	.....	5500	1200	.....	1200	.....	.....	.....	75	75	75	75	200	200	135	135
18	St. Luke's	4500	100	759	18677	6600	6600	.....	.....	6600	.....	.....	.....	400	.....	400	294	294	120	120	915	195	250	250
19	Trinity	.....	551	510	4628	5000	5000	.....	.....	5000	.....	.....	.....	96	.....	96	151	151	100	100	430	430	210	210
20	Walnut Hill	49176	20856	6600	47682	11500	11500	10500	10500	22000	700	.....	700	.....	6000	6000	861	861	426	426	2667	2667	862	862
21	Webb Chapel	10244	1862	1548	4401	6708	6708	.....	.....	6708	.....	.....	.....	575	.....	575	221	221	152	152	445	445	314	314
22	**DENTON:**	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
23	Asbury	5200	.....	858	6357	6000	6000	.....	.....	6000	360	.....	360	.....	.....	.....	239	239	108	108	731	731	226	226
24	First	13360	7875	4760	35791	10000	10000	5400	5400	15400	1200	1200	2400	.....	2700	2700	1245	1245	350	350	3835	3835	710	710
25	**Elm Ridge-Mustang**	.....	423	191	.....	3160	3160	.....	.....	3160	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	50	50	50	147	147	100	100
26	Elm Ridge	.....	112	146	.....	2500	2500	.....	.....	2500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	40	40	40	115	115	80	80
27	Mustang	.....	311	45	.....	660	660	.....	.....	660	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	10	10	10	32	32	20	20
28	**IRVING:**	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
29	First	27883	4485	3574	34454	10650	10650	5200	2600	13250	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	904	904	322	322	2645	2645	654	654
30	Kirkwood	13568	4470	9152	22336	8100	8100	4620	1348	9448	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	525	525	254	254	1541	1541	518	518

31 Northgate	1311	3389	645	5573																				100
32 Oak Haven	8504	1185	897	4875	6900	6900			6900	300		300				142	142	132	138	371	371	264		286
33 Plymouth Park	24580	1721	3776	42450	9200	9200	3900	3900	13100	600	600	1200				555	555	314	314	1719	1719	638		638
34 **Justin**	1598	228	609	1977	4500	4500			4500							112	112	90	90	344	344	185		185
35 **Krum-Stoney**	797	250	400	977	3900	3900			3900							89	89	74	74	273	273	158		158
36 Krum	797	250	350	900	3600	3600			3600							77	77	68	68	237	237	141		141
37 Stoney			50	77	300	300			300							12	12	6	6	36	36	17		17
38 **Lake Dallas**	1574	180	868	1521	5000	5000			5000	600		600	312		312	102	102	100	100	297	297	210		210
39 **Lewisville**	3887	424	1014	13212	7708	7708			7708							260	260	144	144	799	799	298		298
40 **Little Elm-Button Mem.**		1593	84	245	600	600			600	600		600				30	30	24	24	88	88	58		58
41 **Oak Grove**			23	18	500	500			500							18	18	9	9	40	40	28		28
42 **Ponder**	100	59	61	675	1800	1800			1800							35	35	30	30	100	100	65		65
43 **Roanoke-Chinn's Chapel**	420	450	223	344	2000	2450			2450							70	70	45	45	209	209	90		90
44 Roanoke	420	50	203	304	1600	2000			2000							51	51	36	36	154	154	72		72
45 Chinn's Chapel		400	20	40	400	450			450							19	19	9	9	55	55	18		18
46 **District Parsonage**																								
47 **Retired Minister's Homes**																								
48 **Church Extension**																								
49 **Wesley Center**																								
50 **Wesley Found. (TWU)**																								
51 **Wesley Found. (NTSU)**																								
Total	330802	226860	105425	658388	197517	197967	79730	73858	271825	12810	6630	19440	6558	10500	17058	13356	13356	5424	5430	40428	40428	10767	10869	
Total Last Year																								
Increase																								
Decrease																								

DALLAS-GREENVILLE	51	52	53	54	55a	55b	56a	56b	56c	57a	57b	57c	58a	58b	58c	59a	59b	60a	60b	61a	61b	66a	66b
1 **Blue Ridge**		474	99	216						520		520				30	30	16	16	77	77	27	27
2 **Caddo Mills-Bethel**	350	877	677	2368	5300	5300			5300							215	215	106	106	502	502	167	167
3 Caddo Mills	350	685	592	1890	4300	4300			4300							200	200	86	86	450	450	135	135
4 Bethel		192	85	478	1000	1000			1000							15	15	20	20	52	52	32	32
5 **Celeste-Merit**	378		329	1940	4200	4200			4200	450		450				210	210	82	82	440	440	132	102
6 Celeste	378		204	1677	3300	3300			3300	200		200				150	150	64	64	315	315	102	102
7 Merit			125	263	900	900			900	250		250				60	60	18	18	125	125	30	
8 **Chisholm**		2300	403	1650	2400	2400			2400				160		160	60	60	48	48	170	170	76	76
9 **College Mound**		2000	466	982	2200	2200			2200	500		500				90	90	44	44	220	220	71	71
10 **Commerce, First**		9858	2000	15116	7800	7800			7800							400	400	156	156	1250	1250	260	260
11 **Commerce Circuit**		700			1350	1350			1350							54	54	26	26	154	154	46	48
12 Caney					320	320			320							14	14	6	6	40	40	11	12
13 Fairlie					580	580			580							20	20	11	11	57	57	19	19
14 Scatterbranch		700			450	450			450							20	20	9	9	57	57	16	17
15 **DALLAS:**																							

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT																		CONN. FUND	
						PASTORS AND ASSOCIATE PASTORS												District Superintendent's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conference Claimants' Fund		Jurisdictional, Area, Conference	
		Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid for Buildings and Improvements (Not Including Loans, Mortgages, etc.)	Paid for Church School Lesson Materials, Supplies Administration, etc.	Paid Other Current Expenses, etc.	Pastor's Salary Claim	Salary Paid Pastor	Associate(s) Salary Claim	Associate(s) Salary Paid	Total Paid Pastor & Associate(s)	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor	Travel Allowance Paid Associate(s)	Total Travel Allowance Paid	Utilities Paid Pastor	Utilities Paid Associate(s)	Total Utilities Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid
DALLAS-GREENVILLE		51	52	53	54	55a	55b	56a	56b	56c	57a	57b	57c	58a	58b	58c	59a	59b	60a	60b	61a	61b	66a	66b
16	Casa Linda	20516	1197	4185	29989	9000	9000	3600	3600	12600	900	900	1800	535	.....	535	785	785	252	252	2250	2250	389	389
17	Casa View	17407	475	1619	22545	8160	8160	2400	2400	10560	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	545	545	282	282	1620	1620	431	431
18	First	92408	3452	23067	243754	16000	16000	10600	10600	26600	600	600	1200	.....	.....	.....	3736	3736	576	576	11550	11550	885	885
19	Owenwood	4500	.....	1000	.....	7600	7600	.....	.....	7600	400	.....	400	.....	.....	.....	437	437	144	144	1150	1150	222	222
20	Westerfeld	.....	.....	358	2774	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	360	.....	360	.....	.....	.....	90	90	90	90	300	300	140	140
21	White Rock	31017	49000	14370	61056	10500	10500	10175	10175	20675	1200	2443	3643	.....	.....	.....	1440	1440	308	308	4280	4280	478	478
22	Farmersville	.....	1016	608	4987	6000	6000	.....	.....	6000	480	.....	480	.....	.....	.....	230	230	120	120	730	730	191	191
23	Forney	570	2322	297	1512	4600	4600	.....	.....	4600	.....	.....	.....	240	.....	240	200	200	86	86	460	460	50	50
24	GREENVILLE:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25	Kavanaugh	12115	3823	3622	17383	8000	8900	950	950	9850	300	950	1250	.....	.....	.....	450	450	198	198	1460	1460	293	293
26	Lee St.-Floyd	1317	5235	731	7091	6600	6600	.....	.....	6600	160	.....	160	.....	.....	.....	360	360	132	132	1028	1028	215	215
27	Lee St.	1317	1767	632	7096	5500	5500	.....	.....	5500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	300	110	110	890	890	178	178
28	Floyd	.....	3468	99	895	1100	1100	.....	.....	1100	160	.....	160	.....	.....	.....	60	60	22	22	138	138	37	37
29	Liberty-Ardis Heights	.....	4507	169	460	2600	2600	.....	.....	2600	250	.....	250	.....	.....	.....	25	25	52	52	125	125	78	39
30	Salem-Kinser	4865	1610	579	3529	4800	4800	.....	.....	4800	.....	.....	.....	500	.....	500	120	120	96	96	305	305	155	155
31	Wesley	16913	2398	2036	30822	9300	9300	3000	3000	12300	300	.....	300	.....	.....	.....	450	450	186	186	1460	1460	305	305
32	Josephine Charge	.....	2050	341	865	3170	3280	.....	.....	3280	300	.....	300	.....	.....	.....	79	79	63	63	214	214	102	101
33	Copeville	.....	120	112	213	1350	1350	.....	.....	1350	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	31	27	27	80	80	42	41
34	Josephine	.....	1900	189	554	1410	1520	.....	.....	1520	300	.....	300	.....	.....	.....	41	41	30	30	115	115	50	50
35	Nevada	.....	30	40	98	410	410	.....	.....	410	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	7	6	6	19	19	10	10
36	Kingston-White Rock	.....	.....	178	450	900	900	.....	.....	900	510	.....	510	.....	.....	.....	47	47	18	18	114	114	31	31
37	Kingston	.....	.....	116	150	300	300	.....	.....	300	360	.....	360	.....	.....	.....	21	21	6	6	57	57	11	11
38	White Rock	.....	.....	62	300	600	600	.....	.....	600	150	.....	150	.....	.....	.....	26	26	12	12	57	57	20	20
39	Lone Oak	.....	1355	276	652	3600	3600	.....	.....	3600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	100	72	72	190	190	99	99
40	MESQUITE:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
41	First	24791	10458	1929	10458	9000	9000	.....	.....	9000	300	.....	300	.....	.....	.....	493	493	180	180	1470	1470	296	296
42	St. Mark's	1368	1500	1562	6591	3270	3270	.....	.....	3270	800	.....	800	368	.....	368	50	50	108	108	77	77	165	165
43	St. Stephen's	10779	.....	1198	10028	5400	5400	.....	.....	5400	.....	.....	.....	1200	.....	1200	248	248	104	104	775	775	162	162
44	Princeton-Pleasant Grove	.....	66	336	1077	4300	4300	.....	.....	4300	110	.....	110	.....	.....	.....	106	106	86	86	256	256	137	137
45	Princeton	.....	66	315	1015	4000	4000	.....	.....	4000	50	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	96	96	80	80	225	225	126	126

46	Pleasant Grove			21	62	300	300			300	60		60				10	10	6	6	31	31	11	11
47	Quinlin	254	387	305	1450	4300	4300			4300							95	95	86	86	225	225	81	81
48	Rockwall-Heath	5256	29	1143	8869	6702	6702			6702				500		500	355	355	134	134	1055	1055	223	223
49	Rockwall	5256	29	1096	8743	6000	6000			6000				500		500	325	325	120	120	1000	1000	200	200
50	Heath			47	126	720	720			720							30	30	14	14	55	55	23	23
51	**Royse City-William's Ch.**		709	555	2561	5300	5300			5300	360		360				270	270	106	106	764	764	172	172
52	Royse City		397	488	2468	5000	5000			5000	360		360				250	250	100	100	740	740	161	161
52	William's Chapel		312	67	93	300	300			300							20	20	6	6	24	24	11	11
54	Shady Grove	600	16	187	454	1820	1820			1820							55	55	36	36	103	103	58	58
55	**TERRELL:**																							
56	Asbury		69	310	541	2850	2850			2850							80	80	57	57	185	185	64	64
57	First	17385	21233	1200	35002	8500	8500			8500							420	420	170	170	1325	1325	265	265
58	Elmo			81	280						600		600				60	30	12	12	115	65	20	13
59	**Terrell Circuit**				33	375	375			375							24		8	4	48	18	16	2
60	Ables Springs				12	135	135			135							12		4	4	24	15	7	2
61	Poetry				21	240	240			240							12		4		24		9	
62	**Verona-Blanton Chapel**		416	148	709	1200	1200			1200							42	42	24	24	114	114	44	44
63	Verona		391	65	391	600	600			600							21	21	12	12	57	57	22	22
64	Blanton Chapel		25	83	318	600	600			600							21	21	12	12	57	57	22	22
65	**Wolfe City**		33	521	2341	5000	5000			5000				60		60	225	225	100	100	510	510	161	161
66	**Jones-Bethel**																							
67	**Dallas Church Extension**																							
68	**District Parsonage**																							
69	**Meth. Publishing House**																							
70	**Retired Minister's Homes**																							
71	**Wesley Found. (ETSU)**																							
	Total	262789	129565	66885	531435	182997	183107	30725	30725	213832	9400	4893	14293	3563		3563	12676	12622	4364	4360	37071	36988	6698	6609
	Total Last Year																							
	Increase																							
	Decrease																							
DALLAS-McKINNEY DIST.		**51**	**52**	**53**	**54**	**55a**	**66b**	**56a**	**56b**	**56c**	**57a**	**57b**	**57c**	**58a**	**58b**	**58c**	**59a**	**59b**	**60a**	**60b**	**61a**	**61b**	**66a**	**66b**
1	**Addison**		4668	285	894	2700	2700			2700				350		350	54	54	30	30	160	160	71	71
2	**Allen**	1377	443	2217	214	3900	3900			3900				360		360	50	50	80	80	168	168	165	165
3	**Anna-Melissa-Westminister**		2422	223	805	2600	2600			2600				204		204	115	120	52	55	135	153	125	125
4	Anna		2407	139	409	1600	1600			1600				204		204	57	62	32	35	80	88	75	75
5	Melissa		15	39	320	600	600			600							38	38	12	12	35	45	24	24
6	Westminister			45	76	400	400			400							20	20	8	8	20	20	26	26
7	**Celina**		103	843	2949	4000	4000			4000	500		500				165	165	80	80	398	398	170	170
8	**DALLAS:**																							
9	Grace	1250	4720	1500	22160	7800	7800	960	960	8760	750		750		400	400	427	427	156	156	1280	1280	308	308
10	Greenland Hills	1776	1600	50	17000	7500	7500			7500	420		420				323	323	150	150	998	998	303	303

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-A

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT																		CONN. FUND	
						PASTORS AND ASSOCIATE PASTORS											District Superintendent's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conference Claimants' Fund		Jurisdictional, Area, Conference	
		Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid for Buildings and Improvements (Not Including Loans, Mortgages, etc.)	Paid for Church School Lesson Materials, Supplies Administration, etc.	Paid Other Current Expenses, etc.	Pastor's Salary Claim	Salary Paid Pastor	Associate(s) Salary Claim	Associate(s) Salary Paid	Total Paid Pastor & Associate(s)	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor	Travel Allowance Paid Associate(s)	Total Travel Allowance Paid	Utilities Paid Pastor	Utilities Paid Associate(s)	Total Utilities Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid
	DALLAS-McKINNEY	51	52	53	54	55a	55b	56a	56b	56c	57a	57b	57c	58a	58b	58c	59a	59b	60a	60b	61a	61b	66a	66b
11	Highland Park	142942	58823	130787	355133	15000	15000	37500	37500	52500	2400		2400				6750	6750	1050	1050	20382	20382	2206	2206
12	Lake Highlands	17280	3100	12168	26303	8000	8000	4800	4800	12800	385	266	651				506	506	240	240	1664	1664	510	510
13	Lakewood	22700	2202	3311	23946	9300	9300	10200	10200	19500	300	300	600				768	768	370	370	2145	2145	640	640
14	Memorial	4931	1156	599	9639	6200	6200			6200	180		180	400		400	208	208	132	132	621	621	208	208
15	Munger Place	10788	2657	9593	43820	9000	9000	5400	5400	14400	900		900	600	1500	2100	1161	1161	348	348	3486	3486	680	680
16	Preston Hollow	13195		1563	20967	8400	8400	3200	3200	11600		400	400		280	280	459	459	220	220	1370	1370	430	430
17	Ridgewood Park	17092	5222	1200	25150	8100	8100			8100	1200		1200	700		700	350	350	162	162	1020	1020	331	331
18	St. John's		15177	1315	31054	8100	8100			8100							434	434	156	156	1298	1298	322	322
19	University Park	54252		51584	112702	12000	12000	20975	20975	32975	2550	1490	4040	980		980	2260	2260	525	525	6547	6547	1186	1186
20	Vickery	1000		203	1444	3000	3000			3000				300		300	69	69	60	60	210	210	142	142
21	**Frisco**	1114	3030	702	3883	5000	5000			5000							180	180	100	100	429	429	210	210
22	**GARLAND:**																							
23	Axe Memorial	16873	3044	2669	25625	8400	8400	3240	3240	11640				1200	1560	2760	665	665	208	208	1893	1893	424	424
24	First	43106	3844	4056	43289	10000	10000	5600	5600	15600	600		600				1150	1150	312	312	3409	3409	658	648
25	St. Paul's	10836		2221	5609	5400	5400			5400	720		720				101	101	108	108	301	301	190	190
26	St. Philip's	5628	872	750	3950	4800	4800			4800	900		900	300		300	85	85	96	96	261	261	202	202
27	**McKinney**																							
28	First	6425	429	11728	8220	8000	8000			8000							550	550	160	160	1595	1595	330	330
29	**Wesley-Chambersville**	1117	375	1098	3966	6220	6220			6220	510		510				240	240	125	125	677	677	270	270
30	Wesley	1117	375	873	3058	4620	4620				180		180				175	175	93	93	493	493	196	196
31	Chambersville			226	908	1600	1600				330		330				65	65	32	32	184	184	74	74
32	**Murphy-Blythe Chapel**			50	138	875	875			875	40		40				37	37			95	62	44	34
33	Murphy			35	91	600	600			600	40		40				25	25			62	62	34	34
34	Blythe Chapel			15	47	275	275			275							12	12			33		10	
35	**Plano**	3144	33233	2043	18476	7250	7250			7250		120	120				260	260	140	140	739	739	290	290
36	**Prosper-Cottage Hill**		2065	467	1606	3700	3700			3700	200		200				112	112	74	74	315	315	166	166
37	Prosper		1040	233	1045	2800	2800			2800	200		200				66	66	56	56	185	185	120	120
38	Cottage Hill		1025	234	561	900	900			900							46	46	18	18	130	130	46	46
39	**RICHARDSON:**																							
40	First	62014	4240	15787	69714	10200	10200	6000	6000	16200				720	480	1200	1253	1253	324	324	3755	3755	838	838

41	Spring Valley	12528	26644	7387	30210	9200	9200	6000	6000	15200	1000		1000				501	501	292	292	1474	1474	634	634
42	West Shore	11328		2103	16191	6900	6900	1200	1200	8100				492		492	162	162	126	126	605	605	286	286
43	**Rowlett-Pleasant Valley**	5750	352	446	2972	1800	1800			1800	240		240				90	90	40	40	271	271	100	90
44	Rowlett	5750	192	159	1477	900	900			900	120		120				40	40	20	20	120	120	50	40
45	Pleasant Valley		160	287	1495	900	900			900	120		120				50	50	20	20	151	151	50	50
46	**Weston**			130	406	700	700			700							37	37	14	14	102	102	28	38
47	**Wylie**	861	1542	497	2665	5400	5400			5400							210	210	108	108	535	535	226	226
48	**C. C. Young-Blanton Gar.**																							
49	**Church Extension**																							
50	**District Parsonage**																							
51	**Retired Minister's Homes**																							
52	**SMU**																							
	Total	469307	181963	269666	931100	209445	209445	105075	105075	314520	13795	2576	16371	6606	4220	10826	19732	19737	6038	6041	58338	58323	12693	12673
	Total Last Year																							
	Increase																							
	Decrease																							

DALLAS-SOUTHWEST	51	52	53	54	55a	55b	56a	56b	56c	57a	57b	57c	58a	58b	58c	59a	59b	60a	60b	61a	61b	66a	66b
1 **Alcy**		12	40	41	360	360			360							16	16	7	7	48	48	10	11
2 **Becker**	200				1600	1600			1600							50	50	32	32	84	84	56	56
3 **Cedar Hill**	2500	574	945	2973	5300	5300			5300	500		500				147	147	106	106	435	435	186	196
4 **Crandall**	902	68	350	1407	2400	2400			2400							71	71	48	48	212	212	84	89
5 **DALLAS:**																							
6 Aldersgate	6829	2397	1205	12759	7200	7200			7200				500		500	378	378	144	144	1124	1124	252	262
7 Arcadia Park	2576	2200	293	898	4500	4500			4500				220		220	123	123	90	90	367	367	158	163
8 Asbury	11772	221	1187	3838	6000	6000			6000				600		600	219	88	120	48	650	650	210	84
9 Brandon Avenue	12281	900	1066	11175	7093	7093			7093	660		660				318	318	140	140	947	947	260	260
10 Brooklyn Avenue		1941	3346	18451	8500	8500	2700	2700	11200	750		750				495	495	170	170	1473	1473	298	320
11 Centenary	6272		758	7431	6000	6000			6000							280	280	120	120	831	831	210	216
12 Clearview	3840	282	222	653	3800	3800			3800	400		400				95	95	76	76	283	283	123	126
13 Cockrell Hill	4768	1152	2988	28859	7500	7500			7500	300		300				528	528	150	150	1570	1570	263	278
14 Elmwood	22975	4193	3323	14710	9000	9000			9000							473	473	180	180	1407	1407	315	315
15 Glendale		242	280	1051	3300	3300			3300							68	68	60	60	203	203	105	110
16 Glen Oaks	26463	590	12989	32239	7200	7200	1600	1600	8800	1500	300	1800	750	193	943	680	680	144	144	2022	2022	274	274
17 Irwindell	9941	3815	3514	22551	8800	8800			8800				500		500	553	553	176	176	1646	1646	308	325
18 Kessler Park	19173	22986	6307	73834	12000	12000	5100	5100	17100	1100	600	1700	876		876	1177	1177	340	340	3500	3500	595	620
19 Lake June	1749	210	348	1700	4000	4000			4000				120		120	100	100	80	80	296	120	145	
20 Lancaster Avenue	1440	418	671	11179	7200	7200			7200							347	347	144	144	1027	1027	252	262
21 Oak Cliff	3900	7509	15446	41160	9600	9600	5700	5700	15300	600	300	900	600	1200	1800	1018	1018	294	294	3026	3026	540	540
22 Pleasant Mound	10334	10500	3575	36734	8700	8700			8700	600		600	300		300	681	681	174	174	2026	2026	305	325
23 St. Andrew's	9736	20539	880	3611	6000	6000			6000							220	220	120	120	654	654	210	130
24 St. Matthew's		160	270	1932	1200	1200			1200	300		300				52	52	24	24	154	154	43	43
25 Southwood	12107	5286	4316	10202	7200	7200			7200				600		600	289	289	144	144	858	858	252	264

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT																CONN. FUND	
						PASTORS AND ASSOCIATE PASTORS												District Superintendent's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conference Claimants' Fund		Jurisdictional, Area, Conference	
		Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid for Buildings and Improvements (Not Including Loans, Mortgages, etc.)	Paid for Church School Lesson Materials, Supplies Administration, etc.	Paid Other Current Expenses, etc.	Pastor's Salary Claim	Salary Paid Pastor	Associate(s) Salary Claim	Associate(s) Salary Paid	Total Paid Pastor & Associate(s)	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor	Travel Allowance Paid Associate(s)	Total Travel Allowance Paid	Utilities Paid Pastor	Utilities Paid Associate(s)	Total Utilities Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid
DALLAS-SOUTHWEST		51	52	53	54	55a	55b	56a	56b	56c	57a	57b	57c	58a	58b	58c	59a	59b	60a	60b	61a	61b	66a	66b
26	Stevens Park	1830	1494	643	7908	5000	5000			5000	600		600	84		84	165	165	100	100	491	491	175	181
27	Tyler Street	52641	4916	13618	105526	12600	12600			12600							1743	1743	252	252	5186	5186	466	466
28	Urban Park	14652	1910	4536	18769	7500	7500	300	300	7800	1000		1000	600		600	479	479	150	150	1424	1424	278	278
29	Wesley	11840	971	2104	22934	8500	8500	1000	1000	9500				425		425	744	744	170	175	2212	2212	318	327
30	Wheatland	3837	4793	1521	7206	4800	4800			4800	300		300	300		300	150	150	96	96	447	447	168	174
31	De Soto	1860	11582	841	4284	4800	4800			4800	575		575	700		700	131	131	96	96	389	389	174	174
32	Duncanville	10722	9877	1997	15665	8600	8600	6000	6000	14600							525	525	292	292	1562	1562	511	526
33	Elm Grove					400	400			400							18	18	8	8	53	53	15	11
34	**GRAND PRAIRIE:**																							
35	First	24051	24606	9989	12266	10000	10000	6000	6000	16000					1200	1200	850	850	320	320	2527	2527	560	585
36	Inglewood	6331		1032	2255	5400	5400			5400							168	168	108	108	500	500	189	195
37	Prairie Heights	5136	1093	988	1770	5700	5700			5700				360		360	192	192	114	114	570	570	189	195
38	Hutchins	1274	1075	415	808	4800	4800			4800	250		250				98	38	96	15	292	35	168	38
39	Kaufman	5289	2601	957	7117	5600	5600			5600	1000		1000				238	238	112	112	708	708	196	212
40	Kemp		880	314	680	3700	3700			3700							77	77	72	72	230	230	126	126
41	**LANCASTER:**																							
42	First	5695	1871	1273	15759	7200	7200			7200							278	278	144	144	827	827	262	262
43	Skyline	1464	257	668	724	1900	1900			1900							52	52	38	38	154	154	67	67
44	Lowson			41	418	650	650			650	250		250				16	16	13	13	48	48	25	25
45	Mabank	926	711	503	2167	4800	4800			4800							122	122	86	86	362	362	175	175
46	Rosser		665	52	126	900	900			900							28	28	18	18	84	84	33	33
47	Rylie	558	992	269	848	3300	3300			3300							83	83	66	66	247	247	116	119
48	Seagoville		4354	1215	9230	6000	6000			6000	300		300				253	253	120	120	752	752	210	220
49	Wilmer		549	375	1445	3000	3000			3000							82	20	60	15	244	244	105	
50	Wilson Chapel					700	700			700							25	25	14	14	75	75	25	25
51	Fate					400	400			400														
52	District Parsonage																							
53	Retired Minister's Homes																							
54	Conference Property																							
55	Rankin Center																							

56 Methodist Hospital																								
57 Bethlehem Center																								
58 Church Extension																								
Total	317864	161392	107670	577293	260703	260703	28400	28400	289103	10985	1200	12185	7535	2593	10128	14895	14642	5628	5435	44227	43794	10005	9683	
Total Last Year																								
Increase																								
Decrease																								
PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS	**51**	**52**	**53**	**54**	**55a**	**55b**	**56a**	**56b**	**56c**	**57a**	**57b**	**57c**	**58a**	**58b**	**58c**	**59a**	**59b**	**60a**	**60b**	**61a**	**61b**	**66a**	**66b**	
1 **Annona-Boxelder-Lydia**	1349	349	426	2233	5050	5050			5050							155	150	101	101	422	415	187	160	
2 Annona	1349	224	344	2071	4000	4000			4000							120	120	80	80	325	325	150	150	
3 Boxelder		125	22	112	600	600			600							20	20	12	12	52	52	21	10	
4 Lydia			60	50	450	450			450							15	10	9	9	45	38	16		
5 **Avery-Williams Chapel**		242	517	1707	5100	5100			5100	255		255				155	155	102	102	420	420	204	194	
6 Avery		100	369	1294	3600	3600			3600	130		130				110	110	72	72	300	300	141	141	
7 Williams Chapel		142	348	413	1500	1500			1500	125		125				45	45	30	30	120	120	63	53	
8 **Blossom-Pattonville**		258	287	859	2850	2850			2850							90	90	46	46	235	235	86	83	
9 Blossom		258	238	676	2250	2250			2250							72	72	39	39	185	185	73	69	
10 Pattonville			49	183	600	600			600							18	18	7	7	50	50	13	14	
11 **Bogata**	10483	935	2401	5100	5100				5100	200		200	300		300	177	177	112	112	530	530	217	217	
12 Bogata	10483	763	2268	4500	4500				4500	200		200	300		300	150	150	100	100	445	445	195	195	
13 Cuthand		90	43	300	300				300							12	12	6	6	45	45	11	11	
14 Rosalie		82	90	300	300				300							15	15	6	6	40	40	11	11	
15 **Brashear**	74	231	361	469	3780	2662			2662							115	115	76	76	310	310	147	142	
16 Brashear			51	165		592			592							40	40	20	20	100	100	40	35	
17 Gafford Chapel			232	103		1420			1420							50	50	40	40	145	145	75	75	
18 Miller Grove	74	231	78	176		475			475							20	20	12	12	55	55	26	26	
19 Ridgeway				25		175			175							5	5	4	4	10	10	6	6	
20 **Chicota**			236		2340	2580			2580							111	111	46	46	270	270	89	91	
21 Chicota			76			720			720							34	34	11	11	82	82	22	24	
22 Belk			65			720			720							27	27	12	12	64	64	24	24	
23 Palestine			44			600			600							25	25	11	11	60	60	19	22	
24 Powderly			51			540			540							25	25	12	12	64	64	24	21	
25 **CLARKSVILLE**																								
26 **Brewster-Garland Chapel**	1592	416	205	1176	2100	2100			2100							27	15	42	42	120	84	74	54	
27 Brewster	1592	340	165	1127	1800	1800			1800							15	15	36	36	85	76	63	54	
28 Garland Chapel		76	40	49	300	300			300							12		6	6	35	8	11		
29 **McKenzie**		117	980	7588	6600	6600			6600							400	400	132	132	1075	1075	256	256	
30 **Cooper-Charleston**	4812	371	1351	1776	7220	7220			7220							364	364	144	144	1083	1083	273	270	
31 Cooper	4812		1332	1628	6500	6500			6500							337	337	130	130	1015	1015	248	245	
32 Charleston		371	19	148	720	720			720							27	27	14	14	68	68	25	25	
33 **Cumby-Campbell**		1228	296	890	3420	3420			3420							120	120	68	68	295	295	140	140	
34 Cumby		1198	103	303	1800	1800			1800							60	60	36	36	160	160	73	73	
35 Campbell		30	193	587	1620	1620			1620							60	60	32	32	135	135	67	67	

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT																		CONN. FUND	
						PASTORS AND ASSOCIATE PASTORS												District Superintendent's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conference Claimants' Fund		Jurisdictional, Area, Conference	
		Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid for Buildings and Improvements (Not Including Loans, Mortgages, etc.)	Paid for Church School Lesson Materials, Supplies Administration, etc.	Paid Other Current Expenses, etc.	Pastor's Salary Claim	Salary Paid Pastor	Associate(s) Salary Claim	Associate(s) Salary Paid	Total Paid Pastor & Associate(s)	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor	Travel Allowance Paid Associate(s)	Total Travel Allowance Paid	Utilities Paid Pastor	Utilities Paid Associate(s)	Total Utilities Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid
	PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS	51	52	53	54	55a	55b	55a	56b	56c	57a	57b	57c	58a	58b	58c	59a	59b	60a	60b	61a	61b	66a	66b
36	**Deport**		46633	647	1256	4980	4980			4980							139	131	100	96	356	337	186	178
37	Deport		46620	570	1033	3600	3600			3600							95	95	72	72	250	250	136	136
38	Cunningham			38	78	720	720			720							20	20	14	14	49	49	25	27
39	Milton			12	26	300	300			300							8	8	6	6	18	18	11	9
40	Minter		13	27	119	360	360			360							16	8	8	4	39	20	14	6
41	**Detroit**			498	483	4460	4460			4460							145	129	88	65	365	278	165	139
42	Detroit			335	277	3300	3300			3300							80	80	66	50	240	220	126	116
43	Bagwell			40		500	500			500							15	15	10	10	45	20	18	10
44	Kanawha			44	80	420	420			420							30	25	8	4	40	20	14	12
45	Woodland			79	126	240	240			240							20	9	4	1	40	18	7	1
46	**Ladonia-Pecan Gap**	848	2984	634	2029	6300	6300			6300				900		900	190	191	126	126	494	494	256	246
47	Ladonia	848	919	263	1032	3300	3300			3300				300		300	95	95	66	66	248	248	136	126
48	Pecan Gap		2065	371	997	3000	3000			3000				600		600	95	96	60	60	246	246	120	120
49	**Lake Cr.-Enloe-B. Franklin**	213	1292	413	1708	5000	5000			5000							161	161	92	100	400	400	180	180
50	Lake Creek	213	309	133	456	2400	2400			2400							67	67	40	48	165	165	89	89
51	Enloe		983	172	778	1400	1400			1400							57	57	28	28	140	140	49	49
52	Ben Franklin			108	474	1200	1200			1200							37	37	24	24	95	95	42	42
53	**Mt. Tabor**			325	265	1500	1500			1500							60	56	34	32	150	143	61	42
54	Mt. Tabor			135	95	500	500			500							14	14	10	10	40	40	18	15
55	Hopewell			90	30	500	500			500							14	14	10	10	40	40	18	9
56	Pleasant Hill			50	80	300	300			300							17	17	6	6	40	40	11	9
57	Faulkner			50	60	200	200			200							15	11	8	6	30	23	14	9
58	**Mount Vernon**	2120	500	1016	4296	6000	6000			6000							220	220	120	120	700	700	240	250
59	**PARIS**																							
60	**Calvary-Shady Grove**	4701	484	1313	9501	6470	6670			6670							271	271	128	128	755	755	252	240
61	Calvary	4701	484	1171	9501	5750	5950			6670							231	231	114	114	645	645	227	216
62	Shady Grove			142		720	720			720							40	40	14	14	110	110	25	24
63	First	3500	3025	34361	10000	10000	9300	9300	19300	2000		2000					731	731	200	200	2100	2100	400	350
64	Garrett Memorial	1350	588	1021	6273	6000	6000	1200	1200	7200							267	267	120	120	730	730	235	235
65	**Petty**		14	145	435	1592	1592			1592							73	73	30	30	203	203	56	57

66	Petty			10	76	324	324			324							15	15	6	5	45	45	11	12
67	Brookston		14	49	134	600	600			600							25	25	12	12	74	74	21	21
68	Forest Hill			20	102	334	334			334							15	15	6	7	39	39	12	12
69	Tigertown			66	123	334	334			334							18	18	6	6	45	45	12	12
70	**Pickton-Como-Pine Forest**		1310	599	2577	3250	3250			3250							130	130	67	67	335	335	129	127
71	Pickton			356	533	1200	1200			1200							50	50	24	24	130	130	52	47
72	Como		1310	167	1813	1200	1200			1200							45	45	24	14	115	115	47	47
73	Pine Forest			76	231	850	850			850							35	35	19	19	90	90	30	33
74	**Roxton**	618	371	615	1132	3600	3600			3600				200		200	126	137	72	75	340	363	141	149
75	**Saltillo**		224	120	110	1020	1020			1020							50	40	25	23	137	137	37	25
76	Saltillo			35	40	210	210			210							15	5	6	6	42	42	9	9
77	Old Saltillo		224	45	35	210	210			210							10	10	5	5	25	25	7	4
78	Mahoney			20	15	360	360			360							15	15	7	7	40	40	13	5
79	Center Point			20	20	240	240			240							10	10	7	5	30	30	8	7
80	**Shooks Chapel**			171	363	3800	3800			3800	30		30				115	115	76	76	325	325	148	140
81	Shooks Chapel			103	107	2200	2200			2200							65	65	44	44	185	185	87	87
82	Arbala			21	111	1000	1000			1000							30	30	20	20	85	85	40	35
83	Reilly Springs			47	145	600	600			600	30		30				20	20	12	12	55	55	21	18
84	**Sulphur Bluff**		633	358	871	4380	4380			4380							157	157	88	88	414	414	164	123
85	Sulphur Bluff		73	123	236	2100	2100			2100							60	60	42	42	175	175	84	52
86	Birthright		90	65	140	480	480			480							22	22	10	10	55	55	17	17
87	Dike		440	50	242	600	600			600							20	20	12	12	50	50	21	18
88	Nelta		30	65	150	600	600			600							25	25	12	12	60	60	21	18
89	Tira			55	103	600	600			600							30	30	12	12	74	74	21	18
90	**SULPHUR SPRINGS:**																							
91	First	13759	7800	10500	33150	10000	10000	7200	7200	17200	750		750		300	300	850	850	200	200	2500	2500	400	400
92	**Wesley-Shirley**	2671	1343	716	5786	7200	7200			7200							255	255	144	144	670	670	282	277
93	Wesley	2671	1343	645	5771	6200	6200			6200							215	215	124	124	590	590	242	242
94	Shirley			71	15	1000	1000			1000							40	40	20	20	80	80	42	35
95	**Sumner**		1000	135	190	900	900			900	300		300				30	30	24	24	75	75	52	52
96	**Talco**		240	392	1594	5020	5020			5020							155	155	100	100	425	425	187	186
97	Talco		128	216	1442	4300	4300			4300							125	125	86	86	340	340	161	160
98	Daphne		63	12	15	360	360			360							10	10	7	7	30	30	13	13
99	Terry Memorial		49	164	137	360	360			360							20	20	7	7	55	55	13	13
100	**Winnsboro**	7103	3150	1249	11040	6000	6000			6000	600		600				335	335	120	120	950	950	235	235
101	**Wylie Mem.-Lone Star**			759	291	1450	1453			1453	180		180				55	55	29	29	140	140	51	44
102	Wylie Memorial			202	163	1000	1000			1000							30	30	20	20	75	75	35	30
103	Lone Star			557	128	450	453			453	180		180				25	25	9	9	65	65	16	14
104	**Fulbright** (Disc.)																							
105	**Morris Grove** (Disc.)																							
106	**Rea's Chapel** (Disc.)																							
107	**White Rock** (Disc.)																							
108	**Conference Property**																							
109	**District Parsonage**																							
110	**Methodist Foundation**																							

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-A

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT																CONN. FUND	
						PASTORS AND ASSOCIATE PASTORS											District Superintendent's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conference Claimants' Fund		Jurisdictional, Area, Conference	
		Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid for Buildings and Improvements (Not Including Loans, Mortgages, etc.)	Paid for Church School Lesson Materials, Supplies Administration, etc.	Paid Other Current Expenses, etc.	Pastor's Salary Claim	Salary Paid Pastor	Associate(s) Salary Claim	Associate(s) Salary Paid	Total Paid Pastor & Associate(s)	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor	Travel Allowance Paid Associate(s)	Total Travel Allowances Paid	Utilities Paid Pastor	Utilities Paid Associate(s)	Total Utilities Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid
PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS		**51**	**52**	**53**	**54**	**55a**	**55b**	**56a**	**56b**	**56c**	**57a**	**57b**	**57c**	**58a**	**58b**	**58c**	**59a**	**59b**	**60a**	**60b**	**61a**	**61b**	**66a**	**66b**
111	Retired Ministers Homes																							
	Total	41210	85761	30245	136810	142482	141807	17700	17700	159507	4315		4315	1400	300	1700	6229	6186	2852	2832	17324	17191	5530	5282
	Total Last Year																							
	Increase																							
	Decrease																							
SHERMAN DISTRICT		**51**	**52**	**53**	**54**	**55a**	**55b**	**56a**	**56b**	**56c**	**57a**	**57b**	**57c**	**58a**	**58b**	**58c**	**59a**	**59b**	**60a**	**60b**	**61a**	**61b**	**66a**	**66b**
1	Bailey Circuit		1670	178		1774	1774			1774	400		400				81	81	44	37	222	224	106	92
2	Bailey		1500	58		850	850			850	150		150				32	32	20	17	90	90	47	47
3	Gober		100	55		504	504			504	250		250				33	33	16	12	90	92	39	24
4	Grove Hill		70	65		420	420			420							16	16	8	8	42	42	20	21
5	Bells	950	545	343	1481	4000	4000			4000							110	110	80	80	365	365	170	170
6	Bonham																							
7	Clark Memorial		400	265	325	3450	3450			3450							108	108	69	69	302	302	148	138
8	Dodd City			80	75												20	20	8	9	73	61	20	18
9	First	32350	5700	850	11900	8100	8100			8100							525	525	162	162	1365	1365	334	334
10	Callisburg Circuit		317	51	92	1350	1350			1350							52	52	22	26	134	134	62	54
11	Callisburg		317	21	47	525	525			525							22	22	10	10	60	60	28	21
12	Westview			21	30	525	525			525							22	22	6	10	50	50	19	21
13	Woodbine			9	15	300	300			300							8	8	6	6	24	24	15	12
14	Cedar-Southmayd			145		2160	2160			2160							64	58	43	38	129	114	96	....
15	Cedar			60		960	960			960							25	19	19	14	60	45	43	....
16	Southmayd			30		1200	1200			1200							39	39	24	24	69	69	53	....
17	Collinsville Circuit		434	155	1544	2750	2750			2750							58	36	37	26	110	85	51	65
18	Collinsville			69	174	1500	1500			1500							18	18	13	13	45	44	20	15
19	Gunter		38	40	301	650	650			650							20	18	12	13	40	40	23	25
20	Tioga		396	46	1069	600	600			600							20	....	12	....	25	1	8	25

21	**DENISON:**																							
22	Harless Chapel	583	1279	219	926	3000	3000			3000	300		300				95	95	60	60	257	257	130	120
23	Imperial Heights	3150	75	563	2124	4000	4000			4000							50		80		99		170	
24	Messenger Chapel			53	44	600	600			600							10	10	12	12	32	32	29	17
25	Trinity	4376	1000	375	7500	6500	6500			6500							295	295	130	130	858	858	270	260
26	Waples	70269	91589	1254	32828	10000	10000	2250	2250	12250	1615		1615				800	800	266	266	2438	2438	542	542
27	**Ector-Randolph**			325	735	3080	3080			3080							104	104	62	62	275	275	133	108
28	Ector			250	735	2700	2700			2700							82	82	54	54	217	217	116	108
29	Randolph			75		380	380			380							22	22	8	8	58	58	17	
30	**Era Circuit**		1152	477	1367	3775	3775			3775	120		120				84	84	66	76	246	246	144	162
31	Era		1087	381	912	1925	1925			1925	120		120				44	44	38	39	131	131	84	84
32	Rosston		40	46	142	1050	1050			1050							26	26	12	21	70	70	27	45
33	Spring Creek		25	50	313	800	800			800							14	14	16	16	45	45	33	33
34	**GAINESVILLE:**																							
35	First			7255	6129	7800	7800			7800				1847		1847	475	475	156	156	1382	1382	332	336
36	Whaley Memorial		4600	2400	25771	7500	7500			7500							475	479	150	150	1440	1440	310	310
37	**Honey Grove**	350	1215	2093	3338	5240	5240			5240	500		500				272	272	105	110	773	773	222	222
38	Honey Grove	350	1212	2074	3293	5000	5000			5000	500		500				259	259	100	110	738	738	210	210
39	McGraw's Chapel		3	19	45	240	240			240							13	13	5	10	35	35	12	12
40	**Howe-Tom Bean**		650	1762	270	3840	3840			3840	480		480	200		200	138	138	77	77	398	398	159	126
41	Howe		500	1380	220	3240	3240			3240	480		480	200		200	120	120	65	65	350	350	130	97
42	Tom Bean		150	382	50	600	600			600							18	18	12	12	48	48	29	29
43	**Leonard**	3293	27	507	2145	4706	4706			4706							136	136	90	90	375	375	190	190
44	**Pilot Point-Aubrey**	456	562	1016		5100	5100			5100							114	93	102	84	341	277	217	171
45	Aubrey	446	411	833		3600	3600			3600							85	64	72	54	255	191	154	108
46	Pilot Point	10	151	183		1500	1500			1500							29	29	30	30	86	86	63	63
47	**Ravenna Circuit**		140	654	468	2400	2400			2400	117		117				80	81	48	48	213	214	108	108
48	Mulberry		85	223		600	600			600							20	21	12	12	55	56	27	27
49	Ravenna		55	305	378	1200	1200			1200	117		117				40	40	24	24	103	103	54	54
50	White Shed			126	90	600	600			600							20	20	12	12	55	55	27	27
51	**Sadler-Pottsboro**		907	667	1539	2700	2700			2700	150		150				100	100	54	54	270	270	118	118
52	Pottsboro		602	345	685	1200	1200			1200	150		150				50	50	24	24	135	135	53	53
53	Sadler		305	322	854	1500	1500			1500							50	50	30	30	135	135	65	65
54	**Sanger-Green Valley**			864	2500	5200	5200			5200							123	123	104	104	369	368	221	221
55	Green Valley			64	198	1000	1000			1000							25	25	20	20	74	73	43	43
56	Sanger			800	2302	4200	4200			4200							98	98	84	84	295	295	178	178
57	**Savoy Circuit**			222	675	2390	2390			2390	200		200	60		60	93	63	46	33	269	269	104	74
58	Marvin			88	369	810	810			810							30		15	17	102	102	34	38
59	Savoy			86	264	800	800			800	200		200	60		60	36	36	16	16	106	106	36	36
60	Virginia Point			48	42	780	780			780							27	27	15		61	61	34	
61	**SHERMAN:**																							
62	First	16065	3008	3460	22991	10800	10800	6300	6300	17100							800	800	216	216	2438	2438	442	432
63	Friendship			900	144	2000	2000			2000							60	60	40	40	300	300	90	90
64	Key Memorial	22577	1269	1730	12756	7500	7500			7500							410	410	150	150	1300	1300	310	310
65	**Telephone Circuit**		28	122	301												46	40	22	12	118	102	56	35

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-A

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT																		CONN. FUND	
						PASTORS AND ASSOCIATE PASTORS												District Superintendent's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conference Claimants' Fund		Jurisdictional, Area, Conference	
		Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid for Buildings and Improvements (Not Including Loans, Mortgages, etc.)	Paid for Church School Lesson Materials, Supplies Administration, etc.	Paid Other Current Expenses, etc.	Pastor's Salary Claim	Salary Paid Pastor	Associate(s) Salary Claim	Associate(s) Salary Paid	Total Paid Pastor & Associate(s)	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor	Travel Allowance Paid Associate(s)	Total Travel Allowance Paid	Utilities Paid Pastor	Utilities Paid Associate(s)	Total Utilities Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid
SHERMAN		51	52	53	54	55a	55b	56a	56b	56c	57a	57b	57c	58a	58b	58c	59a	59b	60a	60b	61a	61b	66a	66b
66	Monkstown			50	50												11	11	5		27	27	14	
67	New Hope		28	31	10												12	8	5		32	16	14	7
68	Telephone			41	241												23	23	12	12	59	59	28	28
69	**Trenton**	811	565	444	1885	5100	5100			5100							124	124	90	90	264	264	190	190
70	**Valley View Circuit**		195	648	270	4510	4510			4510							122	122	90	90	366	366	190	166
71	Myra		25	73	50	860	860			860							36	36	17	17	107	107	37	13
72	Sivells Bend		20	20	70	650	650			650							11	11	13	13	34	34	27	27
73	Valley View		150	508	150	3000	3000			3000							75	75	60	60	225	225	126	126
74	**Van Alstyne**		4491	676	1562	5000	5000			5000							140	140	100	100	407	407	210	210
75	**Windom Circuit**		1123	758	839	2880	2880			2880	300		300				81	87	56	56	257	246	123	123
76	Hail		139	121	143	490	490			490							20	20	8	8	73	73	20	20
77	Lannins			306	155	390	390			390	120		120				17	13	8	8	45	34	18	18
78	Windom		984	331	541	2000	2000			2000	180		180				54	54	40	40	139	139	85	85
79	**Whitesboro-Gordonville**	5672	237	970	1549	6600	6600			6600							255	255	126	126	717	175	264	267
80	Gordonville			60	60	600	600			600							30	30	6	6	75	75	14	12
81	Whitesboro	5672	237	910	1489	6000	6000			6000							225	225	120	120	642	100	250	255
82	**Whitewright**		282	339	1193	4200	4200			4200	300		300				135	135	84	84	394	360	178	168
83	**District Parsonage**												—											
84	**Retired Ministers' Homes**																							
85	**Conf. Bd. of Pensions**																							
86	**Texhoma Camp**																							
	Total	160902	123460	32740	147191	150005	150005	8550	8550	158555	4482		4482	2107		2107	6625	6491	3039	2914	19223	18419	6419	5929
	Total Last Year																							
	Increase																							
	Decrease																							

WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT	51	52	53	54	55a	55b	56a	56b	56c	57a	57b	57c	58a	58b	58c	59a	59b	6 a	60b	61a	61b	66a	66b
1 **Alvord**		1457	226	1090	4300	4100			4100							74	74	86	86	218	218	71	81
2 **Antelope**			97	89	700	700			700							19	19	14	13	55	55	12	12
3 **Archer City**		657	1326	5329	5400	5400			5400							182	182	108	108	543	543	120	120
4 **Belleview-Newport-Vashti**		700	400	350	3890	3852			3852							83	83	73	73	245	231	65	64
5 Belleview		600	260	275	2800	2800			2800							46	46	56	56	136	136	36	38
6 Newport					200	200			200											27	1	7	4
7 Vashti		100	140	75	890	852			852							37	37	17	17	82	94	22	22
8 **Bluegrove-Deer Creek-Joy**		129	74	277	2400	2400			2400							65	19	48	13	191	55	48	16
9 Bluegrove		56	46	230	1320	1320			1320							37	19	26	13	109	55	29	16
10 Deer Creek		58	8		720	720			720							19		14		55		12	
11 **Joy**		15	20	47	360	360			360							9		8		27		7	
12 **Bowie-Sunset**		1433	1808	10037	6600	7935			7935							306	296	132	133	900	853	275	272
13 Bowie		1425	1750	9881	6000	6785			6785							269	269	120	120	791	791	246	246
14 Sunset		8	58	156	600	1150			1150							37	27	12	13	109	62	29	26
15 **Boyd**		105	401	1040	4300	4300			4300							74	74	86	68	218	218	70	70
16 **Bridgeport**	8592	1261	709	5379	5250	5250			5250	240		240	61		61	232	232	105	105	682	682	202	202
17 **Bryson-Perrin**	2870	1698	524	836	5040	5040			5040				400		400	121	121	101	114	355	355	94	104
18 Bryson	2870	66	454	685	3600	3600			3600				400		400	84	84	72	80	246	246	65	75
19 Perrin		1632	70	151	1440	1440			1440							37	37	29	34	109	109	29	29
20 **Burkburnett**	5754	1045	1847	6077	7500	7500			7500							389	389	150	150	1146	1146	305	315
21 **Byers-Petrolia**			495	1200	5000	5000			5000							149	149	100	100	437	437	72	72
22 Byers			256	825	3000	3000			3000							93	93	60	60	273	273	48	48
23 Petrolia			239	375	2000	2000			2000							56	56	40	40	164	164	24	24
24 **Chico-Park Springs**		337	866	978	5000	5000			5000							139	139	100	100	410	410	141	141
25 Chico: Morris Chapel		215	831	933	4500	4500			4500							120	120	90	90	355	355	119	129
26 Park Springs		122	35	45	500	500			500							19	19	10	10	55	55	12	12
27 **Decatur**	5673	465	947	14851	8000	8000			8000	300		300				362	362	160	160	1064	1064	334	334
28 **Decatur Circuit**					2269	2269			2269							74	64	44	50	218	190	55	50
29 Allison					460	460			460							9	9	9	10	27	27	7	7
30 Greenwood					275	275			275							9	9	5	6	27	27	7	7
31 Oak Grove					847	847			847							28	28	17	19	82	82	22	22
32 Sand Hill					412	412			412							19	9	8	9	55	27	12	7
33 Slidell					275	275			275							9	9	5	6	27	27	7	7
34 **Electra**	3375	3862	1268	9463	7200	7200			7200							297	297	144	144	873	873	233	243
35 **Friberg-Cooper-Charlie**		709	175	801	4020	4020			4020							55	55	81	81	163	163	43	43
36 Friberg-Cooper		709	144	723	3300	3300			3300							46	46	66	66	136	136	36	36
37 Charlie			31	78	720	720			720							9	9	15	15	27	27	7	7
38 **Henrietta-Ringgold**	1280	2600	1176	4194	6600	6600			6600							168	168	132	132	764	764	181	191
39 Henrietta	1280	2600	1150	3980	6000	6000			6000							149	149	120	120	709	709	169	179
40 Ringgold			26	214	600	600			600							19	19	12	12	55	55	12	12
41 **Holliday-Dundee**	354		279		4900	4900			4900	300		300	450		450	103	103	98	98	301	301	77	77
42 Holliday			240		4300	4300			4300				450		450	84	84	86	86	246	246	65	65
43 Dundee	354		39		600	600			600	300		300				19	19	12	12	55	55	12	12
44 **Iowa Park**	5720	878	1833	4888	7500	7500			7500							343	343	150	150	1010	1010	212	212
45 **Jacksboro-Jermyn**		2993	1408	6976	6450	6450			6450							268	268	129	129	791	791	172	182

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-A

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT																		CONN. FUND	
						PASTORS AND ASSOCIATE PASTORS												District Superintendent's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conference Claimants' Fund		Jurisdictional, Area, Conference	
		Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid for Buildings and Improvements (Not Including Loans, Mortgages, etc.)	Paid for Church School Lesson Materials, Supplies Administration, etc.	Paid Other Current Expenses, etc.	Pastor's Salary Claim	Salary Paid Pastor	Associate(s) Salary Claim	Associate(s) Salary Paid	Total Paid Pastor & Associate(s)	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor	Travel Allowance Paid Associate(s)	Total Travel Allowance Paid	Utilities Paid Pastor	Utilities Paid Associate(s)	Total Utilities Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid
	WICHITA FALLS	51	52	53	54	55a	55b	56a	56b	56c	57a	57b	57c	58a	58b	58c	59a	59b	60a	60b	61a	61b	66a	66b
46	Jacksboro	.....	2993	1408	6976	6000	6000	.....	.....	6000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	259	259	120	120	764	764	165	175
47	Jermyn	.....	.....	.....	.....	450	450	.....	.....	450	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	9	9	9	27	27	7	7
48	Megargel	.....	.....	10	30	2400	2400	.....	.....	2400	600	.....	600	.....	.....	.....	56	56	48	48	164	164	44	44
49	Nocona-Montague	.....	3740	2594	9675	7920	7920	.....	.....	7920	75	.....	75	.....	.....	.....	353	353	158	158	1037	1037	358	368
50	Nocona	.....	3570	2246	9455	7200	7200	.....	.....	7200	75	.....	75	.....	.....	.....	325	325	144	144	955	955	336	346
51	Montague	.....	170	348	220	720	720	.....	.....	720	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	28	14	14	82	82	22	22
52	Paradise Circuit	.....	422	220	580	2400	2400	.....	.....	2400	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	65	65	48	48	191	191	48	48
53	Boonesville	.....	67	35	145	600	600	.....	.....	600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	19	12	12	55	55	12	12
54	Garvin	.....	150	45	135	600	600	.....	.....	600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	9	12	12	27	27	7	7
55	Paradise	.....	205	140	300	1200	1200	.....	.....	1200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37	37	24	24	109	109	29	29
56	Rhome	.....	.....	134	.....	1800	1800	.....	.....	1800	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	46	46	36	36	136	136	40	40
57	Shady Grove-Dye Mound	.....	405	40	45	360	360	.....	.....	360	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	7	6	8	27	74	.....	.....
58	Shady Grove	.....	.....	.....	20	60	60	.....	.....	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	55	.....	.....
59	Dye Mound	.....	405	40	25	300	300	.....	.....	300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	7	6	8	27	19	.....	.....
60	St. Jo-Forestburg	.....	383	844	1514	4900	4900	.....	.....	4000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	130	130	98	98	383	383	120	140
61	St. Jo	.....	300	650	1350	4000	4000	.....	.....	4000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	102	102	80	80	301	301	98	118
62	Forestburg	.....	83	194	164	900	900	.....	.....	900	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	28	18	18	82	82	22	22
63	Valley View	.....	.....	90	1577	2400	2400	.....	.....	2400	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	56	56	48	48	164	102	44	44
64	WICHITA FALLS:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
65	Beverly Drive	2669	65	248	1973	3000	3000	.....	.....	3000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	74	74	60	60	218	243	.....	.....
66	First	22555	19147	24791	92617	13200	13200	10000	8212	21412	.....	1200	.....	1800	.....	1800	1857	1857	448	448	5458	5458	1299	1309
67	Floral Heights	30540	1972	7905	52108	12600	12600	11400	11400	24000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1616	1616	480	480	4775	4775	959	959
68	Grant Street	9421	2691	1194	7918	7000	7000	.....	.....	7000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	306	306	140	140	901	901	240	240
69	St. Mark's	7186	1786	831	8037	6300	6300	.....	.....	6300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	249	72	120	72	732	178	170	.....
70	Scotland	1581	1434	1061	1903	5200	5200	.....	.....	5200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	148	148	104	104	437	437	116	126
71	Sunnyside Heights	692	16	335	880	3600	1450	.....	.....	1450	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	74	.....	72	.....	218	.....	91	.....
72	University	14724	4702	919	24881	9900	9900	.....	.....	9900	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	489	489	198	198	1446	1446	415	425
73	Wesley	12066	649	992	6114	7500	7500	.....	.....	7500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	259	259	150	150	764	764	203	203
74	Spanish Fort (Disc.)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
75	District Parsonage	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

76 Retired Minister's Homes																								
77 Methodist Foundation																								
78 Bridgeport Camp																								
79 Wesley Found., Midwestern																								
Total	135052	57741	58067	283698	192799	191746	21400	19612	211358	1515	1200	2715	2711		2711	9290	8971	4255	4103	27605	26648	6929	6747
Total Last Year																								
Increase																								
Decrease																								
RECAPITULATION	**51**	**52**	**53**	**54**	**55a**	**55b**	**56a**	**56b**	**56c**	**57a**	**57b**	**57c**	**58a**	**58b**	**58c**	**59a**	**59b**	**60a**	**60b**	**61a**	**61b**	**66a**	**66b**
1 Dallas-Denton	330802	226860	105425	658388	197517	197967	79730	73858	271825	12810	6630	19440	6558	10500	17058	13356	13356	5424	5430	40428	40428	10767	10869
2 Dallas-Greenville	262789	123565	66885	531435	182997	183107	30725	30725	213832	9400	4893	14293	3563		3563	12676	12622	4364	4360	37071	36988	6698	6609
3 Dallas-McKinney	469307	181963	269666	931100	209445	209445	105075	105075	314520	13795	2576	16371	6606	4220	10826	19732	19737	6038	6041	58338	58323	12693	12673
4 Dallas-Southwest	317864	161392	107670	577293	260703	260703	28400	28400	289103	10985	1200	12185	7535	2593	10128	14895	14642	5628	5435	44227	43794	10005	9683
5 Paris-Sulphur Springs	41210	85761	30245	136810	142482	141807	17700	17700	159507	4315		4315	1400	300	1700	6229	6186	2852	2832	17324	17191	5530	5282
6 Sherman	160902	123460	32740	147191	150005	150005	8550	8550	158555	4482		4482	2107		2107	6625	6491	3039	2914	19223	18419	6419	5929
7 Wichita Falls	135052	57741	58067	283698	192799	191746	2400	19612	211358	1515	1200	2715	2711		2711	9290	8971	4255	4103	27605	26648	6929	6747
Total	1717926	966742	670698	3265915	1335948	1334780	272580	283920	1618700	57302	16499	73801	30480	17613	48093	82803	82005	31600	31115	244216	241791	59401	57792
Total Last Year	1709263	1027061	635813	3064743	1289353	1310068	234206	250573	1560641	56274	21656	77930	19836	14604	34467	81350	82975	30094	30396	226531	229696	45862	47249
Increase	8663		34885	201172	46595	24712	38374	33347	58159	972			10644	3009	13626	1453		1506	719	17685	12095	13179	10543
Decrease		60319									5157	4129					970						

TREASURER'S REPORT

Statistical Table No. 2

SECOND ONE-HALF

Benevolences Administration Fund

Grand Total

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-B

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	BENEVOLENCES																										
			World Service and Conference Benevolences											OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES														
														HIGHER EDUCATION														
		Ministerial Education Fund	Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	One Great Hour of Sharing	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Television-Radio Ministry Fund	Methodist Student Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Christian Education Sunday (Formerly Church School Rally Day)	Special Gifts Colleges, Univ. and Seminaries	Wesley Foundations	Capital Expenditures; Colleges, etc.	Conference Advance Specials	Hospitals	Homes for Children Youth, and Aged	Camp Improvement Fund	Lydia Patterson Inst.	District Missions	All Other Benevolences	W.S.C.S. (Incl. W.S.G.) Cash Sent to District or Conference Treasurers	Methodist Mission Home Building Fund	Grand Total Paid (Add Columns 51 thru 95, Using Paid Items Only)
	DALLAS-DENTON DIST.	71	72a	72b	72c	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	83	84	85	86	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	99
1	**Argyle-Wilson Memorial**	.....	315	315	315	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	69	45	.....	85	35	42	69	17	23	.....	102	.....	7176
2	Argyle	.....	265	265	265	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	59	40	.....	65	25	32	59	14	18	.....	70	.....	6387
3	Wilson Memorial	.....	50	50	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	5	.....	20	10	10	10	3	5	.....	32	.....	789
4	**Blue Mound**	16	266	266	266	.....	.....	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	41	.....	61	.....	100	.....	15	22	.....	39	.....	6020
5	**Carrollton**	200	2643	2643	2643	.....	2086	50	50	15	50	100	100	75	575	375	.....	633	155	305	585	210	1152	90	809	.....	58646
6	**Cooper Creek**	5	101	101	101	.....	.....	2	2	2	1	1	2	.....	20	20	.....	17	11	26	10	6	25	2	30	.....	2919
7	**Coppell**	15	180	180	180	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	26	.....	44	.....	52	40	8	61	50	.....	.....	4649
8	**DALLAS:**	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9	Chapel Hill	140	1671	1671	1671	.....	600	10	10	....	10	20	10	44	385	317	.....	423	25	125	494	100	779	61	652	.....	83424
10	Christ	67	1260	1260	1260	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	263	171	.....	290	68	240	269	68	426	.....	370	.....	39212
11	Cochran Chapel	253	3756	3756	3756	.....	1295	85	101	.....	.....	61	55	.....	765	497	.....	838	193	591	775	158	1241	75	1174	525	91811
12	Lovers Lane	2000	20619	20619	20619	.....	13840	302	200	...	100	400	300	300	4176	2587	1000	4560	2560	6260	4006	820	7582	4400	4140	.....	436831
13	Maple Lawn	35	290	290	290	.....	144	...	17	....	.....	12	.....	.....	98	64	.....	108	14	55	98	19	152	54	283	.....	9824
14	Mary King Memorial	9	145	145	145	.....	.....	.....	10	....	.....	.....	3	.....	25	13	.....	54	18	17	13	10	74	41	123	.....	4414
15	Northaven	50	2966	2966	2966	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	621	406	.....	682	.....	675	631	130	1365	....	432	.....	85295
16	Oak Lawn	500	8855	8855	8855	.....	7474	.....	.....	....	25	100	.....	100	1830	500	.....	2008	372	4193	.....	383	2345	12447	1575	.....	216402
17	Schreiber Memorial	54	300	300	300	.....	.....	125	34	....	.....	.....	.....	10	15	15	.....	100	192	215	15	29	100	206	288	.....	139932
18	St. Luke's	45	1749	1749	1749	.....	94	25	25	....	25	100	25	44	362	236	.....	403	94	250	362	73	459	152	446	.....	37584
19	Trinity	35	735	735	735	.....	175	37	33	....	.....	15	10	20	186	121	25	190	260	171	186	37	413	67	681	.....	15073
20	Walnut Hill	431	5419	5419	5419	.....	11110	100	100	....	.....	278	250	200	1070	696	....	1172	500	1550	1080	1000	3892	1300	3112	.....	191090
21	Webb Chapel	93	1192	1192	1192	.....	240	30	.....	....	50	35	100	30	272	177	.....	300	110	280	272	58	652	50	544	.....	30955
22	**DENTON:**	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
23	Asbury	42	1384	1384	1384	.....	.....	.....	18	....	10	.....	11	22	289	192	.....	321	25	159	289	68	169	20	.....	.....	23098
24	First	240	7242	7242	7242	.....	8446	150	185	....	8	213	410	125	1539	1025	.....	1678	716	4615	1535	375	540	1439	3138	.....	122045
25	**Elm Ridge-Mustang**	25	215	215	215	60	.....	5	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	40	.....	67	54	70	13	14	17	20	.....	.....	4734
26	Elm Ridge	13	215	215	215	.....	.....	5	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	.....	52	24	25	....	11	12	10	.....	.....	3432
27	Mustang	12	.....	.....	.....	60	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	8	.....	15	30	45	13	3	5	10	.....	.....	1302
28	**IRVING:**	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
29	First	128	5267	5267	5267	.....	1110	100	73	....	50	74	50	145	1115	690	.....	1216	735	1489	1076	215	2351	152	1658	.....	105865
30	Kirkwood	74	3159	3159	3159	.....	10	103	53	....	16	142	72	61	619	405	.....	677	142	257	629	126	1495	152	506	.....	70510

31	Northgate	55			50																21	50		50	100		5		11349
32	Oak Haven	13	694	694	694			15	45		5	25	15	20	50	153	40	204	60	74	50	48	349	40	257		25755
33	Plymouth Park	246	3284	3284	3284			25			25		25	35	689	447		755	127	346	699	142	1672		582		99152
34	**Justin**	30	649	649	649				10		10		10	25	136	90		152		200	136	35	45	795			11966
35	**Krum-Stoney**	106	430	430	430		17	5					5	5	94	62		82	6	73	55		41	42	164		8105
36	Krum	85	400	400	400			5					5	5	94	62		66		52	50		41	42	164		7491
37	Stoney	21	30	30	30		17											16	6	21	5						614
38	**Lake Dallas**	43	582	582	582		122								122	81		136	70	170	122	29	36	18	324		12619
39	**Lewisville**	79	1508	1508	1508							50			318	215		351	57	335	318	78	130	24	499		31708
40	**Little Elm-Button Mem.**	9	167	167	167										35	23		39	8	56	35	10	13	385	27		4129
41	**Oak Grove**	9	60	60	60										23	16		22	15	20	23	6	12	5			882
42	**Ponder**	20	200	200	200		15	3	15				2		35	30		54		30	35	12	12	65			3423
43	**Roanoke-Chinn's Chapel**	4	389	389	389								5		84	56		91		39	84	21	15	6			5090
44	Roanoke	4	289	289	289										62	42		67		37	62	16	10	6			3885
45	Chinn's Chapel		100	100	100										22	14		24		2	22	5	5				1205
46	**District Parsonage**																											
47	**Retired Minister's Homes**																											
48	**Church Extension**																											
49	**Wesley Center**																											
50	**Wesley Found. (TWU)**																											
51	**Wesley Found. (NTSU)**																											
	Total	5071	77692	77692	77742	60	46778	1194	981	17	385	1656	1460	1261	15941	9832	1065	17813	6643	23130	14004	4370	27760	22158	21960	525	2001687
	Total Last Year																											
	Increase																											
	Decrease																											
DALLAS-GREENVILLE		**71**	**72a**	**72b**	**72c**	**73**	**74**	**75**	**76**	**77**	**78**	**79**	**80**	**83**	**84**	**85**	**86**	**88**	**89**	**90**	**91**	**92**	**93**	**94**	**95**	**96**	**99**
1	**Blue Ridge**	16	145	145	145			5	7				3	4	26	3		36	6	36	5	3	5	21			1780
2	**Caddo Mills-Bethel**	97	682	682	682		600	10	72				15	29	162	105		110	79	178	162	33	58	40	20		13014
3	Caddo Mills	83	620	620	620		600	10	58				15	25	148	97		100	52	109	148	30	53	21	20		10877
4	Bethel	14	62	62	62				14					4	14	8		10	27	69	14	3	5	19			2137
5	**Celeste-Merit**	35	671	671	489			10	10		3	10	10	5	210	83		63	50	190	127	26	61	11	83		9607
6	Celeste	35	489	489	489			10	10		3	10	10	5	210	83		63	50	190	127	26	61	11	83		7866
7	Merit		182	182																							1741
8	**Chisholm**	20	239	239	239			10	15		5		40	7	72	45		45	15	80	72	24	26	30			8012
9	**College Mound**	25	315	315	315				20			120	25	15	120	48		79	30	170	75	15	34	10	106	15	7795
10	**Commerce, First**	340	3335	3335	3335		467	30	30	5	30	120	30	50	300	720	500	995	305	920	500	100	224	95	950		46886
11	**Commerce Circuit**	13	224	224	224		8		18		6		3		131	46		49	22	125	65	14	44	25			3125
12	Caney		56	56	56		4		14		3		3		44	14		15	10	25	21	4	19	15			639
13	Fairlie		84	84	84		4		4		3				44	14		17	6		17	3	10	5			898
14	Scatterbranch	13	84	84	84										43	18		17	6	100	27	7	15	5			1588
15	**DALLAS:**																											

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-B

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	BENEVOLENCES																											
			World Service and Conference Benevolences												OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES														
															HIGHER EDUCATION														
		Ministerial Education Fund	Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	One Great Hour of Sharing	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Television-Radio Ministry Fund	Methodist Student Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Christian Education Sunday (Formerly Church School Rally Day)	Special Gifts Colleges, Univ. and Seminaries	Wesley Foundations	Capital Expenditures: Colleges, etc.	Conference Advance Specials	Hospitals	Homes for Children Youth, and Aged	Camp Improvement Fund	Lydia Patterson Inst.	District Missions	All Other Benevolences	W.S.C.S. (Incl. W.S.G.) Cash Sent to District or Conference Treasurers	Methodist Mission Home Building Fund	Grand Total Paid (Add Columns 51 thru 95, Using Paid Items Only)
	DALLAS-GREENVILLE	71	72a	72b	72c	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	83	84	85	86	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	99
16	Casa Linda	125	4430	4430	4430		2643					263			936	608		995	271	1444	936	212	2426	955	519		91261
17	Casa View	138	3100	3100	3100		20	10	10	10	20	35	20	20	671	436		710	10	70	671	134	1080				62649
18	First	1183	20775	20775	20775		8517		325			75		421	2279	1319		4850	1863	10498	1000	1540	6260	62830	5469		536441
19	Owenwood	142	2200	2200	2200			10	10		10	35	10	15	477	310		500	121	381	477	96	752	52	1325		22376
20	Westerfeld	20	375	375	375			10	12				10		122	119		123		52	172	35	386	56	71		5675
21	White Rock	750	8250	8250	8250		3900	96			24	224	24	24	1874	144		1900	140	1940	644	380	4037	25	1539		212182
22	**Farmersville**	176	1120	1120	1120			67	53				91		340	238		330	185	810	340	77	110	1109	357		19765
23	**Forney**	30	580	375	375		16		16		5	14			50	30		125	24	76		28	25	9	170		11330
24	**GREENVILLE:**																										
25	Kavanaugh	450	4680	4680	4680		2955		100		50			100	770	430		1150	210	1003	640	128	193	278	1204		64785
26	Lee St.-Floyd	48	1375	1031	1031			20	25		25	50	25	30	381	196		388	135	502	306	62	30	252	439		27714
27	Lee St.	28	1190	846	846			10	20		20	50	20	25	300	165		335	125	442	256	51	11	223	380		21079
28	Floyd	20	185	185	185			10	5		5		5	5	81	31		53	10	60	50	11	19	29	59		6617
29	Liberty-Ardis Heights	16	185	130	130										55	36		20	15	30			26	15			8570
30	Salem-Kinser	70	936	936	936		199	25	25		22		40	15	145	183	8	80	30	330	130	100	62	20	127		19106
31	Wesley	302	4680	4680	4680		2500	110	140		100	150	55	55	750	490	75	1150	330	1835	800	140	250	310	1480	100	82972
32	**Josephine Charge**	24	366	366	366			34	34				17	7	27	42		203	42	127	7	36	29	72	186		8546
33	Copeville	10	145	145	145			5	5				3	2				40	8	26		10	10	15			2251
34	Josephine	8	195	195	195			29	20				14	5	25	40		161	29	81	5	25	18	51	162		5569
35	Nevada	6	26	26	26				9						2	2		2	5	20	2	1	1	6	24		726
36	**Kingston-White Rock**	35	146	146	146			4			7		12	8	81	54		54	70	192	54	10	21	71			3067
37	Kingston	25	73	73	73			4			2		2	3	31	20		27	45	42	24	5	9	15			1333
38	White Rock	10	73	73	73						5		10	5	50	34		27	25	150	30	5	12	56			1734
39	**Lone Oak**		265	265	265		11								60	45		52	50	60		19		41	76		7014
40	**MESQUITE:**																										
41	First	225	2945	2945	2945		1240	25	51		40	133	15	40	100	100		657	50	375	100	50	530	50	549		66650
42	St. Mark's	35	208	208	208		100	27	26			12	25	25	75	50		76	15	22	50	25	545	8	93		17276
43	St. Stephen's	238	1505	1505	1505		40				9		35		367	238		385	35	90	367	73	661	124	431	100	34592
44	**Princeton-Pleasant Grove**	16	262	262	262			1	17		4		5	6	70	60		61	110	141	60	28	43	51	75		7484
45	Princeton	10	205	205	205			1	17		4		5	5	50	50		51	100	133	50	25	35	37	75		6826

46	Pleasant Grove	6	57	57	57									1	20	10		10	10	8	10	3	8	14			658
47	**Quinlin**	28	350	350	250			2	31		4		15	6	20	20		55	89	78	20	10		64	28		7903
48	**Rockwall-Heath**	319	1575	1575	1575			37	50		25	125	33	50	370	266	50	360	312	774	397	80	134	107	407		29737
49	Rockwall	300	1505	1505	1505			25	50		25	125	25	50	340	250	50	333	305	718	383	77	120	92	407		28449
50	Heath	19	70	70	70			12					8		30	16		27	7	56	14	3	14	15			1288
51	**Royse City-William's Ch.**	108	808	808	808			15	33		15		15	15	202	135		344	107	262	202	41	94	148	414		13755
52	Royse City	105	780	780	780			15	25		15		15	15	188	125		332	75	216	188	38	87	135	414		12732
53	William's Chapel	3	28	28	28				8						14	10		12	32	46	14	3	7	13			1023
54	**Shady Grove**	19	208	208	208			15	7		10		9		75	62		20	4	57	20	11		32	12		3890
55	**TERRELL:**																										
56	Asbury	10	205	205	205										50	35		46		35	40	10		20	37		4644
57	First	267	3120	3120	3127		3600	100	84			75	60	40	600	395		800	360	1869		140		113	1311		98441
58	Elmo		180	180	180																						1211
59	**Terrell Circuit**		70	70	15															25							469
60	Ables Springs		35	35	15															25							208
61	Poetry		35	35																							261
62	**Verona-Blanton Chapel**	40	198	198	198			19	7				11	15	50	40		52	30	72	20	10	34	10			3305
63	Verona	20	99	99	99			10					5	7	25	20		25	15	47	10	5	14	5			1867
64	Blanton Chapel	20	99	99	99			9	7				6	8	25	20		26	15	25	10	5	20	5			1438
65	**Wolfe City**	50	775	775	775		30	2	10		8	25	5	10	275	110		160		82	83	34	67	20	160		10857
66	**Jones-Bethel**																										
67	**Dallas Church Extension**																										
68	**District Parsonage**																										
69	**Meth. Publishing House**																										
70	**Retired Minister's Homes**																										
71	**Wesley Found. (ETSU)**																										
	Total	5410	71483	70879	70499		26846	694	1238	15	422	1466	658	1012	12293	7241	633	17023	5115	24931	8542	3724	18256	67074	17638	215	1573886
	Total Last Year																										
	Increase																										
	Decrease																										

DALLAS-McKINNEY DIST.	**71**	**72a**	**72b**	**72c**	**73**	**74**	**75**	**76**	**77**	**78**	**79**	**80**	**83**	**84**	**85**	**86**	**88**	**89**	**90**	**91**	**92**	**93**	**94**	**95**	**96**	**99**
1 **Addison**	40	319	319	319		18	10	10		10		10	10	67	44		143	50	324	67	14	97	33			10478
2 **Allen**	57	295	295	295		7					5			40	60		82	16		10	25	35	76	129		9811
3 **Anna-Melissa-Westminster**	22	493	493	520			25	16					3	121	87		151		46	121	24	34	34	63		7974
4 Anna	15	270		297			25	16						66	49		85		35	66	13	34	13	55		5788
5 Melissa	7	180		180									3	40	28		44		11	40	8		11			1465
6 Westminister		43		43										15	10		22			15	3		10	8		721
7 **Celina**		707	707	707							8			100	140		181		50	200	50	58	14	133		10849
8 **DALLAS:**																										
9 Grace	141	2501	2501	2501		293	50	50		25	15	25		225	242		577	168	733	225	105	962	92	1576		49716
10 Greenland Hills	50	1802	1802	1802		205	15	25		25		25	15	259	199		394	25	155	259	42	483	80	458		34636

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-B

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	BENEVOLENCES																												Grand Total Paid (Add Columns 51 thru 95, Using Paid Items Only)
		Ministerial Education Fund	World Service and Conference Benevolences			World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	One Great Hour of Sharing	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Television-Radio Ministry Fund	Methodist Student Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Christian Education Sunday (Formerly Church School Rally Day)	OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES										All Other Benevolences	W.S.C.S. (Incl. W.S.G.) Cash Sent to District or Conference Treasurers	Methodist Mission Home Building Fund	
			Apportioned	Accepted	Paid										HIGHER EDUCATION														
															Special Gifts Colleges, Univ. and Seminaries	Wesley Foundations	Capital Expenditures: Colleges, etc.	Conference Advance Specials	Hospitals	Homes for Children Youth, and Aged	Camp Improvement Fund	Lydia Patterson Inst.	District Missions				
DALLAS-McKINNEY		**71**	**72a**	**72b**	**72c**	**73**	**74**	**75**	**76**	**77**	**78**	**79**	**80**	**83**	**84**	**85**	**86**	**88**	**89**	**90**	**91**	**92**	**93**	**94**	**95**	**96**	**99**
11	Highland Park	6500	40490	40490	40490	.....	3725	.....	.....	.....	.....	500	.....	.....	8849	5412	.....	9378	3900	20333	8649	2650	21836	138366	20250	.....	1003811
12	Lake Highlands	223	2734	2734	2734	.....	758	82	59	..	36	134	32	120	275	200	....	642	105	409	400	137	2339	29	2189	....	86125
13	Lakewood	121	4500	4500	4500	.....	50	78	163	..	.....	.....	.....	80	300	.....	.....	1075	105	390	210	125	600	702	1797	....	86478
14	Memorial	83	1200	1200	1200	...	10	11	32	...	.....	.....	11	..	.....	.....	25	.....	40	90	100	10	.....	74	730	.....	26690
15	Munger Place	350	6975	6975	7131	...	9688	150	125	..	100	110	100	100	1507	935	.....	1573	276	1993	1507	286	2502	664	3310	.....	122340
16	Preston Hollow	200	2750	2750	2750	.....	.....	19	18	...	15	40	38	75	565	367	.....	621	208	405	565	113	927	169	833	.....	58412
17	Ridgewood Park	402	2046	2046	2046	.....	75	100	100	.....	100	.....	100	75	420	273	.....	464	100	439	420	83	1207	56	533	.....	67520
18	St. John's	300	2700	2700	2700	.....	500	100	100	....	60	75	39	72	534	348	.....	587	180	653	534	107	652	130	.....	.....	65527
19	University Park	1160	14103	14103	14103	.....	5998	100	100	....	100	200	200	365	2810	1879	.....	3064	1128	4187	2710	819	6256	4741	3365	.....	320316
20	Vickery	40	401	401	401	.....	21	14	14	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	84	55	.....	93	.....	220	84	17	131	38	113	.....	7850
21	**Frisco**	21	770	770	770	.....	.....	.....	19	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	275	220	.....	198	23	138	275	55	96	26	473	.....	17262
22	**GARLAND:**																										
23	Axe Memorial	347	3789	3789	3789	.....	2213	125	125	....	50	6	125	50	777	528	.....	854	400	765	777	156	1300	187	1150	.....	79525
24	First	202	6820	6820	6820	.....	1435	212	150	....	75	74	100	100	1436	925	.....	1539	372	1871	1436	277	3733	137	1081	200	138189
25	St. Paul's	.....	688	688	688	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	158	96	.....	148	.....	.....	158	42	566	.	570	...	27912
26	St. Philip's	36	408	408	408	.....	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	96	.....	96	5	249	128	26	298	.....	47	....	19433
27	**McKinney**																										
28	First	280	3164	3164	3164	.....	450	67	60	....	25	.....	50	50	500	400	.....	745	123	1723	500	125	267	284	933	75	47258
29	**Wesley-Chambersville**	101	1258	1258	1258	.....	113	50	40	15	35	50	35	41	250	180	.....	318	75	208	200	80	108	144	307	.....	18207
30	Wesley	75	924	924	924	.....	88	25	25	....	25	50	25	25	150	100	.....	230	50	125	100	60	75	69	307	.....	13708
31	Chambersville	26	334	334	334	.....	25	25	15	15	10	.....	10	16	100	80	.....	88	25	83	100	20	33	75	.....	.....	4499
32	**Murphy-Blythe Chapel**	20	165	165	105	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	35	25	.....	27	14	45	50	7	15	.....	.....	.....	1594
33	Murphy	15	105	105	105	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	35	25	.....	27	14	40	50	7	15	.....	.....	.....	1235
34	Blythe Chapel	5	60	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	359
35	**Plano**	237	1452	1452	1452	.....	480	100	15	....	10	.....	130	51	505	410	.....	510	200	614	505	100	140	202	677	.....	72033
36	**Prosper-Cottage Hill**	25	560	560	560	.....	26	15	15	2	4	.....	13	3	100	70	.....	150	40	179	50	25	25	82	148	.....	10237
37	Prosper	3	325	325	325	.....	5	5	5	2	4	.....	3	3	50	30	.....	88	15	114	.....	15	..	22	148	.....	6582
38	Cottage Hill	22	235	235	235	.....	21	10	10	....	.....	.....	10	.....	50	40	.....	62	25	65	50	10	25	60	.....	.....	3655
39	**RICHARDSON:**																										
40	First	785	7694	7694	7694	.....	7246	50	155	....	75	140	220	150	1668	1013	.....	1685	323	1905	1668	1504	3878	1338	1418	.....	208240

41	Spring Valley	250	2784	2784	2784		890		200			3	150		633	401		595	200	850	633	117	1632	137	1013		106358
42	West Shore	160	982	982	982										220	202		212		218	220	58		63	330		42058
43	**Rowlett-Pleasant Valley**	30	390	390	390	95	176	20	20		25	25	10	15	112	73		123	100	120	92	23	132	110	129		13871
44	Rowlett	15	175	175	175	45	98	5	5		15	25		5	50	32		55	20	65	30	10	51	58	59		9036
45	Pleasant Valley	15	215	215	215	50	78	15	15		10		10	10	62	41		68	80	55	62	13	81	52	70		4235
46	**Weston**	16	185	185	185		17						8		50	40		40	14	27	25	10	21	19		8	1916
47	**Wylie**	90	875	875	875		100	30	30				30	35	210	120		150	70	270	100	80	79	99	255		14667
48	**C. C. Young-Blanton Gar.**																										
49	**Church Extension**																										
50	**District Parsonage**																										
59	**Retired Minister's Homes**																										
52	**SMU**																										
	Total	12289	116000	116000	116123	95	34594	1428	1641	17	770	1385	1493	1410	23185	15040	25	26424	8260	39589	22878	7292	504091	48126	44010	283	2847293
	Total Last Year																										
	Increase																										
	Decrease																										

DALLAS-SOUTHWEST		**71**	**72a**	**72b**	**72c**	**73**	**74**	**75**	**76**	**77**	**78**	**79**	**80**	**83**	**84**	**85**	**86**	**88**	**89**	**90**	**91**	**92**	**93**	**94**	**95**	**96**	**99**
1	**Aley**	6	97	97	97		21	2	4				2		20	13		22	10	18	20	4		8			782
2	**Becker**		169	169	169														10	10				4			2215
3	Cedar Hill	12	880	880	880		786					50	15	26	182	118		199	105	100	182	40	347	31	479		17228
4	**Crandell**	20	429	429	429		34	5	5		10		8	10	88	57		97	61	203	88	18		26	55	25	6786
5	**DALLAS:**																										
6	Aldersgate	20	2271	1500	1500		500	50				39	12		167	261		134	420	409	134	62	268	95	1310	25	38204
7	Arcadia Park	36	741	741	741						7	29	5		152	99		167	56	76	152	30	1	96	319	30	13426
8	Asbury	20	1314	1314	597				18		4	54		10					48	168		13	50	59	483	200	26212
9	Brandon Avenue	146	2050	2050	2050		860	45	41			150	31	23	392	255		431	81	330	392	79	500	166	1129		41941
10	Brooklyn Avenue	350	2978	2978	2978		4870	50	74		30	30	50	75	610	397		671	80	675	610	122	1760	100	1702	54	53434
11	Centenary	40	1681	1681	1681		275		20				20		50	50		379	50	100	150	69	150		498		25440
12	Clearview		300	300	300			2	10		5	14			35	35		129	25	55	117	23	220	3	67		10817
13	Cockrell Hill	229	2974	2974	2974		26		75		40	75	25	80	24	25		715	145	275	650	130	339	75	687		54682
14	Elmwood	34	2843	2843	2316						21								103	86			30	218	1629		61513
15	Glendale	20	410	410	410			20	24			15	10					25	19	61		17	80	47	123		6185
16	Glen Oaks	400	4087	4087	4087		975	200	42			113	100		837	544		923	230	800	837	167	1270	3565	335	390	102759
17	Irwindell	150	3326	3326	3326		1875	20	42		30	31	42	84	305	265		752	126	365	405	111	812	479	972		62013
18	Kessler Park	550	7074	7074	7074		3698	200	219	50	100	50	200	100	924	607		1594	685	1074	924	250	2200	212	2470	126	170920
19	Lake June		598	598																							8427
20	Lancaster Avenue	135	2075	2075	2075		656	14	12			92	18	25				470	100	325			70	64	834		27578
21	Oak Cliff	500	6117	6117	6117		8006	202	204			75		125	1000	750		1378	876	4755	750	251	1790	555	3741	740	123603
22	Pleasant Mound	400	4096	4096	4096		302	100	100		100	129	275	110	839	545		923	559	900	839	168	2150	633	907		88024
23	St. Andrew's		1323	1323	424			6					15						24	26			130		146		42661
24	St. Matthew's	3	312	312	312				5						64	42		71	15	9	64	13	112	5	46		4896
25	Southwood	75	1734	1734	1734		320	20	25				35		355	231		391	250	326	355	71	658	106	494	260	46972

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	BENEVOLENCES																												Grand Total Paid (Add Columns 51 thru 95, Using Paid Items Only)
		Ministerial Education Fund	World Service and Conference Benevolences			World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	One Great Hour of Sharing	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Television-Radio Ministry Fund	Methodist Student Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Christian Education Sunday (Formerly Church School Rally Day)	OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES										All Other Benevolences	W.S.C.S. (Incl. W.S.G.) Cash Sent to District or Conference Treasurers	Methodist Mission Home Building Fund	
			Apportioned	Accepted	Paid										HIGHER EDUCATION			Conference Advance Specials	Hospitals	Homes for Children Youth, and Aged	Camp Improvement Fund	Lydia Patterson Inst.	District Missions					
															Special Gifts Colleges, Univ. and Seminaries	Wesley Foundations	Capital Expenditures: Colleges, etc.											
	DALLAS-SOUTHWEST	71	72a	72b	72c	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	83	84	85	86	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	99
26	Stevens Park	75	929	929	1017		139		74				20	15	203	132		224	291	211	203	40	340	155	393		22028
27	Tyler Street	700	10482	10482	10482		3430	251	313	151	111	376	201	101	400	750		2362	1116	5148	716	429	2676	956	5400	2084	235101
28	Urban Park	250	2879	2879	2879		184	70	134		30	130	75	77	100	50	50	649	187	468	200	118	130	383	946	93	58801
29	Wesley	167	4471	4471	4471		631	230	258			150	35	50	500	350		1008	404	609	500	308	950	828	788	125	63594
30	Wheatland	58	902	902	902		3221	11	35				15		185	120		204	503	500	185	200	610	346	137		30856
31	De Soto	40	786	786	786			25	19				11		161	105		177	44	91	161	32	225	167	174		27650
32	Duncanville	200	3156	3156	3156		103	50	86		25	92	25	25	647	420		711	435	570	647	129	100	193	844		64224
33	Elm Grove		62	62	62										15	14		24		47	22	4	9	12			699
34	**GRAND PRAIRIE:**																										
35	First	400	5108	5108	5108		2028	100	100		40	138	100	60	600	680		1151	400	706	1046	209	2475	533	2016	200	110484
36	Inglewood	4	1010	1010	1010			11	15	5	10	50	9	17					12	37		41	10	66	216		17502
37	Prairie Heights	22	1153	1153	1153							16								45					259		17613
38	**Hutchins**	50	589	589	80					13					25	15		25		32	15		20	43			9066
39	**Kaufman**	121	1432	1432	1430		343	25	25		25	50	25	40	293	191		322	172	392	315	59	112	70	411	120	28375
40	**Kemp**	31	464	300	300		165								10	10		10	50	130	15	5		9	52		6876
41	**LANCASTER:**																										
42	First	50	1672	1672	1672		75	15	30			25	15		343	223		377	55	125	343	69	560	175	248	100	37809
43	Skyline	4	312	312	312				5				3					71		38				15	46		5818
44	**Lawson**	12	97	97	97			10	10				10		20	13		22	10	45	20	4	21	25		75	1855
45	**Mabank**	50	732	732	732		248	20	25		15	50	10	20	150	98		165	100	250	150	36		65	67		12103
46	**Rosser**	17	78	78	78				3							23		16	27	127		8	10	10			2225
47	**Rylie**	19						12	21										80	161	12	21		53	114		6975
48	**Seagoville**	25	1520	1520	1520		300	18	27		25		40	40	200	202		343	49	120	311	62	20	135	408		26289
49	**Wilmer**	25	400	400	310															20				16			6019
50	**Wilson Chapel**	11	151	151	151															21				3			1025
51	**Fate**																										400
52	**District Parsonage**																										
53	**Retired Minister's Homes**																										
54	**Conference Property**																										
55	**Rankin Center**																										

56 Methodist Hospital																										
57 Bethlehem Center																										
58 Church Extension																										
Total	5477	88264	87329	84575		34971	1784	2100	219	628	2023	1457	1113	9896	7690	50	17332	8013	21039	11530	3412	21205	10805	30955	4647	1830110
Total Last Year																										
Increase																										
Decrease																										

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS	71	72a	72b	72c	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	83	84	85	86	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	99
1 Annona-Boxelder-Lydia	55	795	795	671			15	15		20		15	18	194	80		180	43	284	163	25		25	173		12209
2 Annona	45	595	595	595			15	15		20		15	18	194	80		155	30	270	140	25		25	173		10478
3 Boxelder	5	105	105	38													25	10	11	23						1065
4 Lydia	5	95	95	38														3	3							676
5 Avery-Williams Chapel	113	820	820	820	7	15	35	31		4		5	9	268	105		205	65	679	190	42		708	544		12537
6 Avery	68	570	570	570		5	4	4		4		2	4	180	70		145	15	570	135	30		492	272		8686
7 Williams Chapel	45	250	250	250	7	10	31	27				3	5	88	35		60	50	109	55	12		216	272		3851
8 Blossom-Pattonville	58	395	395	395				13				11		103	81		112	35	111	111	21		125	71		5955
9 Blossom	51	305	305	305				5				7		80	65		92	25	90	88	17		120	71		4803
10 Pattonville	7	95	95	95				8				4		23	16		20	10	21	23	4		5			1152
11 Bogata	85	990	990	990		101	15	21		5	20	26	20	373	143		249	110	309	240	45		326	171		23704
12 Bogata	75	810	810	810		101	15	20		5	20	25	20	270	105		205	100	280	200	40		311	171		22177
13 Cuthand	5	80	80	80								1		43	18		20		4	15			10			703
14 Rosalie	5	100	100	100				1						60	20		24	10	25	25	5		5			824
15 Brashear	40	625	625	625										172	90		145	39	120	125	33		10			5839
16 Brashear		210	210	210										60	25		45	10	10	40	10					1413
17 Gafford Chapel	25	265	265	265										100	40		75	13	75	75	18					2751
18 Miller Grove	10	130	130	130											20		25	8	25	5	5		10			1385
19 Ridgeway	5	20	20	20										12	5			8	10	5						290
20 Chicota	33	520	520	520		10						10	10	139	86		144	70	75	138	26		2	20		4617
21 Chicota	10	150	150	150								10	10	42	28		45	30	50	48	7			10		1387
22 Belk	10	130	130	130		10								33	20		35	10	25	30	6			10		1231
23 Palestine	5	110	110	110										32	18		32	10		30	6					1005
24 Powderly	8	130	130	130										32	20		32	20		30	7		2			994
25 CLARKSVILLE																										
26 Brewster-Garland Chapel	20	160	160	95				14				5		50	32		39	83	115	20			29	86		6272
27 Brewster	20	85	85	85				14				5		50	32		39	31	100	20			29	86		5716
28 Garland Chapel		75	75	10														52	15							556
29 McKenzie	210	2200	2200	2200		260	73	128		36	100	35	100	660	300		465	124	511	500	200		203	1178		24431
30 Cooper-Charleston	155	2055	2055	2055		300				25	50		35	443	320	33	470	143	237	278	84		25	714		22758
31 Cooper	150	1950	1950	1950		300				25	50		35	416	305		445	143	237	246	78		25	714		21118
32 Charleston	5	105	105	105										27	15	33	25			32	6					1640
33 Cumby-Campbell	45	555	555	555			14	14				3		220	85		130	61	139	130	25		84	171		8133
34 Cumby	25	290	290	290			11	14						120	45		70	41	103	70	15		31	120		4688
35 Campbell	20	265	265	265			3					3		100	40		60	20	36	60	10		53	51		3445

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-B

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	BENEVOLENCES																														Grand Total Paid (Add Columns 51 thru 95, Using Paid Items Only)
		Ministerial Education Fund	World Service and Conference Benevolences			World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	One Great Hour of Sharing	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Television-Radio Ministry Fund	Methodist Student Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Christian Education Sunday (Formerly Church School Rally Day)	OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES																		
															HIGHER EDUCATION																		
			Apportioned	Accepted	Paid										Special Gifts Colleges, Univ. and Seminaries	Wesley Foundations	Capital Expenditures: Colleges, etc.	Conference Advance Specials	Hospitals	Homes for Children Youth, and Aged	Camp Improvement Fund	Lydia Patterson Inst.	District Missions	All Other Benevolences	W.S.C.S. (Incl. W.S.G.) Cash Sent to District or Conference Treasurers	Methodist Mission Home Building Fund					
	PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS	71	72a	72b	72c	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	83	84	85	86	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	99					
36	**Deport**	44	593	593	562		8	3							160	113		169	5	90	160	30		26	105		55733					
37	Deport	35	415	415	415										118	85		125		62	118	22		6	105		53467					
38	Cunningham	6	85	85	85		8	3							24	16		25	5	15	24	4		20			1181					
39	Milton	2	30	30	30										9	6		9		2	9	2					448					
40	Minter	1	63	63	32										9	6		10		11	9	2					687					
41	**Detroit**	40	733	733	575								7		210	83		148	64	115	78	22			137		7531					
42	Detroit	35	440	440	400								2		180	70		100	49	27	70	20			137		5468					
43	Bagwell		88	88	80								5		20	10		20	10	30	5						775					
44	Kanawha	5	105	105	50										10	3		15	5	30	3	2					728					
45	Woodland		100	100	45													13		28							560					
46	**Ladonia-Pecan Gap**	105	840	840	840			30	30	10	25	20	20	25	134	101		237	75	257	134	32		172	88		17087					
47	Ladonia	30	420	420	420										20	20		117		63	20	11		57			7955					
48	Pecan Gap	75	420	420	420			30	30	10	25	20	20	25	114	81		120	75	194	114	21		115	88		9132					
49	**Lake Cr.-Enloe-B. Franklin**	60	690	690	691		15	10	29				23	5	196	137		202	37	109	191	35		74	199	50	11530					
50	Lake Creek		285	285	286				6				7		80	60		84		34	80	14		38	41	25	4660					
51	Enloe		230	230	230		15		8				11		70	45		70	22	25	65	13		31	52	25	4304					
52	Ben Franklin		175	175	175			10	15				5	5	46	32		48	15	50	46	8		5	106		2566					
53	**Mt. Tabor**	15	276	276	257				33						30	16		65	35	55	30	7					2906					
54	Mt. Tabor	5	70	70	70				4						15	8		17	10	20	15	4					977					
55	Hopewell	5	65	65	65				25						15	8		17	25	25	15	3					896					
56	Pleasant Hill	3	66	66	66				4									20		10							605					
57	Faulkner	2	75	75	56													11									428					
58	**Mount Vernon**	100	1325	1325	1325		64	27	26			100	28	30	375	150		295	80	177	260	75		25	238		18597					
59	**PARIS**																															
60	**Calvary-Shady Grove**	110	1630	1630	1630						20		29	50	334	240		340		226	334	59			385	13	27833					
61	Calvary	100	1460	1460	1460						20		29	50	284	210		290		215	284	51			385	13	26404					
62	Shady Grove	10	170	170	170										50	30		50		11	50	8					1429					
63	First	500	4900	4900	4900		1200		52				25	25	900	650		1025	175	3487	900	181		50	2751	25	82413					
64	Garrett Memorial	125	1675	1675	1675		1500	35	50		10		25	25	329	245		340	125	285	329	65		42	569		23558					
65	**Petty**	12	310	310	310			5					10		75	48		79	26	65	77	17		22			3295					

66	Petty	2	60	60	60											15	8		15	3	5	15	3					613
67	Brookston	5	115	115	115			5						10		30	22		30	13	40	32	6			10			1247
68	Forest Hill		55	55	55											10	6		12	5	15	10	3			5			650
69	Tigertown	5	80	80	80											20	12		22	5	5	20	5			7			785
70	**Pickton-Como-Pine Forest**	52	680	680	680				6						4	265	105		165	132	225	140	40			25			10234
71	Pickton	20	255	255	255				5							100	40		60	35	65	45	15			10			2990
72	Como	20	245	245	245										4	90	35		60	35	73	55	12						5350
73	Pine Forest	12	180	180	180				1							75	30		45	62	87	40	13			15			1894
74	**Roxton**	63	545	545	583		15	15	20		10			10	20	143	98		168	50	440	143	22			92	502		9654
75	**Saltillo**	9	362	248	242											72	41		65	55	48	39	9						2279
76	Saltillo	3	145	72	72											25	17		22			17	5						508
77	Old Saltillo	3	82	41	35											13	7		13	15	10	8	4						666
78	Mahoney		80	80	80											10	7		18	32	30								639
79	Center Point	3	55	55	55											24	10		12	8	8	14							466
80	**Shooks Chapel**	68	600	600	600				17		28			14	33	224	94		149	108	136	140	40			28	125		6824
81	Shooks Chapel	30	330	330	330				7		7			9	7	110	45		85	62	49	75	20			17	104		3748
82	Arbala	23	150	150	150				10		14			5	17	54	24		36	23	35	35	10						1738
83	Reilly Springs	15	120	120	120						7				9	60	25		28	23	52	30	10			11	21		1338
84	**Sulphur Bluff**	41	840	840	840										17	298	119		198	90	145	170	31			39	62		9074
85	Sulphur Bluff	10	310	310	310										17	100	40		75	20	20	70	10			16	62		3611
86	Birthright	6	110	110	110											26	19		28		30	15	8			23			1144
87	Dike	5	100	100	100											30	10		24	30	30	25	3						1689
88	Nelta	10	175	175	175											68	20		35	25	50	25							1368
89	Tira	10	145	145	145											74	30		36	15	15	35	10						1262
90	**SULPHUR SPRINGS:**																												
91	First	1000	4900	4900	4900		1710	200	200		25	250	100	140	1430	550		1075	858	2466	1050	385			829	1943	490	107010
92	**Wesley-Shirley**	111	1330	1330	1330		40		15		25	10	25	25	125	150		305	123	124	125	60			47	2015		23717
93	Wesley	100	1150	1150	1150		40		10		25	10	25	25	125	150		265	114	117	125	60			36	2015		22193
94	Shirley	11	180	180	180				5										40	9	7					11			1524
95	**Sumner**	20	155	155	155				5		5		5	5		35	24		33	10	30	35	8			60			3136
96	**Talco**	52	736	736	736		6		20			22	8			262	95		200	25	111	165	25			25	97		9981
97	Talco	45	595	595	595				20			22	8			190	75		155	7	74	140	25			19	97		8269
98	Daphne	4	63	63	63											22	10		15		3	10							637
99	Terry Memorial	3	78	78	78		6									50	10		30	18	34	15				6			1055
100	**Winnsboro**	56	1890	1890	1890				20			42				188	70		430		322	156	60			193	612		34821
101	**Wylie Mem.-Lone Star**	26	278	278	278				15							92	27		71	30	40	30				14			3574
102	Wylie Memorial	10	160	160	160				5							50	15		35	15	15					14			1839
103	Lone Star	16	118	118	118				10							42	12		36	15	25	30							1735
104	**Fulbright** (Disc.)																												
105	**Morris Grove** (Disc.)																												
106	**Rea's Chapel** (Disc.)																												
107	**White Rock** (Disc.)																												
108	**Conference Property**																												
109	**District Parsonage**																												
110	**Methodist Foundation**																												

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	BENEVOLENCES																												Grand Total Paid (Add Columns 61 thru 95, Using Paid Items Only)
		Ministerial Education Fund	World Service and Conference Benevolences			World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	One Great Hour of Sharing	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Television-Radio Ministry Fund	Methodist Student Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Christian Education Sunday (Formerly Church School Rally Day)	OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES										All Other Benevolences	W.S.C.S. (Incl. W.S.G.) Cash Sent to District or Conference Treasurers	Methodist Mission Home Building Fund	
															HIGHER EDUCATION			Conference Advance Specials	Hospitals	Homes for Children Youth, and Aged	Camp Improvement Fund	Lydia Patterson Inst.	District Missions					
			Apportioned	Accepted	Paid										Special Gifts Colleges, Univ. and Seminaries	Wesley Foundations	Capital Expenditures: Colleges, etc.												
	PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS	71	72a	72b	72c	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	83	84	85	86	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	99
111	Retired Ministers' Homes																										
	Total	3423	34403	34289	33925	7	5244	477	774	10	238	614	439	596	8499	4478	33	7898	2876	11533	6581	1704		3300	12956		597222
	Total Last Year																										
	Increase																										
	Decrease																										
	SHERMAN DISTRICT	71	72a	72b	72c	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	83	84	85	86	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	99
1	Bailey Circuit	10	332	332	332		5	8			3				63	63		88	35	119	98	18		8			5306
2	Bailey	10	130	130	130		5	8			3				9	25		29	20	89	39	7		8			3126
3	Gober		140	140	140										38	28		40			40	7					1363
4	Grove Hill		62	62	62										16	10		19	15	30	19	4					817
5	Bells	66	520	520	520			12	10		8				100	100		140	14	55	100	50		18	136		9373
6	Bonham																										
7	Clark Memorial	22	463	463	463										20	11		128	14	16	15	5					5751
8	Dodd City		100	100	83										20	11		20	14		15	5					898
9	First	239	2850	2850	2850		2450		160		25	125	75	85	570	425		570	155	1155	570	119		50	1387		72296
10	Callisburg Circuit	5	180	180	180										82			70	25	124				12			2574
11	Callisburg		100	100	100													32	9	59							1223
12	Westview	5	60	60	60										82			28	16	65				12			947
13	Woodbine		20	20	20													10									404
14	Cedar-Southmayd	17	195	195	171		2	8							23	23		56	19	56		24	12				2926
15	Cedar	7	95	95	71		2	3							23	23		26	7	21		14					1300
16	Southmayd	10	100	100	100			5										30	12	35		10	12				1626
17	Collinsville Circuit	1	180	180	121										1	1		12	10	10	1						5252
18	Collinsville		70	70	70													4									1907
19	Gunter		50	50	50													7	10	10							1202
20	Tioga	1	60	60	1										1	1		1			1						2143

21	**DENISON:**																											
22	Harless Chapel	.....	444	444	444	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	50	35	10	.....	.....	5	38	25	7502
23	Imperial Heights	.....	207	207	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	-314	.....	10226
24	Messenger Chapel	10	45	45	45	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	15	10	.....	22	.....	20	25	5	.....	34	.....	.....	964
25	Trinity	35	1425	1425	1425	.....	.....	20	20	.....	25	.....	25	25	25	25	.....	375	50	128	25	60	.....	25	403	400	23985
26	Waples	300	5100	5100	5100	15	35	100	85	.....	50	.....	100	50	750	600	10000	1050	150	1300	750	150	.....	1585	2469	.....	238890
27	**Ector-Randolph**	20	448	448	448	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	10	5	25	75	.....	123	30	45	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	5493
28	Ector	20	360	360	360	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	10	5	25	75	.....	101	30	45	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	4840
29	Randolph	.....	88	88	88	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	653
30	**Era Circuit**	60	414	414	414	.....	85	20	20	10	20	7	30	30	101	68	.....	101	40	145	101	25	.....	105	95	.....	8963
31	Era	40	234	234	234	.....	85	20	20	10	20	7	30	30	53	36	.....	53	40	110	53	13	.....	95	95	.....	5767
32	Rosston	10	100	100	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	20	.....	30	.....	20	30	8	.....	10	.....	.....	1698
33	Spring Creek	10	80	80	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	12	.....	18	.....	15	18	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	1471
34	**GAINESVILLE:**																											
35	First	20	2575	2575	1575	.....	35	38	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	577	384	.....	577	93	1532	603	189	.....	53	1255	.....	33370
36	Whaley Memorial	130	2575	2575	2575	.....	643	46	108	.....	18	140	50	17	584	388	.....	584	50	747	584	137	.....	398	635	.....	50484
37	**Honey Grove**	185	1530	1530	1530	.....	38	50	50	.....	.....	25	50	40	316	258	.....	144	100	461	316	59	.....	547	670	.....	18952
38	Honey Grove	185	1475	1475	1475	.....	38	50	50	.....	.....	25	50	40	300	250	.....	119	100	455	300	56	.....	547	670	.....	18446
39	McGraw's Chapel	.....	55	55	55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	8	.....	25	.....	6	16	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	506
40	**Howe-Tom Bean**	75	657	657	657	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	250	200	.....	220	35	55	.....	50	.....	7	66	.....	9621
41	Howe	65	575	575	575	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	200	160	.....	145	25	45	.....	40	.....	7	66	.....	8055
42	Tom Bean	10	82	82	82	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	40	.....	65	10	10	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	1566
43	**Leonard**	58	600	600	600	.....	60	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	160	110	.....	175	22	71	160	30	.....	12	173	.....	13129
44	**Pilot Point-Aubrey**	61	615	615	500	.....	.....	19	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	35	35	23	.....	111	27	69	35	8	.....	31	.....	8	8751
45	Aubrey	51	460	460	345	.....	.....	19	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	35	.....	.....	.....	76	.....	69	.....	.....	.....	23	.....	8	6363
46	Pilot Point	10	155	155	155	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	23	.....	35	27	.....	35	18	.....	8	.....	.....	2388
47	**Ravenna Circuit**	63	343	343	353	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	86	62	.....	100	61	156	90	20	.....	.....	127	.....	5368
48	Mulberry	11	88	88	98	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	25	16	.....	28	10	10	25	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	1262
49	Ravenna	44	167	167	167	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	45	36	.....	50	17	146	45	10	.....	.....	127	.....	2973
50	White Shed	8	88	88	88	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	10	.....	22	34	.....	20	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	1133
51	**Sadler-Pottsboro**	30	425	425	425	.....	10	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	22	10	56	37	99	10	15	10	.....	14	.....	7256
52	Pottsboro	25	210	210	210	.....	10	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	12	.....	56	26	94	.....	10	10	.....	14	.....	3724
53	Sadler	5	215	215	215	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	10	.....	11	5	10	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	3532
54	**Sanger-Green Valley**	22	660	660	660	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	.....	.....	149	99	.....	149	44	173	149	35	.....	19	.....	.....	10919
55	Green Valley	7	130	130	130	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	20	.....	30	1	8	30	7	.....	7	.....	.....	1689
56	Sanger	19	530	530	530	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	.....	.....	119	79	.....	119	43	165	119	28	.....	12	.....	.....	9230
57	**Savoy Circuit**	32	463	463	463	.....	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	90	66	.....	91	41	45	90	19	.....	15	.....	.....	4965
58	Marvin	22	165	165	165	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45	32	.....	47	20	20	45	10	.....	5	.....	.....	1835
59	Savoy	10	188	188	188	.....	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	45	34	.....	44	21	25	45	9	.....	10	.....	.....	2062
60	Virginia Point	.....	110	110	110	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1068
61	**SHERMAN:**																											
62	First	290	7100	7100	7100	.....	3215	.....	102	.....	.....	.....	200	.....	1500	600	.....	1200	228	1270	750	150	.....	827	3141	75	87158
63	Friendship	17	285	285	285	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	85	.....	80	20	153	25	20	.....	60	125	.....	4529
64	Key Memorial	218	1705	1705	1705	.....	564	145	142	.....	20	118	80	65	250	300	.....	610	107	1013	100	100	100	1031	1199	.....	55869
65	**Telephone Circuit**	.....	205	205	160	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	15	33	19	.....	38	45	75	33	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	1082

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-B

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	BENEVOLENCES																										
		Ministerial Education Fund	World Service and Conference Benevolences			World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	One Great Hour of Sharing	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Television-Radio Ministry Fund	Methodist Student Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Christian Education Sunday (Formerly Church School Rally Day)	OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES										All Other Benevolences	W.S.C.S. (Incl. W.S.G.) Cash Sent to District or Conference Treasurers	Methodist Mission Home Building Fund	Grand Total Paid (Add Columns 61 thru 95, Using Paid Items Only)
			Apportioned	Accepted	Paid										HIGHER EDUCATION													
															Special Gifts Colleges, Univ. and Seminaries	Wesley Foundations	Capital Expenditures: Colleges, etc.	Conference Advance Specials	Hospitals	Homes for Children Youth, and Aged	Camp Improvement Fund	Lydia Patterson Inst.	District Missions				
	SHERMAN	71	72a	72b	72c	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	83	84	85	86	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	99
66	Monkstown		50	50	58														10	10		5					221
67	New Hope		55	55	2										7	4			8	10	7	2					138
68	Telephone		100	100	100								10	15	26	15		30	25	65	26	7					723
69	**Trenton**	87	580	580	580		150	136				40	86		156	104		165	170	208	156	180		216	314	150	12371
70	**Valley View Circuit**	42			674		12	32	32						148	101		148	59	80	148	36		65	85		8029
71	Myra	12	204	204	204			32	32						44	29		44	54	35	44	10		17			1738
72	Sivells Bend	14	63	63	63										13	11		13	5	31	13	4		8			1067
73	Valley View	16	407	407	407		12								91	61		91		14	91	22		40	85		5224
74	**Van Alstyne**	88	675	675	687		70	25	26			15	10	25	300	240		188	50	309	300	60		60	168	143	15350
75	**Windom Circuit**	20	413	413	394		200	40				40	25	10	105	66		108	33	174	105	23		129			7884
76	Hail	5	100	100	100										25	12		20	3	11	25	6					1221
77	Lannins	5	77	77	58			10							20	12		22	5	10	20	4					1210
78	Windom	10	236	236	236		200	30				40	25	10	60	42		66	25	153	60	13		120			5453
79	**Whitesboro-Gordonville**	165	1200	1200	600		70	10	10		10	25	10	10	10	25		95	51	75		35		5	367		17424
80	Gordonville		100	100	100													15	1			10		5			974
81	Whitesboro	165	1100	1100	500		70	10	10		10	25	10	10	10	25		80	50	75		25			367		15550
82	**Whitewright**	10	640	640	640										120	70		165	79	201		50		60			8456
83	**District Parsonage**																										
84	**Retried Ministers' Homes**																										
85	**Conf. Bd. of Pensions**																										
86	**Texhoma Camp**																										
	Total	2407	36203	36203	35676	15	7721	726	776	10	179	725	796	412	6744	4623	10010	7779	1944	10174	5349	1704	122	5377	13181	801	780441
	Total Last Year																										
	Increase																										
	Decrease																										

WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT	71	72a	72b	72c	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	83	84	85	86	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	99
1 **Alvord**	43	432	432	432		90	25	5		5		2	2	91	59		100	40	120	91	18		24	257		8736
2 **Antelope**	10	108	108	108										23	15		25			23	4					1184
3 **Archer City**	124	1072	1072	1072		700	20	55		25		50	35	225	146		248	150	646	225	46		161	341		17934
4 **Belleview-Newport-Vashti**	34	486	374	374		13						10	5	91	68		105	17	153	55	23		47			6748
5 Belleview	24	270	192	192								5		57	18		57	7	107	55	12		13			4758
6 Newport		54	20	20																						225
7 Vashti	10	162	162	162		13						5	5	34	50		48	10	46		11		34			1765
8 **Bluegrove-Deer Creek-Joy**	32	378	108	108										23	15		25		47	23	5					3261
9 Bluegrove	21	216	108	108										23	15		25		26	23	5					2001
10 Deer Creek	11	108																	11							808
11 Joy		54																	10							452
12 **Bowie-Sunset**	176	1981	1981	1903		505	57	112		25	50	110	54	368	239		390	216	762	376	65		185	432		28792
13 Bowie	176	1765	1765	1765		500	50	100		25	50	100	50	330	214		363	200	725	338	65		153	432		26903
14 Sunset		216	216	138		5	7	12				10	4	38	25		27	16	37	38			32			1889
15 **Boyd**	43	432	432	432		75	5	11		5	15	5	5	91	59		100	326	109	91	18		8	116		7790
16 **Bridgeport**	135	1249	1249	1249				30			100	20		284	185		313	35	284	284	57		57			25746
17 **Bryson-Perrin**	80	702	702	702		55	10	30	4	10	20	78	19	147	107		163	50	185	147	29		149	256		14303
18 Bryson	54	486	486	486		55	10	30	4	10	20	28	19	102	67		113	50	110	102	20		97	256		10193
19 Perrin	26	216	216	216								50		45	40		50		75	45	9		52			4110
20 **Burkburnett**	226	2266	2266	2266		300	50	63			120	24	20	478	310		525	50	231	478	94		22	455		29935
21 **Byers-Petrolia**	82	735	735	735	120									132	85		145	25	123	130	13		25			9068
22 Byers	50	440	440	440										64	41		70		57	62			13			5352
23 Petrolia	32	295	295	295	120									68	44		75	25	66	68	13		12			3716
24 **Chico-Park Springs**	80	809	809	809		145	25	12			50	18		171	111		188	25	195	171	34		56	201		10262
25 Chico: Morris Chapel	70	701	701	701		145	25	12			50	18		148	96		163	25	183	148	30		56	201		9244
26 Park Springs	10	108	108	108										23	15		25		12	23	4					1018
27 **Decatur**	145	2104	2104	2104		60	43	100		25	60	25	60	443	288		488	305	1400	443	87		55	636		38923
28 **Decatur Circuit**	36	432	378	378		28	15					15		78	50		90	47	297	78	15		58			3808
29 Allison	5	54	54	54										11	7		13		93	11	2		46			755
30 Greenwood	5	54	54	54		8								11	7		13	15	65	11	2					515
31 Oak Grove	16	162	162	162		20	15							34	22		38		25	34	7		12			1383
32 Sand Hill	5	108	54	54										11	7		13	20	69	11	2					656
33 Slidell	5	54	54	54								15		11	7		13	12	45	11	2					499
34 **Electra**	173	1727	1727	1727		200	50	50	25	50	50	50	48	364	237		400	101	711	364	71		235	931		32562
35 **Friberg-Cooper-Charlie**	32	324	324	324		8	12	20			20	10	4	68	44		76	22	61	68	14		10	208		7048
36 Friberg-Cooper	27	270	270	270		8	5	15			20	5	1	57	37		63	17	37	57	12		5	208		6004
37 Charlie	5	54	54	54			7	5				5	3	11	7		13	5	24	11	2		5			1044
38 **Henrietta-Ringgold**	160	1511	1511	1511			25	25				25	25	319	207		350	50	278	319	62		55	344		20855
39 Henrietta	150	1403	1403	1403			25	25				25	25	296	192		325	50	265	296	58		55	344		19701
40 Ringgold	10	108	108	108										23	15		25		8	23	4					1154
41 **Holliday-Dundee**	60	594	594	594		48	10	20				15	6	125	82		138	30	162	125	24			75		8376
42 Holliday	50	486	486	486		36	10	15				10	6	102	67		113	10	40	102	20			75		6613
43 Dundee	10	108	108	108		12		5				5		23	15		25	20	122	23	4					1763
44 **Iowa Park**	199	1997	1997	2005		237	31	26			50	24		421	273		463	84	510	421	111		58	1038		28485
45 **Jacksboro-Jermyn**	156	1565	1565	1565		173	56	81	50	50		50	50	329	214		363	602	826	328	64		139	455		24748

WICHITA FALLS	71	72a	72b	72c	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	83	94	95	96	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	99
46 Jacksboro	151	1511	1511	1511	.....	173	56	81	50	50	.....	50	50	318	207	.....	350	585	816	318	62	.....	139	455	.....	24117
47 Jermyn	5	54	54	54	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	11	7	.....	13	17	10	10	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	631
48 Megargel	33	329	329	329	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	68	44	.....	75	.....	.....	68	13	.....	.....	30	.....	4012
49 Nocona-Montague	205	2151	2151	2151	.....	459	25	54	....	25	110	25	55	432	281	.....	476	319	1116	432	85	.....	60	584	.....	32814
50 Nocona	189	1989	1989	1989	.....	459	25	54	....	25	110	25	55	308	259	.....	438	309	1091	398	78	.....	60	584	.....	30862
51 Montague	16	162	162	162	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34	22	.....	38	10	25	34	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	1952
52 Paradise Circuit	15	378	378	378	.....	57	17	29	....	.....	.....	10	.....	56	37	.....	95	50	84	26	11	.....	17	.....	.....	4856
53 Boonesville	.....	108	108	108	.....	.....	.....	15	....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	15	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1126
54 Garvin	5	54	54	54	.....	7	.....	5	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	7	.....	20	20	71	11	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1198
55 Paradise	10	216	216	216	.....	50	17	9	....	.....	.....	5	.....	45	30	.....	50	15	.....	15	9	.....	17	.....	.....	2532
56 Rhome	27	270	200	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	57	37	.....	63	32	38	57	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	2715
57 Shady Grove-Dye Mound	.....	54	54	105	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	8	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1070
58 Shady Grove	.....	.....	.....	70	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	205
59 Dye Mound	.....	54	54	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	8	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	805
60 St. Jo-Forestburg	75	756	756	756	.....	182	49	.....	....	.....	.....	12	19	159	103	.....	176	78	230	169	31	.....	.....	120	.....	10551
61 St. Jo	59	594	594	594	.....	144	49	.....	....	.....	.....	8	19	125	81	.....	138	56	201	125	24	.....	.....	34	.....	8558
62 Forestburg	16	162	162	162	.....	38	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	4	.....	34	22	.....	38	22	29	44	1	.....	.....	86	.....	1993
63 Valley View	16	324	278	325	.....	.....	2	5	....	3	.....	4	7	.....	45	.....	55	18	74	.....	.....	.....	10	286	.....	5167
64 WICHITA FALLS:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
65 Beverly Drive	20	432	432	432	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29	.....	100	.....	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	59	.....	9000
66 First	2028	10792	10792	10792	2500	17948	500	500	....	.....	500	500	300	2274	1478	250100	2501	831	10776	2274	487	219	2960	7794	1750	511606
67 Floral Heights	704	9443	9443	9443	.....	7510	300	200	....	25	51	300	200	1990	1293	5000	2189	455	3732	1990	598	.....	2202	5166	.....	167703
68 Grant Street	178	1781	1781	1781	.....	25	...	30	....	12	79	15	10	375	244	.....	413	75	145	375	73	.....	68	925	.....	34634
69 St. Mark's	.....	1456	1456	728	.....	300	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	445	.....	25960
70 Scotland	86	863	863	863	.....	435	16	15	5	29	25	6	12	182	118	.....	201	55	276	192	36	.....	288	404	.....	15238
71 Sunnyside Heights	6	432	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	....	.....	.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	54	.....	.....	.....	9	69	.....	3527
72 University	286	2860	2860	2860	.....	.....	50	50	50	25	100	50	54	603	392	.....	663	100	680	603	121	.....	294	.....	.....	64665
73 Wesley	50	1511	1511	614	.....	150	...	54	...	25	30	.....	.....	.....	134	.....	100	.....	116	90	62	.....	.....	500	.....	30622
Total	5755	54736	53752	52155	2620	29703	1393	1583	134	339	1430	1457	994	10475	7029	255100	11810	4195	24449	10516	2383	219	7277	22127	1750	1252704
Total Last Year	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Increase	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Decrease	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

RECAPITULATION	71	72a	72b	72c	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	83	84	85	86	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	99
1 Dallas-Denton	5071	77692	77692	77742	60	46778	1194	981	17	385	1656	1460	1261	15941	9832	1065	17813	6643	23130	14004	4370	27760	22158	21960	525	2001687
2 Dallas-Greenville	5410	71483	70879	70499	.....	26846	694	1238	15	422	1466	658	1012	12293	7241	633	17023	5115	24031	8542	3724	18256	67074	17638	215	1573886
3 Dallas-McKinney	12289	116000	116000	116123	95	34594	1428	1641	17	770	1385	1493	1410	23185	15040	25	26424	8260	39589	22878	7292	50409	148126	44010	283	2847293
4 Dallas-Southwest	5477	88264	87329	84575	.....	34971	1784	2100	219	628	2023	1457	1113	9896	7690	50	17332	8013	21039	11530	3412	21205	10805	30955	4647	1830110
5 Paris-Sulphur Springs	3423	34403	34289	33925	7	5244	477	774	10	238	614	439	596	8499	4478	33	7898	2876	11533	6581	1704	.....	3300	12956	578	597222
6 Sherman	2407	36203	36203	35676	15	7721	726	776	10	179	725	796	412	6744	4623	10010	7779	1944	10174	5349	1704	122	5377	13181	801	780441
7 Wichita Falls	5755	54736	53752	52155	2620	29703	1393	1583	134	339	1430	1457	994	10475	7029	255100	11810	4195	24449	10516	2383	219	7277	22127	1750	1252704
Total	39832	478781	476144	470695	2797	185857	7696	9093	422	2961	9299	7760	6798	87033	55933	266916	106079	37046	154845	79400	24589	117971	264117	162827	8799	10883343
Total Last Year	30449	449192	446261	442164	1710	193888	7106	8415	329	2787	11058	11281	7493	86005	52956	263495	98780	35896	150776	75306	24571	124588	158839	153754	.....	10540930
Increase	9383	29589	29883	28531	1080	.....	590	678	93	174	.....	.....	.....	1028	2977	.....	7299	1150	4069	4094	18	.....	105278	9073	8799	342413
Decrease	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8031	.....	.....	.....	.....	1759	3521	695	.....	.....	95579	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6617	.....	.....	.....	.....

INDEX

Annual Business Report 49
Annual Committees 6
Annual Conference Register 145
Appointments of Pastors to Charges 54
Appointments, Special 61
Boards and Committees 6
Chronological Roll 158
Condensed Minutes — Annual Session 40
Conference Historian's Report — One Hundredth Year 3
Conference Officers 4
Conference Roll, Alphabetical 21
Conference Roll, Chronological 158
Conference Supply Ministers 29
Conference Undergraduates 167
Daily Proceedings 40
Lay Delegates 31
Lay Leaders 151
Local Preachers by District 149
Memorial Session 128
Ministers' Service Record 162
Minutes of Daily Business Session 40
Register of Annual Conference 145
Reports:
- Administrative Council 67
- Apartment Ministry Project 83
- Area Committee on Counseling 92
- Auditing Committee 120
- Change in Charges 64
- Christian Social Concerns 112
- Conference Relations 124
- Deaconess Board 96
- Education 104
- Evangelism 80
- Health and Welfare-Group Insurance 86
- Hospitals and Homes 98
- Inner City Parish By-Laws 117
- Insurance 86
- Joint Board of Publications 115
- Lay Activities 107
- Minimum Salary 70
- Ministery Training and Qualifications 103
- Ministers' Wives 122
- Missions 71
- Pensions 71
- Resolutions 102, 126, 133, 134
- Statistician 121
- Television, Radio and Film Commission 110
- Town and Country Commission 111
- Treasurer 79
- Trustees 102
- Wesleyan Service Guild 95
- World Service and Finance 88
- W. S. C. S. 94

Retired Ministers and Widows 75
Roll in Heaven 142
Standing Rules 146
Statistical Tables 169
Statistician's Condensed Report 121
Supplies 29
Transfers 62
Trustees of Church Institutions 17